

Gc
942.6102
N893n
1335218

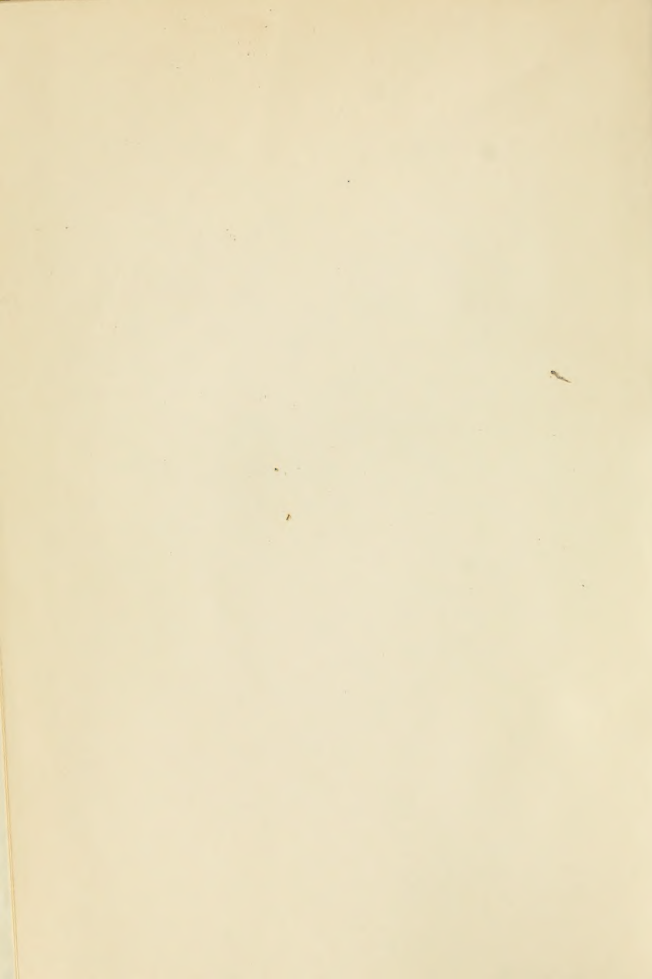
M.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00729 6343





G. B. JAY, F.R.Hist.Soc.

The First Parish Register

OF

ST. GEORGE OF TOMBLAND,

NORWICH

(A.D. 1538—1707).

TRANSCRIBED BY LATE

GEORGE BRANWHITE, J.A.S. HIST. SOC.;

WITH NOTES BY THOMAS R. FILLARD

OF NORWICH;

REVISED BY WILLIAM HULSON, M.A.,

Vicar of St. Peter's, Mountergate, Norwich,

And Hon. Sec. of the Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society.

PUBLISHED BY SUBSCRIPTION.

98 NUMBERED COPIES ONLY PRINTED.

Norwich:

AGAS H. GOOSE, RAMPANT HORSE STREET.

1891.

Gc
942.6102
N893n

1846

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

50
CALIFORNIA - SAN FRANCISCO

the
Ramp
the

1335218



Subscribers.

Joseph Allen, Esq., Tombland, Norwich.

W. Amburst T. Amherst, Esq., M.P., Didlington Hall, Norfolk.

A. R. Andersson, Esq., 27, Castle Street, Liverpool.

W. H. Andersson, Esq., 27, Castle Street, Liverpool.

Dr. T. Armitage, c/o Mr. J. A. Barratt, Snaith, *via* Selby, York.

Mrs. M. E. Arnold, St. Benedict's Plain, Norwich.

C. H. Athill, Esq. (Blue-Mantle), Heralds' College, 10, Strand, London, E.C.

G. W. G. Barnard, Esq., Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich.

Rev. G. S. Barrett, Bracondale, Norwich.

W. T. Bensly, Esq., LL.D., Eaton, Norwich.

Charles A. B. Bignold, Esq., Reymerton Lodge, Norwich.

Colonel Bignold, Harford Lodge, Norwich.

Henry Birkbeck, Esq., Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk.

William Birkbeck, Esq., Thorpe High House, Norwich.

Mr. Henry E. Blazeby, Earlam Road, Norwich.

T. C. Blofeld, Esq., M.A., (Chancellor of Norwich Diocese), Hoveton House, Norwich.

Sir Francis G. M. Boileau, Bart., Ketteringham Park, Norfolk.

Boston Public Library (per Messrs. Trübner & Co.), Boston, U.S.A.

Sir Harry Bullard, Hellesdon House, Norwich.

Lieut.-General W. E. G. L. Bulwer, Quebec House, East Dereham, Norfolk.

S. Gurney Buxton, Esq., (High Sheriff of Norfolk), Catton Park, Norwich.

I. B. Coaks, Esq., Thorpe, Norwich.

George E. Cokayne, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., (Norroy) College of Arms, London, E.C.

J. J. Colman, Esq., M.P., Carrow House, Norwich.

Rev. W. F. Creeny, M.A., F.S.A., Norwich.

Rev. C. Deedes, Wickham St. Paul Rectory, Halstead.

Sir Peter Eade, M.D., St. Giles' Street, Norwich.

E. A. Field, Esq., Norwich.

Geo. Forrester, Esq., Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich.

Sir William Foster, Bart., Hingham.

Mr. Agas H. Goose, Prince of Wales' Road, Norwich.

Rev. H. T. Griffith, Smallburgh Rectory, Norfolk.

Richd. Gurney, Esq., North Repps Hall, Norfolk.

Bosworth W. Harcourt, Esq., St. Giles' Street, Norwich.

Fred Thurlow Hibgame, Esq., Ivy Gates, Chapel Field Road, Norwich.

Samuel Hoare, Esq., M.P., Cliff House, Cromer.

R. Hovenden, Esq., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon, Surrey.

Duckworth & Co. 15.00

Dr. J. J. Howard, 3, Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent.
 Rev. W. Hudson, Prince of Wales' Road, Norwich.

Frederick F. Jay, Esq., M.D., Great Yarmouth.
 Henry Mason Jay, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P., Chippenham, Wilts.
 Miss Mary H. Jay, Shifnal, Shropshire.
 Mrs. G. B. Jay, St. Benedict's Plain, Norwich.
 Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D., Scarning Rectory, East Dereham.

Mr. M. Knights, Alexandra Road, Norwich.

John Large, Esq., 107, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow (two copies).
 Rev. A. G. Legge, North Elmham Vicarage, East Dereham.

G. W. Marshall, Esq., ~~H~~ ^H ~~arold's~~ ^{arold's} College, London, E.C.
 The Hon. Robt. Mars ~~h~~ ^h ~~esterfield~~ ^{esterfield} Street, Mayfair, London, S.W.
 W. J. C. Moens, Esq., ~~W~~ ^W ~~eed~~ ^{eed}, Lymington, Hampshire.
 James Mottram, Esq., ~~B~~ ^B ~~urton~~ ^{urton}, Norwich.

New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
 His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G., Norfolk House, St. James' Square, London, W.
 Norwich Free Library.
 C. E. Noverre, Esq., 9, The Terrace, Kennington Park, S.E.

Henry S. Patteson, Esq., Cringleford, Norwich.
 J. J. Dawson Paul, Esq., Eaton Grove, Norwich.
 Rev. F. Procter, Witton Vicarage, ~~N~~ ^N ~~orwich~~ ^{orwich} ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~Walsham~~ ^{Walsham}.

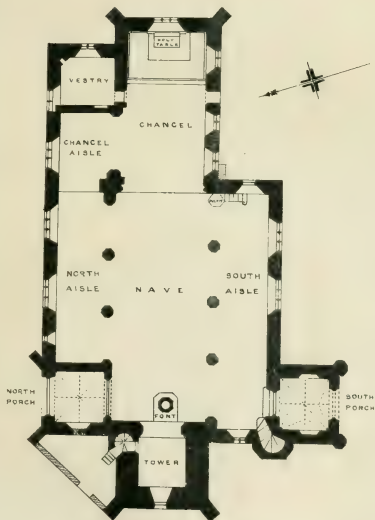
J. Farrar Ratton, Esq., ~~F~~ ^F ~~or~~ ^{or} ~~thside~~ ^{thside}, Thorpe, Norwich.
 Mr. Alfred E. ~~R~~ ^R ~~y~~ ^y ~~at~~ ^{at} ~~Horse~~ ^{Horse} Street, Norwich.
 Walter Rye, Esq., ~~H~~ ^H ~~ouse~~ ^{ouse}, Putney, S.W.

Society for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead, ~~c/o~~ ^{c/o} W. Vincent, Esq.,
 Hellesdon Road, Norwich.
 Hamon le Strange, Esq., Hunstanton Hall, King's Lynn.

Mr. T. R. Tallack, St. Giles' Terrace, Norwich.
 E. A. Tillett, Esq., Tombland, Norwich.
 J. T. Todd, Esq., Chapel Field Gardens, Norwich.
 D. Tomkins, Esq., Great Yarmouth.


The Right Hon. Lord Walsingham, F.R.S., Merton Hall, Thetford.
 George White, Esq., Eaton Grange, Norwich.
 Charles Williams, Esq., F.R.C.S., Prince of Wales' Road, Norwich.
 Sir Albert Woods (Garter), College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
 Charles L. Woodward, Esq., 78, Nassau Street, New York.

St George Tombland Church.



In Memoriam.

BY MISS MARY H. JAY.

T has been suggested that the publication of the first book of the Parish Registers of St. George Tombland requires a few prefatory words in memoriam of him who devoted to its transcription the leisure hours of the last two years of his life, and it seems to me that it also affords a fitting opportunity for thanking, in the name of our dear dead, as in our own, all those who have in any way contributed to the successful completion of the work.

Especially is our gratitude due to the Rev. W. Hudson, who not only gave my brother much invaluable aid while the register was in process of transcription, but has since carefully revised the whole manuscript, and superintended its passage through the press. Also to Mr. T. R. Tallack, who has supplied a large number of the notes which enhance the interest and importance of such a work of reference. Above all to Mr. A. E. Rump of Rampant Horse Street, Norwich, who undertook the laborious task of reducing to order and arranging in proper connection the large mass of materials collected for illustration, and has prepared the whole work for printing.

George Branwhite Jay, the youngest son of a medical man practising in Great Yarmouth, was born there on the 18th October, 1845, only six months before his father's death. He was but a tiny lad when our widowed mother removed with her young family into a neighbouring county, where for some years our home was fixed in the pretty village of Worlingham.

A delicate child from his birth, it was, perhaps, but natural that my

brother should have been more addicted to sedentary pursuits than he would otherwise have been; still, in his favourite amusements of classing and cataloguing his childish books into a lending library, stocking a miniature museum, and sharing the joint authorship of our family magazine, it is easy to trace the germs of mental powers which, under favourable circumstances and a collegiate training, would probably have given one more scholar to the world. But these powers, whatever they might have become, were never destined to be developed in any other than the bitter school of adversity, which is common to so many.

He had barely entered his teens when grievous reverses of fortune broke up the pleasant country home; and, while some of its members went further afield to fight the battle of life, he came to Norwich and commenced his working career there in a lawyer's office, whence, not many months later, he was fortunate enough to obtain a clerkship in the Norwich Union Fire Office. In that institution of world-wide fame he remained up to the time of his death; and while greatly valued by his colleagues, had also the esteem and respect of the Board of Directors and Secretaries. In conjunction with the senior members of the staff, the Insurance Museum and the Staff Magazine owe to him their origin.

All this time, the work of mental culture was going on: he devoted a large portion of his time to classical study, as one of the means of self-education, and although one or two of his clerical friends gave him such help as time and opportunity allowed, it was to his own unflagging perseverance that his advancement in learning was mainly due, and which, combined with the acquisition of a modern language, and the continued study of the best English writers, went far to counterbalance the want of more technical training. From his earliest childhood musty parchments and faded family letters had held an inexplicable fascination for him, nor could anyone naturally gifted with keen powers of observation be daily surrounded by the architectural beauties of "quaint old Norwich" without imbibing a taste for antiquarian lore; as regards my brother, it is no exaggeration to say that he knew and loved every stone of the ancient city in which his lot was cast.

For eight or nine years before the idea of transcribing a register had

been mooted to him, he had been unconsciously preparing himself for the work it would involve by patiently deciphering old manuscripts, piecing together torn pedigrees, and copying all but effaced inscriptions to serve as memoranda for that story of the kindred families of Hook, Drury, Ward, Suckling, and Jay, which he used jestingly to call his *magnum opus*—but which, alas! he never lived to finish.

Thus, when it was seriously proposed that he should undertake the transcription of the present volume, he entered *con amore* upon the work, the *magnum opus* fell—as its author said “for a while”—into the background, and with such a zealous and able coadjutor as the Rev. William Hudson, the transcription progressed steadily and surely, until that night in July, now two years ago, when the weary fingers laid aside the pen for a Sabbath rest which should refresh the aching brain. A Sabbath rest was indeed in store for the faithful worker, but eight weeks of pain and weakness lay between—weeks in which, through alternations of trembling hope and heart-rending fear the watchers by his sick bed ever found there a loving smile, with never a murmur to mar the beauty of that Christian patience. Then, “having fought the good fight,” he entered into his rest upon the Feast of St. Michael and All Angels, 1889, bequeathing to the children whom his early death deprives of the tenderest of fathers, the priceless memory of his pure unselfish life.

MARY H. JAY.

Preface.

BY THE REV. W. HUDSON.

WHEN the work to which Mr. Jay had devoted his leisure hours was brought to a sudden termination by his untimely death, he had already completed the transcription of this Register, and at his request I had assisted him in collating his transcript with the original entries. Meanwhile he had collected much illustrative information from various sources, and Mr. T. R. Tallack had supplied him with a large number of extracts relating to the Parish of St. George Tombland, from wills in the Norwich Probate Court, and from a variety of documents chiefly in the Guildhall.

All this information, however, was unarranged, and the greater part of it had not been definitely connected with the entries in the Register. The work of sorting and arranging was undertaken by Mr. Rump, while to me was assigned a general supervision, which perhaps might be called editing. We endeavoured, as far as possible, to utilize the materials which Mr. Jay had accumulated, and if they are still somewhat rough and desultory, the circumstances under which we have had to deal with them will, we hope, furnish a sufficient explanation of any defects.

The *Register*, according to the heading on p. 1, was commenced on January 2nd in the forty-first year of Queen Elizabeth (1598), in obedience to a Canon issued in a previous year, the date of which is lost. The reference, no doubt, is to the order made on October 25th, 1597, by the Convocation of the

Province of Canterbury, requiring copies to be made of all the Registers then to be found. In the present case, an old book was copied which contained entries commencing from 1538, the date when the keeping of Registers had first been ordered. The entries were found in much confusion, as the author of the heading regretfully records. The original volume from which the present Register was copied has not been preserved.

The *Parish* of St. George Tombland, as it has been constituted from the sixteenth century to the present time, covers the whole western front of the Cathedral Precinct, and overlaps it both towards the north and south. The original parish, however, only contained the northern half of this area. It was called till at least the fourteenth century, "St. George at the Gates of the Holy Trinity." The name seems appropriately to describe its position opposite to the Erpingham Gate of the Cathedral Precinct. But it is almost certain that the great entrance to the monastery before the riot of 1272 was further south, and it is doubtful whether there was anything more than perhaps a doorway previously existing on the site when Sir Thomas Erpingham built his gate. "Tombland," the open space from which the church has since been called, is a name which has given rise to much speculation as to its meaning. Though there was, before the founding of the Cathedral, an important Church of St. Michael on the spot, the old interpretation which makes it the "land of tombs" does not satisfy modern criticism. The spelling in the thirteenth century is "Tomlund" or "Tumlund." Perhaps the most satisfactory suggestion has been made by Mr. Rye, deriving it from the Danish "tømmer," open or vacant. The southern half of the modern parish included the dissolved parishes of St. Mary the Less, St. Cuthbert, and part of the parish of St. Mary in the Marsh. The union of the latter is noted in the Register on pp. 3, 7, 12, 21.

By far the greater bulk of the population dealt with in the Register must have resided within the bounds of the original parish, the other portions being only very thinly populated. In 1693 the number of inhabitants was 722. No special industry was carried on in the parish, which evidently contained a somewhat large proportion of merchants and well-to-do traders. A little book, conveying much useful information about the parish, has lately been compiled by Mr. E. A. Tillet, entitled *St. George Tombland: Past and Present*.

NOTE TO THE BAPTISM OF AGNES ROGERS (1547) ON P. 8.

After all the earlier part of the Register had been already printed, there was found among Mr. Jay's papers a letter addressed to him by the Rev. F. Procter, Vicar of Witton, on the meaning of this entry. The statement made is plain, that the parents of Agnes Rogers desired to have her baptised in English; that the minister at first refused, but, after postponing the baptism for three days, he gave way, and used the language desired by the parents. Mr. Procter pertinently observes:—"The first thing authorised in Edward's reign was the addition to the Mass of a Communion in English for the people. This was done by proclamation, March 8th; to take effect at Easter, April 1st, 1548. But the Proclamation tells that some were running before authority; and, seeing that English service would be used, they were for using it at once, not only in Matins and Evensong, but in Holy Communion and ministration of other Sacraments." In this case, therefore, the minister was asked to do what he was not yet authorized to do. Though the meaning of the entry is plain, there seems to be something wrong with the Latin. The words are correctly given, but they hardly make the intended sense, which requires "prevaluit," instead of "prevaluerunt." In all probability the entry, as we find it, had been twice copied. The earlier book referred to in the heading of the Register compiled in 1598 was most likely itself commenced after the Parliamentary Order of 1558, the earlier entries being copied up perhaps from loose sheets. In the parish of St. Peter Permouthergate such an earlier copy still exists, and professedly begins in 1538. Its heading, however, states that it was begun in compliance with the order of the "iij Estates of the Realme," while King Henry is described as "of famous memory." This plainly points to the Order of 1558, and the evidence of the writing shews that the early entries were, in fact, not copied up till about 1570. If the Registers of St. George Tombland had passed through some similar development, there is no difficulty in accounting for a clerical error in the entry relating to the baptism of Agnes Rogers.

W. H.

—NORWICH.—





CONTENTS.

Notice in Memoriam G. B. Jay, the transcriber of the Register.—By Miss Mary H. Jay.
Preface by the Rev. W. Hudson.

THE REGISTER—

	<i>page</i>
Marriages, 1538 to 1575	1-5
Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1576 to 1591	5, 6
Baptisms, 1538 to 1558	6-10
Burials, 1558, 1559	10
Marriages and Baptisms, 1559 to 1588	10-17
Burials, 1538 to 1588	17-25
Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1587 to 1603	25-33
Marriages, Christenings, and Burials, 1604 to 1607	34-37
Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1608, 1609	37-39
Baptisms and Burials, 1610	39, 40
Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1611 to 1617	40-47
Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1618 to 1621	47-51
Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1622 to 1624	51-54
Baptisms and Burials, 1625	54, 55
Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1626, 1627	55, 56
Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1628, 1629	56, 58
Baptisms and Burials, 1630, 1631	58, 59
Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, 1632	59, 60
Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1633, 1634	61, 62
Burials, Marriages, and Baptisms, 1635	62, 63
Baptisms, 1636 to 1673	63-70
Marriages, 1692	70
Baptisms, 1664 to 1692	70-96
Marriages, 1637 to 1642, 1662 to 1667, 1691, 1690 and 1691	96-98
Burials, 1688 to 1693	98-103
Baptisms, 1693	103, 104
Marriages, 1695	104, 105
Marriages, 1692 to 1694	105, 106
Burials, 1636 to 1642, 1662 to 1687	107-126
Marriages, 1668 to 1689	126-137
Baptisms, 1694 to 1707	137-156

THE REGISTER—

Burials, 1694 to 1702	page 156-167
Marriages, 1698 to 1702	167-171
Burials, 1702 to 1707	171-173
Marriages, 1707	173
" 1689	173
" 1695 to 1698	175-179
" 1702 to 1706	179-183
Memorandum on cover of No. 2 Register	183

ADDITIONAL NOTES—

Some Tombland Wills, by Mr. T. R. Tallack	186-199
Notes relating to Property in and adjoining St. George Tombland, by Mr. T. R. Tallack	200-213
Some Notes about Tombland	214-216
Notes from Norwich Assembly Book, by Mr. Mark Knights	217
Gallery over the Communion Table in the Church	218, 219
Account of House called the Samson and Hercules, by Mr. T. R. Tallack	220-222
Extracts from other Parish Registers, by Mr. T. R. Tallack	222
Further Notes of Persons mentioned in the Register	223-226
Extracts from <i>Crossgrove's Gazette</i> , by Mr. T. R. Tallack	227
List of Mayors who lived in St. George Tombland, 1657 to 1704	227
List of Tombland Traders' Tokens, from Mr. E. A. Tillett's <i>Norfolk Tokens</i>	228
Extracts from Mayoralty Court Books supplied by Mr. T. R. Tallack	229
Rating Lists and Poor, 1570 to 1688-9 " "	230-238
Muster Roll, 1595 " "	238
Marriage Licences granted by the Consistory Court " "	239-240
Alehouse Keepers, 1654 to 1702 " "	241-243
Extracts from the Second Book of the Registers " "	244-246
Additional Wills and Administrations " "	246
Notes relating to Parish Registers in general	247-249
Index of Names	250

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Portrait of Mr. G. B. Jay	to face Notice in Memoriam.
Map of Parish	p. 1
Arms of Gleane impaling Jay, from a monument in the church	plate p. 123

Register of St. George Tombland.

Liber parochial; sive recognitio .. pptuā rei memoriā faci
Secund die Januarij Anno regni Dñe nřæ Elizabeth dei
grā Regiñ nunc Anglie &c. quadragesimo primo, vigore
cuiusdam Canoñ in parliamenť dicť dñe Rgine Elizabeth
Anno regni sui apud Westñ in Coñi Middā tent
inter ceteř ediť, Omniū et Singť baptizať celebracoñ
matrimoñ et sepulť que fueř infra pochiam Sđi Georgij de
Tomland et nuper dissoluť pochia sđe Marie pve in
Ciuitate Norwici ab Anno Dñi 1538, usq; in Annū Dñi
1599, prout haud ordine et proposterim inscript sunt in
vettri libro sive registř infra pochā pdict in ea parte ante-
hac vsitat.

Solempnizacōnes Matrimonij.

- 1538 Rogerus Coop et Elizabeth Sewell nupti fuer xiiij^o die Septembris, A^o
dñi 1538.
Riēs Barre et Anna uxo^r eius nupti fuer xiiij^o die Septembris, Anno
dñi 1538.
Petrus Lynagare et Anna Peye nupti fuer xxx^o die Januař, 1598 (*sic*).
Johes Rogers et Etheldred Johnson nupti fuer xviii^o die Augusti, 1538.
1542 Wiffus Savery et Margareta Wood nupti fuer xiiij^o die Maij, 1542.
Thomas Perye et Margaret Wisset nupti fuer xxix^o die Octobř, 1542.
Wiffus Graver et Margeria Plumyr nupti fuer ij^o die decembris, 1542.
1543 Thomas Pereson et Johanna Wilkinson nupti fuer xv^o die Julij, 1543.
1544 Thomas Wellys et Alicia Peeke nupti fuer vltimo die Aprilis, 1544.
Thomas Just et Elizabeth Shargate nupt. fuer primo die Maij, 1544.

- 1544 Thomas Wall et Cecilia August nupti fuer vij^o die Octobris, 1544.
 Riçus Tovyte et Agnes Bronde nupt fuer xxj^o die Septemb^r, 1544.
- 1545 Thomas Candy et Elizabeth Michson nupt fuer decimo die Novemb^r, 1545.
- 1546 Robtus Lane et Margareta Dey nupt fuer xxij die Maij, 1546.
 Robtus Wolfe et Matilda Harison nupt fuer xxix^o die Maij, 1546.
 Wiffus Smith et Agnes Golder nupt fuer xxvij die Novemb^r, 1546.
 Riçus Wright et Elizabeth Stevenson nupt fuer xvij^o die Januarij, 1546.
- 1547 Wiffus Shawe et Alicia Webster nupt fuer ix^o die Octob^r, 1547.
 Radulphus Pyne et Margareta Wicket nupt fuer xij^o die Januarij, 1547.
 Wiffus Baxter et Agnes Jecklie nupt fuer vij^o die Aprilis, 1547.
 Henricus Richardson et Margeria Bullen nupt fuer xxix^o die Augusti, 1547.
- 1549 Johes Cottrell et Johanna Golding nupt fuer xx^o die Junij, 1549.
- 1550 Wiffus Moore et Agnes Sumpter nupt fuer xiiij^o die Aprilis, 1550.
 Henricus Thorneton et Elizabeth Albon nupt fuer vltimo die Maij, 1550.
 Thomas Hollye et Kateria Griffeth nupt fuer xxix^o Augustij, 1550.
 Johnes Gardener et Elizabeth Spratt nupt fuer x^o die Novemb^r, 1550.
 Edus Richardes et Agnes Antyn nupt fuer ix^o die februa^r, 1550.
 Gregorius Pollard et Helena Webster nupt fuer xxij die februa^r, 1550.
- 1554 Johes Trace et Rosa King nupt fuer xx^o die Januarij, 1554.
 Edwardus Wright ¹ et Elizabeth Cobbold nupt fuer xxv^o die Junij, 1554.
 Thomas Sāson et Johanna Powe nupt fuer viij die Julij, 1554.
- 1555 T. Tolye et Maria Thirston nupt fuer xxj die februa^r, 1555.
- 1558 Leonardus ffoxlye et Johanna Sherner nupt fuer xxij August, 1558.
 Robtus Marker et Agnes Lenye nupt fuer iij die Octob^r, 1558.
- Quere p Annis in hoc loco omissis inter baptizat quos confundeat
 Richus Skippe itm capellanus.
- 1561 Thomas Williams et Tomisina Styward nupt fuer xxx^o Aprilis, 1561.
 Wiffus Sandrusson ² et Francisca Styward nupt fuer xij^o Maij, 1561.
 Johnes Jenkinson et Elizabeth Butterall erant nupt xvj^o August, 1561.
 Robtus Mathy et Margeria Howsegoe erant nupt iij^o die Februa^r, 1561.
- 1562 Richus Strager et Margareta Howsegoe erant nupt xxj^o Junij, 1562.
 Wiffus Cotes et Helena Howsegoe nupt fuer xxvij^o Julij, 1562.
 Reginaldus Watson et Maria Mstone nupt fuer xiiij^o decemb^r, 1562.
- 1563 Cutbert Dunkin et Maria als Magdalen Ducker nupt fuer iiij^o Julij, 1563.
 Stephus King et Elizabeth Curtes nupt fuer xj^o Augusti, 1563.

¹ John Styngate, keleman, Anne his wife, and John Pye, cordwainer, conveyed to Richd. Toly, senr., and Richd. Toly, junr., the tenement in which Edward Wright, cutler, dwells, between cemetery of the church of St. George Tombland, west; highway, east; tenement, late of John Fox, tailor, north; tenement of John Callis, tailor, south; and which Sybil Pye, widow, mother of

the said John and Anne, by will 3rd Dec., 1558, gave to the said John and Anne, who was then Anne Linacre.—Rolls of Court of Mayoralty, 3rd Nov., 1581.

² Marriage licence dated 30th April, 1561, for William Saunderson of Hemsby, and Frances Steward of Guestwick, to be married at St. George Tombland.—Cur. Ep. Norw.

- 1563 Johnes Roberds et Jana Goodwin nupt fuer xxiiij Augusti, 1563.
 Simon Sumpter et Johanna Goose nupt fuer xix^o septemb^r, 1563.
 Johnes Crabbe et Agnes Betts erant nupt quint decemb^r, 1563.
 Adamus Michell³ et Elizabeth Tooly nupt fuer quint die februa^r, 1564.
 Johnes Reven et Katherina Heyward nupt fuer vj^o die Martij, 1564.⁴
 This yere the Church of March was pulled doune and Rotten Rowe
 was vnited to St. George.
- 1565 Hugo Davye et Margareta Humfrye erant nupt xix^o Junij, 1565.
 Thomas Wells et Margareta White erant nupt ix^o die Junij, 1566.
 Thomas Atkinson⁵ et Agnes Blowfild erant nupt viij decemb^r, 1566.
- 1567 Thomas Molle et Elizabeth Griffin erant nupt xxviij septemb^r, 1567.
- 1568 Spencer Peterson⁶ et Spencer (*sic*) Pickering erant nupt xxvj^o septemb^r,
 1568.
- 1569 Thomas Brett et Johanna Bitton erant nupt xix^o die Junij, 1569.
 Richus Toolye et Maria Buttolfte erant nupt viij die Augusti, 1569.
 Willus Revell et Anna Cowell erant nupt xxv septembris, 1569.
 Johnes Crabb et Barbara Becke nupt fuer xxvj^o Septemb^r, 1569.
 Gowardus Amyle clevensis et Johanna Tyme nupt fuer in festo Sancti
 Luce Evangeliste, 1569.
 Robtus Hill⁷ Clicus et Agnes Milles erant nupt xxiiij^o die Octob^r, 1569.
 Joisus De frese⁸ et Maria Mamerd nupt fuer xix^o Novemb^r, 1569.
 Johnes Johnson et Alicia Toolye crant nupt xviiij^o Decemb^r, A^o dñi 1569.
 Ambrosius Palmer et Johnes (*sic*) Cappes erant nupt xix^o decemb^r, 1569.
 Willus Hewett⁹ et Margareta Wells vj^o die februa^r, 1569, erant nupt.
- 1570 Ambrosius King¹ et Elizabeth Bacon xj^o die Maij, 1570, nupt fuer.
 Robtus Worlich et Margareta Bennett iij^o die Junij, 1570, erant nupt.

³ The registers of South Walsham St. Lawrence and St. Mary contain many entries relating to members of the Michell (or Mitchell) family. The first entry in the register of the former parish is, "Sampson Michell, doctor of the Archis, was buried the xth day of Julij, 1550," and the surname frequently occurs for more than two centuries in both parishes.

⁴ A licence was also issued to the Curate of St. George Tombland, in 1564, to marry — Tanner and Dorothy Bolton, widow; June 3rd, Cur. Ep. Norw.

⁵ Thomas Atkinson of St. John Maddermarket, and Anne Blomefield of St. George Tombland, to be married at Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., December 7th, 1566.

⁶ Spencer Peterson, parchment maker, son of Anthony Peterson, hardwareman, of St. Martin at Palace, became freeman of Norwich, 7th

August, 1566. Married Margery Markon, widow, of Norwich, by licence dated Nov. 27th, 1585; Cur. Ep. Norw. His will proved Norw. Arch., 14th June, 1617. Buried at St. Martin at Palace.

⁷ Robt. Hill, clicus, Rector of South Pickenham and Rector of Kirby Cane, obt. 1570.

⁸ Foiedham Defrese of Norwich, extraneus, and Mary Maynard of Norwich, to be married at St. George Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., November 17th, 1569.

⁹ William Hewitt, tailor, non appr., freeman of Norwich, 24th Feb., 12th Eliz. Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., Jan. 26th, 1569-70: William Hewett and Margaret Welles of Norwich, to be married at St. George Tombland.

¹ Ambrose King and Elizabeth Bacon of Sotterlie, to be married at St. George Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., May 10th, 1570.

- 1570 Thomas Moodye et Maria Bolton ij^o die Julij, 1570, erant nupt.
 Robtus Marsham² et Ela Larkmā nupt fuer xvj^o die Julij, 1570.
 Radulphus Wyne et Agnes Warde nupt fuer xxvij die septembris, 1570.
 Wiffus Alman et Ela Bolton xv^o die octobris, 1570, erant nupt.
 Thomas Carter et Elizabeth Millis erant nupt quinto Novemb̄, 1570.
 Wiffus Rabye et Rosa Berd xxvij^o Januarij, 1570, erant nupt.
- 1571 Thomas Hubberd³ et Agnes Hunt primo die Maij, 1571, erant nupt.
 Johnes Pawmer et Elizabeth Tanner vij^o die Maij, 1571, nupt fuer.
 Johnes Bardwell et Elizabeth Revell nupt fuer decimo Junij, 1571.
 Wiffus Webster et Etheldred Stroke nupt fuer xix^o August, 1571.
 Samuell Bradly et Margareta Millis erant nupt xxvij^o Januař, 1571.
 Johnes fflingant⁴ et Thomasina Takeler nupt fuer xxx^o Januař, 1571.
 Johnes Stingate⁵ et Anna Betts erant nupt xj^o februař, 1571.
- 1572 Richus Dey⁶ et Alicia Marshall xxvij^o Martij, 1572, nupt fuer.
 Edrus Odeyerne et Elizabeth Chapmā vij^o Aprilis, 1572, erant nupt.
 Robtus Wade et Cecilia Ducke iiij maij, 1572, erant nupt.
 Anthonius Sharping et Lucia Rose xxj^o septembris, 1572, erant nupt.
 Joħes Andrewson Afs Joħes de Delfe ⁊ Goodlose Sanders erant nupt
 xxvj^o octob̄, 1572.
 Nichus Hewet et Margareta Hardingham nupt fuer xxiiij Novemb̄,
 1572.
 Wiffus Sprat et Margeria Revell erant nupt vij^o septemb̄, 1572.
 Johnes Brecke et Elizabeth Pinne erant nupt xvj^o decembris, 1572.
 Willus Stanton⁷ et Johanna Tradeston nupt fuer xij^o Januarij, 1572.
- 1573⁸ Bartholomeus Cadye et Dorothea Downehill nupt fuer xxx^o April, 1573.

² The Marsham family, ancestors of the present Earl of Romney, were early settled at Stratton Strawless and Marsham near Aylsham. Anne, daughter of Robert Marsham, Esq., of Stratton Strawless, married Thomas Bulwer, Esq., of Buxton, and their daughter Anne Bulwer married Thomas England, Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1674 and 1689 [d. 1693, aged 48], second son of Sir George England [d. 1677, aged 62]. The family of Bulwer is of considerable antiquity in Norfolk, and is now represented by Genl. W. E. G. L. Bulwer. Two members of the Heydon family have been elevated to the peerage during the present century, namely, Henry Bulwer, an eminent diplomatist, who was created Lord Dalling, and died in 1872, s. p.; and the celebrated novelist, poet, and dramatist, Edward, created Baron Lytton of Knebworth, who died in 1873.—See Palmer's *Perlustration of Great Yarmouth*, ii. 226.

³ Thomas Hubberd and Agnes Hunt of Bli-forth to be married at St. George Tombland.—

Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., March 31st, 1571.

⁴ John Flyngant of Woodbridge and Thomazine Tokeler of the same, to be married at St. George Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., January 28th, 1571-2.

⁵ John Styngate of Norwich, and Anne Betts of St. George, Norwich, to be married at Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., February 8th, 1571-2.

⁶ Richard Deye and Alice Marshall, both of Tombland, to be married at Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., March 26th, 1572.

⁷ William Stanton of Blundeston and Joan Tradescan [Tradeston in register] of Corton, to be married at Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., January 11th, 1572-3.

⁸ Henry Bullyant and Anne Browne of Halesworth, to be married at Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., July 15th, 1573. Not in register.

- 1573 Thomas Quince⁹ et Elizabeth Gallard matrimonio coniunct fuer quinto die Julij, Anno Dñi 1573.
 Johnes Tompson et Elizabeth Mason Matrimoni Coniunct fuer xxiiij septemb̃r, 1573.
 Thomas Sendall¹ et Etheldred Godfry nupt fuer xvij^o ffebruař, 1573.
- 1574 Anthonius Cooke² et Anna Gall erant nupt xij^o Aprilis, 1574.
 Wiffus Howse³ et Agnes Norton nupt fuer viij Augusti, 1574.
 Johnes Bude et Margeria Bolton erant nupt ix^o August, 1574.
 Simon Gladden et Elizabeth Lee viđ erant nupt xxiiij^o August, 1574.
 Wiffus Swallow et Thomasina Isaak nupt fuer vlt Novemb̃r, 1574.
 Ričus Browning et Alicia Bowring erant nupt iij^o decemb̃r, 1574.
- 1575 Johnes Condler et Brigitta Bullen erant nupt xvj^o die Junij, 1575.
 Johnes Ollyver et Hester Knights scđo die Augusti, 1575, nupt fuer.
 Johnes Russhe et Rosa Browning xxj^o Octob̃r, 1575, erant nupt.
 Johnes Killam et Alicia Gotter xxj^o die decembris, 1575, erant nupt.
 Johnes Mañing et Alicia Haddon nupt fuer xxx^o Januař, 1575.

Bapt. Nupt. et Sepult.

- 1576 Agnes Woodes filia Lawrentij Woodes baptizat fuit 1576.
 Margareta Wright filia Willimi Wright vij^o die Januarij, 1576, baptiz. fuit.
 Johnes Quince filius Thome Quince xxix^o Aprilis, 1576, baptizat fuit.
 Beatrix Marshall filia Johnis Marshall vj^o decemb̃r, 1576, baptizat fuit.
 Moises Powle et Katherin Abyell xxij^o septemb̃r, 1576, fuerunt nupt.
 Robtus Eccles et Anna Sapp nupt fuer xxvj^o decemb̃r, 1576.
 Johnes Moodye xxij^o die Decemb̃r, 1576, baptizat fuit.
 Johnes Moodye xxij^o die Decemb̃r, 1576, sepultus fuit.
 Maria Burde xxiiij^o die Decemb̃r, 1576, baptizat fuit.
 Agnes Rayner decimo die Octob̃r, 1576, baptizat fuit.
- 1577 Robtus Millis sepult fuit xv^o die februarij, 1577.
 Ursula Pickering xxiiij^o februarij, 1577, sepult fuit.
 Rosa Durrant xj^o Marcij, 1577, baptizat fuit.
 Wiffus Bearde xvij^o Marcij, 1577, sepult fuit.
 Biliad filius Thome Moll xvij^o die Aprilis, 1577, sepult erat.
 Georgius Jaxon et Alicia Bake v^o Maij, 1577, nupt fuer.
 Johes Wakely et Etheldred Walston xix^o Maij, 1577, nupt fuer.

⁹ Thomas Quince, tailor, freeman of Norwich by apprenticeship, 21st September, 14th Eliz. He lived on the east side of Pig Lane.

¹ Thomas Sendall of Yarmouth and Etheldred Godfrie of the same, to be married at Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cut. Ep. Norw., February 17th, 1573-4.

² Anthony Cooke of Yoxford and Anne Gall of Seybton, to be married at Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., April 14th, 1574.

³ William Howse of Kessingland and Agnes Norton of the same, to be married at Tombland.—Marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., August 7th, 1574.

- 1577 Johnes Surmā et Oliva Riches xij^o Augusti, 1577, nupt fuer.
 Robtus Spendlove de Skottowe et Sybell uxo^r eius iij^o Octobř, 1577, nupt fuer.
- Johnes Cure et Dorothia Conny nupt fuer iij^o Octobř, 1577.
 Lawrencius Wright et Margaret uxo^r eius xx^o Octobř, 1577, nupt fuer.
 Wiffus Bradly et Johanna Russell xxvj^o Januař, 1577, nupt fuer.
- 1578 Henricus Rise et Iuditha Gosnayould xxix^o Octobris, 1578, nupt fuer.
- 1579 Robtus Curson et Alicia Bullerd xx^o Maij, 1579, nupt fuer.
- 1580 Jacobus Sopt et Anna Lowes xv^o die Octobris, 1580, nupt fuer.
- 1583 Thomas Swetman et Anna Woode xxij^o die Septembris, 1583, nupt fuer.
- 1584 George Douning⁴ de Breesely et Anna Nawte de Rainffild nupt fuer
 licentiam Archepi tempore visitat sue 14 Novembr, 1584.
- 1585 Johnes Olde et Margareta Johnson xij^o die Aprilis, 1585, nupt fuer.
 Wiffus Burton Shomaker et Katherin Wright 18 Aprilis, 1585, nupt fuer.
 Petrus Peirson et M'gareta ffenne xxvij^o April, 1585, fuer nupt.
 Thomas Massam et Martha Woodes xxix^o Junij, 1585, fuer nupt.
- 1586⁵ Johnes Hendry et Anna Burgis xxj^o Julij, 1586, nupt fuer.
 Edmundus Wilkins et Agnes Hewke nupt fuer xv februař, 1586.
 Thomas Banke et nupt fuer primo M'cij, 1586.
- 1587 Thomas Wrench⁶ et Briggitta Ludkin decimo septembř, 1587, nupt fuer.
 Thomas Mendham et Elizabeth Woode decimo Octobř, 1587, nupt fuer.
- 1591 Willimus Mihill et Cecilia Bownā iij^o februarij, 1591, fuer nupt.

Bařt.

- 1538 Alicia Manbye filia Johnes Manbye xxij^o die Novembr, 1538, baptizat fuit.
 Ela Spratt filia Wiffi Spratt vlt Januař, 1538, baptizat fuit.
 Thomas Jewell filius Johnis Jewell baptizat fuit xvij^o februař, 1538.
- 1539 Amia Docking filia Rogeri Docking xxx^o die Junij, 1539, baptizat fuit.
 Johanna Symon filia Wiffi Symon baptizat fuit scđo die Julij, 1539.
 Wiffus Holte filius Johnis Holt baptizat fuit xxiiij^o Augusti, 1539.
 Johnes Barret filius Rēhi Barret iij^o decembř, 1539, baptizat fuit.
- 1540 Willimus Spratt filius Wiffi Spratt xvij februař, 1540, baptizat fuit.
 Wiffus Māby filius Johnis Mābye baptizat fuit v^o Junij, 1540.

⁴ The licence for George Douning and Anna Nawte does not appear in the "Licentiae matrimoniales concesse per venerabilem virum magistrum Wiffum Maister legum doctorem R^{mi} in Chřo patris Dñi Johannis pvidentia diā Cant. Archiepi, &c., ratione visitationis sue Metropolitice infra Dioces. Norwicen. Commissarium, &c." These licences are thirty-four in number, and date from December 11th, 1584, to March 1st, 1584-5.

⁵ In 1585-6 a marriage licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., January 10th, was issued for Robert Fenn of St. George, Norwich, tailor, and Alice Fisher of the same.

⁶ Thomas Wrench, son of Thomas Wrench, who was admitted to freedom as a grocer by apprenticeship, on Thursday in the Feast of St. Matthew, Evangelist, 1564, and was himself admitted as a barber on the 18th May, 30th Eliz.



- 1540 Willm̃us Symon filius Wiffi Symon iij^o Julij, 1540, baptizat fuit.
 Henricus Endernocke filius Michis Endernocke ix^o Julij, 1540, baptizat fuit.
 Anna Ducker filia Johnis⁷ Ducker baptizat fuit xxvj^o Julij, 1540.
 Thomas Mundes filius Elizabeth Mundē baptizat fuit xxvj^o Octobrē, 1540.
 Wiffms Belton filius Clementis Belton ix^o Januarij, 1540, baptiz. fuit.
 Walterus Holt fil Johnis Holt baptizat fuit xxj^o Januarij, 1540.
- 1541 Thomas Bunting filius Richi Bunting baptiz. fuit primo septemb̃r, 1541.
 Henricus Simons filius Wiffi Simons xij^o Januarij, 1541, bapt. fuit.
- 1542 Edmundus Madder filius Alexandr̃ Madder bapt. fuit xxvj M̃rcij, 1542.
 Robtus Rogers filius Johnis Rogers baptizat fuit primo die Maij, 1542.
 Wiffus Baines filius Wiffi Baines ix^o Septemb̃r, 1542, baptiz. fuit.
 Johes Wastnay filius Johnis Wastnay bapt. fuit xxv^o decemb̃r, 1542.
 Joh Huson filius Johnis Huson xxv^o Januarij, 1542, baptizat fuit.
 Margareta Manby filius (*sic*) Wiffi Manby xvij^o Januař, 1542, baptiz fuit
 Thomas Bolt filius Riči Bolt baptizat fuit vlt Januař, 1542.
 Thomas Symons filius Wiffi Simons baptizat fuit iiij^o M'tij, 1542.
- 1543 Johanna filia Johnis Ducker baptizat fuit xxvj^o Maij, 1543.
 Thomas Lowe filius Thome Lowe baptizat fuit iij^o Julij, 1543.
 Margareta Smith filia Wiffi Smith xxvj^o Augusti, 1543, bapt. fuit.
 Robtus Graver filius Wiffi Graver primo decemb̃r, 1543, batiz. fuit.
 Johes Holt filius Johnis Holt baptiz. fuit xxi^o decemb̃r, 1543.
 Christiañ Madder filia Alexandr̃ Madder ix^o Januař, 1543, baptizat fuit.
 Petrus Wissy fil Pasca Wissye xiiij^o februař, 1543, baptiz. fuit.
 Iuditha Sanders filia Richi Saunders xxiiij^o Aprilis, 1543, baptiz. fuit.
- 1544 Petrus Manby filius Johis Manby xxx^o Julij, 1544, baptizat fuit.
 Henricus ffarwell filius Edi ffarwell v^o Julij, 1544, baptizat fuit.
 Walterus Webster fil. Petri Webster xvij^o Julij, 1544, baptizat fuit.
 Helen Bolton fil. ffransici Bolton xxiiij^o Julij, 1544, baptiz. fuit.
 Johes Ducker filius Johnis Ducker xxj^o Augusti, 1544, baptiz. fuit.
 Anna Madder filia Alexander Madder xx^o Januař, 1544, baptiz. fuit.
 Robtus Symond baptiz^s fuit xij^o februarij, 1544.
- 1545 Margareta Mays baptizat fuit viij^o die Maij, 1545.
 Oliva Love baptizat fuit decimo die Maij, 1545.
 Margareta Stevenston baptizat fuit xvij Maij, 1545.
 Johanna Pery illegittima genita filia Johanne Pery baptizat fuit xxx^o Maij, 1545.
 Alexander Spratt baptizat fuit ij^o die Julij, 1545.
 Johannes Smith baptizat fuit xj^o Julij, 1545.
 ffelix Russell baptizat fuit primo die Junij, 1545.
 Anna Manby baptizat fuit ij^o die septemb̃r, 1545.

⁷ John Dukker, saddler, admitted to freedom of Norwich, 10th January, 30th Henry VIII.

- 1545 Walterus Belton xxij die Septembꝛ, 1545, baptizat fuit.
- 1546 Thomas Symondꝑ ij^o die Aprilis, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Johanna Bower baptizat fuit x^o Aprilis, 1546.
 Lucia Webster xj^o Aprilis, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Richardus Griffin xxx^o Maij, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Cicilia Madire xv^o Maij, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Barnardus Utber ix^o die July, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Thomas Bolton xxij^o die Julij, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Ela Albon xxx^o die Augusti, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Willmus Holt vj^o die Septembꝛ, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Margareta Ducker viij^o Septembꝛ, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Robertus Reade viij^o Septembꝛ, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Anna Weshoe xxix^o Septembris, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Alexandra ffoxo xxij Octobꝛ, 1546, baptizat fuit.
 Alicia Gaunt primo die Decembris, 1546, baptizat fuit.
- 1547 Johanna Love vij^o die Aprilis, 1547, baptizat fuit.
 Briandus Mader xxij Aprilis, 1547, baptizat fuit.
 Joes Mannocke xxj^o die July, 1547, baptizat fuit.
 Edus Webster xxij die Julij, 1547, baptizat fuit.
 Maria Albon xv^o die Augusti, 1547, baptizat fuit.
 Ela Grenaway viij^o Decembris, 1547, baptizat fuit.
 Johanna Mader nata domi baptizat fuit et obiit morte primo decembꝛ,
 1547.
 Elizabeth Smith vj^o die Decembꝛ, 1547, baptizat fuit.
 Thomas Spratt xxviii^o Novembris, 1547, baptizat fuit.
 Sara Cleke xxx^o Januaꝛ, 1547, baptizat fuit.
 Agnes Rogers nata fuit viij^o februarij, 1547, et baptizat xj^o die ffebruaꝛ
 q3 minister non vult eā baptizare in lingua anglicaⁿ idco differt^r
 baptis^mi fet nihil p^rvaluer' quia baptizavit eam in lingua anglicaⁿ.
 Galfridus ffaknam xvij^o ffebruaꝛ, 1547, baptizatus fuit.
 Johannes Simondes xxj^o M'cij, 1547, baptizatus fuit.
 Spenceria Pickering xix^o Marcij, 1547, baptizat fuit.
- 1548 Agnes Mellis xxix^o Marcij, 1548, baptizat fuit.
 Joes Belton ix^o Junij, 1548, baptizat fuit domi ac mortuus.
 francisca Manbye xiiij^o Junij, 1548, baptizat est.
 Jeremias Huson xxviiij^o die Septembris, 1548, baptizatus est.
 Roſtus Bolton xxv^o Octobris, 1548, baptizat fuit.
 Maria Ducker xxxj^o Octobꝛ, 1548, baptizat fuit.
 Joſnes Manne xv^o Novembꝛ, 1548, baptizat fuit.
 Martha Nicholson eodem die baptizat est.
 Richardus Read xvij^o Novembris, 1548, baptizat' est.
 Margareta Webster xvij^o Decembris, 1548, baptizat fuit.

- 1548 Johnes Mott baptizat fuit xxvij^o Decembris, 1548.
 Johnes Love baptizat fuit xxiiij^o Januarij, 1548.
- 1549 Johes Humfrye xiiij^o Maij, 1549, baptizat fuit.
 Robtus Holt xxiiij Junij, 1549, baptizat fuit.
 Nichus Dugrell filius Laurentij Dugrell xxj^o Julij, 1549, bapt. est.
 Rachel Rose filia Thome Rose^s scismatici viij^o Augusti, 1549, baptizat fuit.
 Leonidus Painter xx^o die Octob^r, 1549, baptizat fuit.
 Robtus Webster filius Petri Webster iij^o decemb^r, 1549, baptizat est.
 Elizabeth Mannocke filia Johnis Mannock xxiiij^o februa^r, 1549, baptiz. est.
 Alexander Pickering filius Thome Pickering iij^o April, 1549, baptiz. est.
 Phipus ffoxe filius Johnis⁹ ffoxe ij^o Marcij, 1549, baptizat fuit.
 Henricus Albon filius Henrici Albon xxiiij^o Marcij, 1549, bapt. fuit.
- 1550 Margareta filia cuiusdam femine nunquā antea cognite noie Alicie Randell
 vj^o Aprilis, 1550, baptizat fuit.
 Rowlandus Summ filius Johnis Sum' primo Junij, 1550, baptizat est.
 Margareta filia cuiusdam Elizabeth ex fornicacōne nata decimo octavo
 die Augusti, 1550, baptizat fuit.
 Margareta Milles filia Robti Mylles viij^o Octob^r, 1550, baptizat est.
 Henricus Gurnell filius Johnis Gurnell xxiiij Novemb^r, 1550, baptizat est.
 Georgius Tovyve filius Richi Tovyve xxviiij Janua^r, 1550, baptizat est.
 Petrus Love filius Thome Love xv^o Marcij, 1550, baptizat est.
- 1551 Alicia Painter filia Nichi Painter v^o Aprilis, 1551, baptizat est.
 Mariona Heverston filia Johnis Heverston xxvj^o Julij, 1551, baptizat est.
 Johannes Thurston filius Johnis Thurston xxj^o Septemb^r, 1551, baptiz. est.
 Thomas Leny filius Witti Leny xx^o septemb^r, 1551, baptizat fuit.
 Petrus ffoxe filius Johnis ffoxe xj^o Octob^r, 1551, baptizat fuit.
 Cecilia Ducker filia Johnis Ducker xiiij^o octob^r, 1551, bapt. fuit.
 Anna filia Witti Gurny als Graver xix^o Octob^r, 1551, baptizat est.
 Johnes Rogers filius Johnis Rogers xv Octob^r, 1551, baptizat fuit.
 Nichus Webster filius Petri Webster ix^o Janua^r, 1551, baptiz^r fuit.
 Elizabeth Nicholson filia Thome Nicholson xiiij^o Janua^r, 1551, baptiz^r fuit.
- 1552 Margeria Miles filia Jacobi Miles ix^o Aprilis, 1552, baptizat est.
 Daniell Godfrie filius Johnis Godfrye x^o Aprilis, 1552, baptiz^r est.
- 1554 Wiffus filius Johnis Bell xij^o decemb^r, 1554, baptizat fuit.
 Cecilia filia Johnis Hubbred vlt decemb^r, 1554, baptizat fuit.
 Wiffus filius Henrici Sibton v^o february, 1554, baptizat fuit.
 Johnes filius Johnis Sutlin xx^o februa^r, 1554, baptizat est.
- 1556 Wiffus filius Alexandr' Blade xxix^o M'cij, 1556, baptizat est.

⁸ For an account of Thomas Rose, preacher, see *Blomefield*, iii. 274.

⁹ John Fox, tailor, admitted to freedom (by purchase) on Friday, 29th November, 3rd Edw. VI.

He lived in a house, having the churchyard W., highway E., and house of Edward Wright, cutler, N.

- 1556 Georgius filius Johnis Surmā xij^o April, 1556, baptizat fuit.
 Maria filia Johnis Thurston baptiz. fuit xxv Aprilis, 1556.
 Cecilia filia Robti Dodys xx^o Julij, 1556, baptizat est.
 Anna filia Laurencij Woode xxix^o Julij, 1556, baptizat fuit.
 Alicia filia Robti Grene baptizat fuit v^o Augusti, 1556.
 Elias¹ Brantinghā filius Johnis² Brantinghām viij^o Novembř, 1556, bapt. est.
 Jeronimus filius Wiffi Rewyn baptiz. fuit ix^o decembř, 1556.
 Vrsula filia Wiffi Pickering³ baptiz. fuit xvj^o februař, 1556.
 Edwardus filius Johnis ffuxe primo die M'cij, 1556, baptizat fuit.
- 1557 Anna filia Robti Girdler primo Aprilis, 1557, baptizat fuit.
 Johnes filius Mathei Bynson xj^o Maij, 1557, baptizat fuit.
 Rbtus filius Johnis Sokeling señ baptizat fuit ij^o februař, 1557.
 Barbara filia Wiffi Brand xxv septembř, 1557, baptizat fuit.
 Maria filia Laurentij Woode baptizat fuit xxviiij Septembř, 1557.
 Christiañ filia Richi Soppe x^o octobř, 1557, baptizat fuit.
 Katherina filia Cecilie Bull baptizat fuit vj^o Januarij, 1557.
 Maria filia Galfridi Jowell baptizat fuit vij^o Januař, 1557.
- 1558 Blitha filia Johnis Sokeling baptizat fuit vj^o M'cij, 1558.
 Robtus Grene filius Robti Grene xj^o Julij, 1558, baptizat fuit.
 Thomas filius Laurentij Wood baptizat fuit xxiiij septembř, 1558.
 Katherina filia Johnis Tailor⁴ iij^o Novembř, 1558, baptizat fuit.

S pult.

- Georgius Thurston vj^o Januař, 1558, sepult fuit.
 Joses Bolton iij^o die februař, 1558, sepult est.
- 1559 Thomas Greene x^o Aprilis, 1559, sepult fuit.
 Thomas Linne xvj^o Aprit, 1559, sepult est.
 Wiffus Huson viij^o Maij, 1559, sepult est.
 Wiffus Wright, xx^o Maij, 1559, sepult est.
 Robtus Lane xvj^o octobř, 1559, sepult est.

Nupt et bapt.

Robtus Work⁵ et Alicia Lane nupt fuer xxvj^o Novembris, 1559.
 Katharina Wood xxvj Novembř, 1559, baptizat fuit.

¹ Ely Brantingham of Scottow, and Cecily Gibson of the same, to be married by Mr. Cooke, vicar of Scottow.—Marriage licence, Cur. Cons. Norw., October 21st, 1581.

² John Brantingham, cordwainer, non-appr., became freeman of Norwich, 5th March, 1st Mary.

³ William Pickering, barber, free by purchase, on Friday, 29th November, 3rd Ed. VI. Two

messuages in St. George Tombland, between property of Wm. Styward, gent., W.; cemetery of church, E.; garden of said Wm. Styward, N. (now in tenure of Wm. Pyckering, barber); highway, S.; were conveyed by Edmund Bradye, Inhoulder, and Elizabeth his wife, late wife of John Clarke, cooke, to Francis Clarke of Gasthorpe, clerk, brother of said Elizabeth.—Rolls of Court of Mayoralty, 22nd February, 24th Eliz.



- 1559 Cecilia Wayshawe xxvij^o Novemb^r, 1559, sepult fuit.
 Wiffus Sapp baptizat fuit xvij^o Decemb^r, 1559.
 Nichus Roe baptizat fuit xxj^o Janua^r, 1559.
 Margareta Canne baptizat fuit xx^o februa^r, 1559.
 Elizabeth Crampon baptizat fuit xxiiij^o Marcij, 1559.
- 1560 Johes Kavart baptizat est v^o Aprilis, 1560.
 Johes Jewell baptizat fuit xxviiij April, 1560.
 Maria Riches baptizat est quinto Maij, 1560.
 Katherina Wright baptizat est vij^o Julij, 1560.
 Johanna Speke xiiij Julij, 1560, sepult est.
 Georgius Grise et Anna Stokyn⁴ xviiij July, 1560, nupt fuer.
 Martinus Bainbrike xxviiij Julij, 1560, baptizat fuit.
 Johnes Brand baptizat fuit xij^o August, 1560.
 Michael Tayler baptizat fuit xxviiij septemb^r, 1560.
 Johes Duckworth baptizat fuit iiij^o Octob^r, 1560.
 Elizabeth Pason ix^o Octob^r, 1560, baptizat fuit.
 Martha Woode filia Laurentij Wood & M^garete vx^{is} eius baptizat fuit
 xxiiij Octob^r, 1560.
 Thomas Bateman et Margareta Reynes xxvij^o octob^r, 1560, nupt fuer.
 Wiffus Amys sepult fuit xix^o Octob^r, 1560.
 Thomas Bateman sepult fuit viij^o Januarij, 1560.
 Maria Surmā fuit baptizat ix^o Janua^r, 1560.
- 1561 Johes filius Johnis Balles⁵ baptiza^t fuit xiiij^o Aprilis, 1561.
 Joseph⁹ et Anna liberi Wiffi Caym⁹ erant baptizat iiij^o Maij, 1561.
 Tobias filius Robti Grene baptizat vlt Maij, 1561.
 Edwardus filius Edwardi Wright baptizat xxix^o Augusti, 1561.
 Leon⁹ldus filius Thome Barker xxvj octob^r, 1561, baptiz. fuit.
 Margareta filia Lawrentij Wood baptizat fuit xvj Novemb^r, 1561.
 Johanna filia Georgij Smith baptizat eo^d die.
 Wiffus filius Johnis Jeffries erat baptizat xxiiij Novemb^r, 1561.
 Margareta filia Margarete Howsego baptizat vj^o decemb^r, 1561.
 Randulphus filius Anne Cayme non coniugat vij^o Decemb^r, 1561, erat
 baptiz.
 Alicia filia M^{ri} Branton baptizat erat decimo decem^b, 1561.
 Abraham filius Nichi Tyme xxvj^o decemb^r, 1561, baptizat erat.
 Elias⁶ filius Richi Sopp xxvj^o decemb^r, 1561, baptizat erat.
 Dorothea filia Robti Rowe baptizat xxij^o februarij, 1561.

⁴ George Grice of St. Gregory, and Agnes Suklyn of St. George Tombland, to be married at Tombland, by licence, dated 15th July, 1560.

⁵ John Balles of St. George Tombland, and Margaret Crowe of St. Peter Hungate, to be

married at Hungate, by licence, Cur. Ep. Norw., January 28th, 1559-60.

⁶ Elias Sapp, cordwainer, son of Richard S., late citizen of Norwich, was admitted to the freedom of Norwich, 28th November, 27th Eliz.

- 1562 Maria filia Wiffr Bainbrigg,⁷ clici, fuit baptizat xxiiij Maij, 1562.
 Anna filia Michis Clarke baptizat erat xxij Septembř, 1562.
 ffridis filia Johnis Pye arat (*sic*) baptizat xj^o Octobř, 1562.
 Agnes filia Wiffr Brand doctoris xxj^o octobř, 1562, baptiz. erat.
 Anna filia Lawrentij Wood baptizat xij^o decembř, 1562, baptiz. erat.
 Thomas filius Wiffr Taylo^r xxvj^o Decembř, 1562, baptizat erat.
 Wiffrus filius Thome Pope xxvij^o decembř, 1562, baptizat erat.
 Richus filius Robti Mathey xxviiij Decembř, 1562, baptizat erat.
- 1563 Thomas filius Johnis Balles baptizat xxvij^o Apriř, 1563, baptizat erat.
 Simo Barker baptizat erat xxiiij Augusti, 1563.
 Johnes filius Radulphi Pinde baptizat xxiiij septembř, 1563, bapt. erat.
 Maria Heyward nata in monasterio nup dissolut voc⁹ the gray friers fuit
 baptizat xxiiij^o Octobř, 1563.
 Nichus Time fuit baptizat vlt Novembř, 1563.
 Susanna Wood baptizat fuit vj^o ffebruař, 1563.
 Thomasina Bainbrigg baptizat erat die 7 anno pd.
 Richus Sappe baptizat xxvij^o ffebruař, 1563.
 Margareta filia Edi Walston baptizat erat ix^o Junij, 1563.
- 1564 Sara Surmā baptizat erat in ipso Pasche festo scđo Apriř, 1564.
 Dorothea Blaky fuit baptizat xxix^o Julij, 1564.
 Dorothea Wreth fuit baptizat vj^o Septembř, 1564.
 Elizabeth Wharlowe fuit baptizat xxj^o Septembř, 1564.
 Johnes filius Edri Wright erat baptizat decimo decembř, 1564.

Rotten Rowe Messuagia et hereditamenta voc Rotten Rowe vnita
 fueř huic pochie Sđi Georgij de Tombland Anno predicto.

- 1564 Robtus Rowe baptizat erat xxiiij^o Decembris, 1564.
 Edwardus filius Thome Barker baptizat fuit xj^o Januař, 1564.
- 1565 Wiffrus filius Johnis Balles xxvj Maij, 1565, baptizat fuit.
 Ethereda Burgis de Rotten Rowe baptizat fuit xxvij Maij, 1565.
 Laurentius filius Laurentij Wood baptizat xv^o Augusti, 1565.
 Dorothea Time baptizat viij Octobř, 1565.
 Richardus filius Wiffr Tailer baptizat xiiij^o Octobř, 1565.
 Katherina Ryven baptizat fuit xvj^o decembř, 1565.
 Wiffrus filius Wiffr Bainbricke, clici, baptizat xx^o Januař, 1565.
 Margareta Sapp baptizat decimo februař, 1565.
- 1566 Nichus Wharlowe⁸ vij Aprilis, 1566, baptizat est.

⁷ In a marriage licence, issued in 1572, Cur. Ep. Norw., William Bainbrigg is described as Curate of "God's house" in Holme Street, Norwich; and another, issued in 1582, is addressed to William Baynbrigg, "divina ministr⁹ in eccia regia hospitale in Norwico."

Previously, in 1570, the Rev. William Bainbrigg was appointed Rector of Bixley, and was succeeded by Henry Lynney.

⁸ A Nicholas Wharlowe of Norwich, goldsmith, was admitted to the freedom, 35th Eliz., by apprenticeship.



- 1566 Gracia filia Joh̄nis Surmā fuit baptizat xxviiij Julij, 1566.
 Thomas filius Edi Walston baptizat erat ix^o Augusti, 1566.
 Margareta filia Joh̄nis Balles baptizat erat decimo Augusti, Anno p̄d.
 Maria filia Rob̄ti Rowe erat baptizat xxx^o Augusti, Anno p̄d.
- 1567 Galfridus filius Alicie Adams illicite natus fuit baptizat xviiij^o April, 1567.
 Jsabella filia Thome Welles baptizat erat primo Junij, 1567.
 Joh̄nes filius Lawrentij Wood baptizat xx^o Augusti, 1567.
 Susanna filia Georgij Wrethe baptizat fuit xxix^o Augusti, 1567.
 Elizabeth filia Thome Kendall viij^o septemb̄r, 1567, bapt. erat.
 Matheus filius Edmundi Walston xxj^o septemb̄r, 1567, baptizat erat.
 Margareta filia Rob̄ti Girdler xxv^o octob̄r, 1567, baptizat erat.
 Anna filia Nichi Tyme quinto Novemb̄r, 1567, baptizat fuit.
 Susanna filia Wiffi Ryven baptizat est s̄cdo februār, 1567.
 Joh̄nes filius Wiffi Bainbrigg, clici, baptizat xxvj^o februār, 1567.
- 1568 Joh̄nes filius Thome Molle baptizat xxij^o Julij, 1568.
 Gratia filia Lawrentij Wood fuit baptizat v^o septemb̄r, 1568.
 Wiffus filius Joh̄nis Balles baptiz. xix^o Septemb̄r, 1568.
 Augustinus filius M^{ri} Palgrave fuit baptizat v^o Octob̄r, 1568.
 Margareta Pickerell baptizat xij^o Januār, 1568.
- 1569 Elizabeth Sape fuit baptizat viij^o Aprilis, 1569.
 Rob̄tus Girdler fuit baptizat xxv^o Aprī, 1569.
 Richardus filius Thome Birde fuit baptizat xxiiij octob̄r, 1569.
 Joh̄nes Walston filius Edi Walston fuit baptiz. xviiij Januār, 1569.
- 1570 Margareta filia M^{ri} Palgrave fuit baptizat xxiiij^o Julij, 1570.
 Randulphus filius Thōm Molle baptizat fuit xx^o Augusti, 1570.
 Jacobus filius Thome Birde fuit baptizat vij^o Novemb̄r, 1570.
 Dionisius filius Edwardi Amill xxij^o Novemb̄r, 1570, bapt. erat.
 Wiffus filius Wiffi Revell baptizat vltimo decemb̄r, 1570.
 Anna filia Joh̄nis Balles baptizat xj^o Januār, 1570.
 Georgius filius Wiffi Bainbrigg, clici, baptizat primo februarij, 1570.
 Elizabeth filia Laurentij Wood^l bapt. fuit xxiiij februār, 1570.
- 1571 Thomas filius Richi Clarke baptizat erat vj^o Julij, 1571.
 Maria filia Henrici Bailie baptizat erat xxiiij Julij, 1571.
 Anna filia Richi Tolye baptizat vlt septemb̄r, 1571.
 Maria filia Petri Wyet baptizat est iiij Novemb̄r, 1571.
 Georgius filius Wiffi Raby baptizat xj^o Novemb̄r, 1571.
 Joh̄es filius Joh̄nis Pagrave⁹ ār fuit bapt xix^o Novemb̄r, 1571.

⁹ Pagrave is one of the early spellings of the surname Palgrave, a family which, Blomefield states, took their name from Palgrave, Norfolk. For particulars of this ancient and well-known family see Blomefield's *Norfolk*; Palmer's *Per-*

ustration of Great Yarmouth; and the *Memorials of the Palgrave Family*. John Palgrave of Northwood Barningham was living 1st Eliz. and 1605. He died 1611.—*Blomefield*, viii. 94, 95.

- 1571 Margareta filia Margaret Yonge illitime (*sic*) nata baptizat xvij Januār
1571.
Susanna filia Wiffi Hewet fuit baptizat decimo februař, 1571.
- 1572 Thomas filius Samuēl Bradlye baptizat fuit ix^o Novembř, 1572.
Johnes filius Willimi Rabye vlt Novembř, 1572, baptizat fuit.
Damaris filia Edwardi Amille xxiiij^o decembř, 1572, baptizat fuit.
Anna filia M^{ri} Palgrave xiiij^o Januār, 1572, baptizat fuit.
- 1573 Sara filia Laurentij Woodę baptizat fuit xxiij^o februař, 1573.
Johes Balles filius Joĥnis Balles fuit baptizat viij^o Aprilis, 1573.
Margeria filia Wiffi Hewet baptizat fuit primo Maij, 1573.
Thomas filius Thome Molle vj^o Maij, 1573, baptizat fuit.
Petrus filius Petri Wyet xxix^o Junij, 1573, baptizat fuit.
Henricus filius Dey ix^o Julij, 1573, baptizat fuit.
Johnes filius Joĥnis Marshall vj^o Augusti, 1573, baptizat fuit.
Maria filia Richi Tolye, Juĥ, ix^o Augusti, 1573, baptizat fuit.
Thomas filius Galfridi Dickerson xv^o Augusti, 1573, baptiz. fuit.
Elizabetha filia Thome Carter xxix^o Augusti, 1573, baptizat fuit.
Margareta filia Samuelis Bradlye xiiij^o decembř, 1573, bapt. fuit.
Johnes filius Joĥnis Bardwell baptizat fuit xx^o decembř, 1573.
Randolphus filius Laurentij Woodę vj^o Martij, 1573, baptiz. fuit.
Clemens filius Thome Bretten xvj^o Martij, 1573, baptiz. fuit.
- 1574 Robtus filius Joĥnis Balles illicite nat baptiz. fuit scđo Julij, 1574.
Alicia filia Thome Quince baptizat fuit xxx^o Julij, 1574.
Thomas filius Wiffi Hewet x^o septembř, 1574, baptiz. fuit.
Lucia filia Galfridi Dickerson scđo octobř, 1574, baptiz. fuit.
Richardus filius Wiffi Revell iiij^o Octobř, 1574, baptiz. fuit.
Wiffus filius Petri Wiet xxvj^o Januār, 1574, baptizat fuit.
Maria filia Samuelis Bradley xxvj^o Januār, 1574, baptiz. fuit.
Georgius filius Laurentij Wood iiij^o Martij, 1574, baptizat fuit.
Thomas¹ filius Willimi Spratt vj^o Martij, 1574, baptizat fuit.
- 1575 Randolphus filius Danielis Shells vlt M'tij, 1575, baptizat fuit.
Elizabeth filia Joĥnis Bardewell xix^o Aprilis, 1575, baptizat fuit.
Richus filius Rabye ix^o Novembř, 1575, baptizat fuit.
Elizabeth filia Richi Tolie Juĥ, xx^o Novemeř (*sic*) 1575, baptiz. fuit.
Margeria filia Thome Watson xxvij^o decembř, 1575, bapt. fuit.
Thomas filius Anthonij Wilson ix^o Januarij, 1575, baptiz. est.
Samuell filius Samuelis Bradly xiiij^o Januār, 1575, baptiz. est.
Bildade filius Thome Molle iij^o februarij, 1575, baptizat est.

¹ Amongst the burials extracted from the Litcham Register, p. 264, vol. iii., Carthew's *Launditch*, is "Margaret, the wife of Thos. Spratt of par^h of St. George of Tombland,

within the citie of Norwich, and late Chelmesford *alias* Chemsforde, in the co. Essex, who died on childbedd, was bur. 5 July 1617."



- 1577 Wiffus Hewke filius Wiffi Hewke xij^o Junij, 1577, baptizat est.
 Lidia Mille filia Godfridi Mille xiiij Junij, 1577, baptizat est.
 Anna Grene filia Rohti Grene xxiiij^o Julij, 1577, baptizat est.
 Alicia Barny filia Thome Barnye baptizat fuit xj^o Augusti, 1577.
 Elizabeth Wright filia Wiffi Wright baptizat fuit iiij^o Septemb^r, 1577.
 Johes Smith filius Nichi Smith viij septemb^r, 1577, baptizat fuit.
 ffranciscus Balles filius Johnis Balles xij^o septemb^r, 1577, baptiz. est.
 Elizabeth Quince filia Thome Quince baptizat est xxij Janua^r, 1577.
 Johnes Wilson filius Wilson erat baptizat xxviiij^o Januarij, 1577.
 Rohtus Tolye filius Richi Tolye xxix^o Janua^r, 1577, baptizat est.
 Christoferus Woodes filius M^ri Woode vj^o Maij, 1577, baptizat fuit.
- 1578 Thomasina Milles filia Rohti Milles xxij^o Aprilis, 1578, baptizat fuit.
 Susanna Richemā filia Thome Richmā baptizat fuit xxiiij^o Aprit, 1578
 Margareta Wright filius (*sic*) Lawrencij Wright x^o Octob^r, 1578, baptizat
 est.
 Rogerus Bainbrigg filius Wiffi Bainbrigg xiiij Octob^r, 1578, baptiz. est.
 Thomas Wright the sonne of Willm. Wright xvj^o Novemb^r, 1578,
 baptizat est.
 Margareta Bardwell filia Johnis Bardwell xvij^o Januarij, 1578, baptiz. est.
 David Spratt filius Wiffi Spratt scdo m^cij, 1578, baptizat est.
- 1579 Thomas Bradey filius Wiffi Bradey xxix^o m^cij, 1579, baptizat fuit.
 Tobias Grene filius Rohti Grene v^o Aprilis, 1579, baptizat est.
 Elizabeth Balles filia Johnis Balles baptizat fuit xxv Aprit, 1579.
 Susanna Grene filia Rohti Grene baptizat fuit xviiij Maij, 1579.
- 1580 Ričus Woode filius Laurencij Woode vj^o Aprit, 1580, baptizat est.
 Anna Stonn fuit baptizat vij^o Augusti, 1580.
 Johes Bourd fuit baptizat xx^o August, 1580.
 Rohtus Grene fuit baptizat xxv^o Augusti, 1580.
 Susanna Kingson fuit baptizat xxx^o Augusti, 1580.
 Maria Tolye filia Richi Tolye fuit baptizat xxvij Novemb^r 1580.
 Johes Burde filius Thome Burd eođ die baptizat est.
 Nichus Spratt filius Wiffi Spratt xx^o Janua^r, 1580, baptizat est.
 Sara Wright filia Laurencij Wright ij^o februa^r, 1580, baptizat fuit.
 Anna Sapp filia Jacobi Sapp vij^o Junij, 1580, baptizat fuit.
 Tobias Grene filius Rohti Grene xviiij^o septemb^r, 1580, baptizat fuit.
 Anna Ambree filia Ambre eođ die baptizat est.
 Christian Grene filia Rohti Grene xxiiij^o septemb^r, 1580, baptizat fuit.
- 1581 Rohtus Marke xiiij^o februarij, 1581, sepult est.
 Anna Timme fuit sepult xvj^o ffebruarij, 1581.
 Samuell Marshall filius Johnis Marshall eodem die baptizat est.
 Anna Quince filia Thome Quince xvij^o februa^r, 1581, baptiz. est.
 Elizabeth Beson xxiiij februarij, 1581, fuit baptizat.

- 1581 Richus Holdrich fuit baptizat vj^o Marcij, 1581.
- 1582 Willus Spratt x^o Aprilis, 1582, baptizat est.
 Anna Adkins xiii^o April, 1582, baptizat fuit.
 Brigitta Tompson filia Anne Tompson ex fornicacōn nat reputativa filia
 Joh̄nis Balles fuit baptizat xvj^o April, 1582.
 Helena Wright filia Laurencij Wright fuit baptizat xxij^o April, 1582.
 Elizabeth Manne viij^o Maij, 1582, baptizat est.
 Rebecca White iij^o Junij, 1582, baptizat fuit.
 Samuell Wilkins xij^o Septemb^r, 1582, baptizat est.
 Richus Wright fuit baptizat xxvj^o septemb^r, 1582.
 Sara Leverington xix^o Novembris, 1582, baptizat est.
 Elizabeth Steloe fuit baptizat vj^o Januarij, 1582.
 Margareta Duccall fuit baptizat xvij^o februarij, 1582.
 Joh̄es Surmā xxix^o Marcij, 1582, sepult fuit.
 Henricus Brookesby sepult fuit xxx^o M^cij, 1582.
 Golding ats Cottrell vid̄ xiiij M^cij, 1582, sepult fuit.
 Joh̄es Mowle xxvij^o Junij, 1582, sepult fuit.
 Sara Leverinton xvij^o Julij, 1582, sepult fuit.
 Margareta Pickering xix^o Novemb^r, 1582, sepult fuit.
 Elizabeth Moule xxix^o Novemb^r, 1582, sepult fuit.
- 1583 Elizabeth Stelo iij Aprilis, 1583, sepulta fuit.
- 1582 Henricus Tompson et Margareta Thornton xvj^o April, 1582, nupt fuer.
 Joh̄es Simond^e et Alicia Surmā ix^o Julij, 1582, nupt fuer.
 Lawrencius Jsborne² et Sara Surmā xvj^o Septembris, nupt fuer.
 Edwardus Wright et Jsabell Pointer xxx^o septemb^r, 1582, nupt fuer.
 Joh̄es Holland et Margareta Lowar primo octob^r, 1582, nupt fuer.
- 1583 Henricus Grene filius Rob̄ti Grene,³ inkep, iij^o Aprilis, 1583, bapt. fuit.
 Juda Wright filia Lawrencij Wright iij^o Aprilis, 1583, baptiz. fuit.
 Hester Galyard filia Henrici Galyard⁴ xij Maij, 1583, baptiz. est.
 Maria Grene filia Rob̄ti Grene, sadler, xx^o octob^r, 1583, baptiz. est.
 Martha et Maria filie Joh̄nis Wilkins⁵ xxvij Octob^r, 1583, baptizat fuer.
 Sara filia Beson xxix^o Octob^r, 1583, baptizat est.
 Rob̄tus filius Rob̄ti Millis iij Novemb^r, 1583, baptizat fuit.
 Joh̄nes Wright filius Thome Wright v^o Junij, 1583, baptizat fuit.

² Lawrence Isborne, plumber, son of Valentine Isborne of Norwich, goldsmith, admitted to freedom 3rd April, 30th Eliz.

³ Robert Greene, saddler, apprenticed to Lawrence Hodgyns, became free 20th August, 1st Eliz. Robert Grene, saddler, of Tombland, was ordered, 12th October, 1587, not to sell typple, bread, beer, or ale; and on 16th October, 1587, Robert Grene, cordwainer, was licensed to

keep the inn called "The Queen's Head," in Tombland.—*Sessions Book*. In the neighbouring church of St. Martin at Palace was interred, in 1591, a Robert Grene "de le White Horse."

⁴ Henry Galliard, tailor, not apprenticed, became freeman 9th March, 13th Eliz. Henry Galyard was Sheriff in 1599.

⁵ John Wylkyns, grocer, admitted to freedom by apprenticeship 21st September, 17th Eliz.



- 1583 David Manne filius Joĥnis Man,⁶ gloŧ, vij^o M'cij, 1583, baptiz. est.
Jonathan filius eiusdē Joĥnis Man eisdem die 7 Anno baptiz. est.
Joĥnes filius Lawrentij Wright,⁷ barboure, xx^o marcij, 1583, bapt. fuit.
- 1584 Mathias filius Wiffi Brettinghā xxvij^o marcij, 1584, baptizat fuit.
Wiffus filius Robti Grene, inholder, xvij^o Maij, 1584, bapt. fuit.
Hanna filia Joĥnis Marshall v^o septembř, 1584, bapt. est.
Elizabeth filia Wiffi Spratt vj^o septembř, 1584, baptizat fuit.
Egliñ filia Thome Swatmā xix^o Julij, 1584, bapt. fuit.
Joĥes filius Joĥnis Stanlin iij^o Novembř, 1584, bapt. est.
Ričus filius Joĥnis Man xxiiij^o Januarij, 1584, bapt. fuit.
Thomas filius Leverington v februař, 1584, fuit bapt.
Susanna filia Robti Hott xxiiij^o februař, 1584, bapt. fuit.
Anna Millis filia Thome Millis, cici, xxv februař, 1584, bapt. fuit.
- 1585 Sara filia Henrici Galyard xxvij^o Marcij, 1585, bapt. fuit.
Petrus Thorneton ex fornicacōne nat xxiiij^o Aprit, 1585, bapt. fuit.
Georgius filius Joĥnis Balles xxix^o Aprit, 1585, bapt. fuit.
Alicia Kempe filia Joĥnis Kempe quinto Maij, 1585, bapt. fuit.
Thomas filius Edri Wright xxvij^o Maij, 1585, baptizat fuit.
Margareta filius Lawrentij Wright xij^o Junij, 1585, baptiz. fuit.
Thomas Leverington v^o februarij, 1585, baptizat fuit.
Georgius filius Wiffi Spratt xix^o Marcij, 1585, bapt. fuit.
Thomas Moody filius Thome Moody xix^o Marcij, 1585, bapt. fuit.
- 1586 Daniell Harmā ix^o Aprilis, 1586, baptizat fuit.
Margareta Grene baptizat est primo Maij, 1586.
Agnes Melles vij^o Maij, 1586, bapt. fuit.
Olliver Sappe xxj^o Maij, 1586, baptizat fuit.
Josephus Wilkins filius Joĥnis Wilkins xxvij^o August, 1586, bapt. fuit.
Thomas Kipping filius Robti Kipping xij^o februař, 1586, bapt. fuit.
Edwardus Galyard filius Henrici Galyard xij^o Marcij, 1586, bapt. est.
- 1587 Robtus Dave filius Thome Daue xxij^o Julij, 1587, bapt. est.
Henricus Stevenson filius Wiffi Stevenson xxij^o decembř, 1587, bapt. est.
Abigał filia Thome Harmā xiiij^o decembř, 1587,
Joĥnes Wright filius Edri Wright, Juñ, xiiij^o m'cij, 1587, bapt. fuit.
- 1588 Robtus Butler filius Wiffi Butler bapt. est ix^o Aprilis, 1588.
Susanna filia Petri Spratt xiiij^o Aprilis, 1588, baptizat fuit.
Martinus Grene filius Robti Grene, inholder, viij^o Julij, 1588, bapt. fuit.

Modo de sepulturis prout inscribunt^r in fine veteris Libri.

- 1538 Agnes Cowp vx^o Rogeri Cowp xiiij^o maij, 1538, sepulta fuit.

⁶ John Man, glover, admitted to freedom by purchase, 20th October, 23rd Eliz.

⁷ Lawrence Wright, barber, son of — Wright, late citizen of Norwich, deceased, admitted to freedom 9th March, 35th Eliz.

- 1538 Johanna Symons filia Witti Symons scdo Julij, 1538, sepult fuit.
 Rogerus Cowp xxij^o Augusti, 1538, sepult fuit.
 Wiltus Holt filius Witti Holt decimo decemb^r, 1538, sepult fuit.
 Robtus Johnson xxix^o Octob^r, 1538, sepult fuit.
 Johes Barret filius Riči Barret iij^o decemb^r, 1538, sepult est.
 Joĥnes Grene xxxj^o Januarij, 1538, sepult fuit.
- 1540 Robtus Badding xxx^o Novemb^r, 1540, sepult fuit.
- 1541 Margareta vxor^r Henrici Pegge ix^o Novemb^r, 1541, sepult est.
 Margareta Bisby vxor^r Witti Bisby xxv^o Janua^r, 1541, sepult fuit.
 Joĥnes Greynliff xxvj^o februarij, 1541, sepult fuit.
 Wiltus filius Witti Manbye xvij Marcij, 1541, sepult est.
- 1542 Christoferus March vlt April, 1542, sepult fuit.
 Johes filius Joĥnis Wastnay xxv^o decemb^r, 1542, sepult fuit.
 Johes Howson filius Joĥnis Howson xxv^o Januarij, 1542, sepult fuit.
 Johes Chapmā vlt februarij, 1542, sepult fuit.
 Thomas Symons filius Witti Symons quinto Marcij, 1542.
- 1543 Elizabeth vxor Petri Webster xj^o Maij, 1543, sepult fuit.
 Johanna filia Joĥnis Ducker eod mense sepult est.
 Margeria Harte xix^o Julij, 1543, sepult fuit.
- 1544 Wiltus ffarwell filius Edi ffarwell ix^o Octob^r, 1544, sepult est.
 Brigida Thurston filia Georgij Thurston xj^o Octob^r, 1544, sepult fuit.
 Robtus Watermā (quidam paup) xij Octob^r, 1544, sepult fuit.
 Johanna Stevenson filia Stevenson xvij Octob^r, 1544, sepult fuit.
 Gracia Burges famula Robti Stevenson xxix^o Octob^r, 1544, sepult est.
 Dorethea Hubbard filia Hubberd xij Novemb^r, 1544, sepult est.
 Edmundus filius Georgij Thurston xxix^o Novemb^r, 1544, sepult est.
 Thomas Lane filius Thome Mosse xxx^o Novemb^r, 1544, sepult fuit.
- 1545 Margareta Suckling xj^o Aprilis, 1545, sepult fuit.
 Margareta Brond ix^o Julij, 1545, sepult fuit.
 Wiltus Walston xxj^o Julij, 1545, sepult fuit.
 Margareta vxor^r eius xxiiij^o Julij, 1545, sepult fuit.
 Johanna Ducker famula Ducker primo Augusti, 1545, sepult fuit.
 Jacob famulus Giffin iiij^o Augusti, 1545, sepult fuit.
 Wiltus Linsted famulus Joĥnis Brond v^o Augusti, 1545, sepult est.
 Margeria Brond filia Joĥnis Brond viij^o Augusti, 1545, sepult est.
 Wiltus Butler vij^o Augusti, 1545, sepult est.
 Nichus Plaifere famulus Robti Emys xiiij Augusti, 1545, sepult est.
 Thomas Emys filius Robti Emes eod die sepult est.
- 1547 Agnes Stevenson vxor^r Radulphi Stevenson primo septemb^r, 1547, sepult.
- 1545 Alicia Maies vxor^r Mayes iiij^o septemb^r, 1545, sepult est.
 Johes Bolton filius Clement Bolton xxij septemb^r, 1545, sepult fuit.
 Wiltus Bolton vij^o Octobris, 1545, sepult fuit.



- 1545 Martina Martins filia Margaret Martins illegittime nata xxviii Octobr̃,
1545, sepult fuit.
Alicia Callowe xviii^o Novembris, 1545, sepult fuit.
Agnes Moone, xxij^o Novemb̃r, 1545, sepult fuit.
Henricus Dye xv^o die decembris, 1545, sepult fuit.
Johnes Michels illegittime natus xxvj februãr, 1545, sepult fuit.
Robtus Stevenson viii^o die Maij, 1545, sepult fuit.
Elizabeth Webster xx^o Maij, 1545, sepult fuit.
- 1546 Margareta Callow xxij^o Marcij, 1546, sepult est.
Elizabeth Baxter xij^o Junij, 1546, sepulta fuit.
Thomas Bretten ex pcussione Willi Andrewes decimo die Julij, 1546,
obiit et sepultus fuit.
- 1547 Maria Spratt ix^o Augusti, 1547, sepult est.
Walterus Bolton xiiij Augusti, 1547, sepult est.
Johanna Madere primo decemb̃r, 1547, sepult est.
Agnes Dobys xxv Augusti, 1547, sepult fuit.
- 1548 Alicia Grenaway xxv Octobris, 1548, sepult fuit.
Johes Golding, xxviii^o Novemb̃r, 1548, sepult est.
Margareta Webstar xxvij Decemb̃r, 1548, sepult est.
Johnes Griffith xij^o Marcij, 1548, sepult fuit.
- 1549 Johnes Man vij^o Maij, 1549, sepult fuit.
Johnes Coche xvij Junij, 1549, sepult est.
Leonardus Pointer xiiij Decemb̃r, 1549, sepult est.
Johnes Revell xxiiij Decemb̃r, 1549, sepult est.
- 1550 Katherina Blocke vij^o Aprilis, 1550, sepult fuit.
Rachell Rose filia Thome Rose ix^o Aprilis, 1550, sepult est.
Anna Griffith filia quondā Johnis Griffith xxiiij Ap̃r, 1550, sepult est.
Richus Griffith filius p̃fat Johnis x^o Junij, 1550, sepult est.
Richus Dubbleday baptizat fuit domi vj^o die Julij, 1550, ⁊ eođ sepult.
Agnes Pickering vidua primo die decemb̃r, 1550, sepult fuit.
Jana Tovy filia Richi Tovy iij^o decemb̃r, 1550, sepult est.
Salathiel Rose filius Thome Rose concionat ix^o Januãr, 1550, sepult est.
Alicia Voiceter vid̃ xxvj^o Januãr, 1550, sepult fuit.
Johes Simond filius Willi Symond ix^o februãr, 1550, sepult est.
- 1551 Margareta Rowse xv^o Aprilis, 1551, sepult fuit.
Johanna Helly filia Thome Helley xvij^o Maij, 1551, sepult est.
Katherina Helly filia dci Thome vij Junij, 1551, sepult est.
Jael Rose filia Thome Rose concioñ xxvj^o Julij, 1551, sepult est.
Thomas Moone viij die Augusti, 1551, sepult est.
Agnes Symondē vxo^r Willimi Symondes iij^o Octobris, 1551, sepult est.
Thomas Grene decimo octavo die Novembris, 1551, sepult fuit.
Thomas Mosse xij Decembris, 1551, sepult fuit.

- 1551 Willus Lenye decimo nono die Decembris, 1551, sepult fuit.
 Katherina Kyddell vidua xii^o Januarij, 1551, sepult est.
 Alicia Noble filia Laurencij Noble xxj^o die ffebruarij, 1551, sepult fuit.
- 1552 Lucia Cleke filia Johnis Cleke xvj^o Maij, 1552, sepult fuit.
- 1554 Johes Grene filius Robti Grene xx^o decembris, 1554, sepult erat.
 Johes filius Johnis Brantinghā xx^o decembris, 1554, sepult erat.
 Johes Cowper quinto die Junij, 1554, sepult erat.
 Johanna filia Robti Sokeling vij^o die Augusti, 1554, sepult erat.
 Elizabeth ffaucēt scdo die Octobř, 1554, sepult fuit.
 Alicia filia Robti Grene xxx^o Octobris, 1554, sepult fuit.
 Mariona Lilye xxv Novembř, 1554, sepult fuit.
 Ela Jermin iiij^o die Januarij, 1554, sepulta fuit.
- 1556 Anna filia Robti Girdler scdo die Aprilis, 1556, sepult erat.
 Willimus Pawe viij^o die Septembř, 1556, sepult fuit.
 Robtus Godney xv^o die Septembř, 1556, sepult erat.
 Johes Sokeling,⁸ señ, xij^o die Julij, 1556, sepult fuit.
 Robtus Cowp scdo die Septembris, 1556, sepult fuit.
 Margareta fframe xxij^o die Septembris, 1556, sepult fuit.
 Petrus Lineger xxvj die Octobř, 1556, sepult fuit.
 Anna filia Laurencij Wood xv^o Decembř, 1556, sepult erat.
 Margareta ffoxē viij^o die Januarij, 1556, sepult erat.
- 1557 Margeria Revell xxvij^o marcij, 1557, sepult fuit.
 Johes Leeche ix^o die Junij, 1557, sepult fuit.
 Johanna Corye xxv^o Augusti, 1557, sepult fuit.
 Margareta Emis vij^o die Septembř, 1557, sepult erat.
 Johanna Spencer xxij^o die Septembris, 1557, sepult fuit.
 Maria Halibread et Elizabeth filia eius xxvij^o octobř, 1557, sepult fueř.
 Johes Halibrede tertio Novembř, 1557, sepult erat.
 Willus Spratt viij^o Novembř, 1557, sepult erat.
 Margareta Lane xij^o Novembř, 1557, sepult erat.
- 1561 Johes ffoxlye domi p obstetricē baptizat xiiij^o Aprilis, 1561, sepult erat.
 Tobias Grene iij^o Junij, 1561, sepult fuit.
 Nichus Rawe decimo Octobris, 1561, sepult erat.
 Margaret filia Margarete Howsego non coniugat xij^o Decembř, 1561, sepult.

⁸ John Sokeling, sen., baker, son of Richard S., was admitted to the freedom of the city, 23rd April, 1st and 2nd Philip and Mary. John Suckling, sen., was the father of John S., baker, who, with Thomas and Christopher Layer, merchants, and Lawrence Wood, scrivener, were "the four feast makers" when the mayor, William Mingay, Esq., invited and entertained the Duke

and Duchess of Norfolk, the Earls of Northumberland, Huntingdon, and Surrey, Lord Thomas Howard, Lord Scroop, Lord Bartlet, Lord Abergavenny, with many other peers and peeresses, knights, and ladies, in St. Andrew's Hall, at the Guild Feast in 1560. The mayor's share of the expense was £1. 12s. 9d., the feast makers bearing the rest.—Crouse's *History of Norwich*, 223-4.

- 1562 Willimus Baynes xvj^o Aprilis, 1562, sepult fuit.
 Margareta filia Alicie Gisborne v^o Julij, 1562, sepult fuit.
 Anna Jacob^{bb} vid^o vj^o Octobris, 1562, sepult erat.
 Johes filius Alexandri Warde xxvj^o Aprilis, 1562, sepult fuit.
 Margareta vx^o Lawrentij Wood xvj^o Decemb^r, 1562, sepult fuit.
 Willimus filius Thome Pope sc^{do} Januarij, 1562, sepult fuit.
 Henricus Howsego xvj^o Januarij, 1562, sepult erat.
 Richardus filius Rob^{ti} Mathewe sc^{do} Marcij, 1562, erat sepult.
- 1563 Christiana Tenant vid^o xxj^o Augusti, 1563, erat sepult.
 Simo Parker fuit sepult xxix^o Novembris, 1563.
 Thomas Wreth fuit sepult xvij^o Januarij, 1563.
 Johes filius Elizabeth Howsego non coniugat xv^o Marcij, 1563, erat sepult
 qui domi p^o obstetricem vt dixit baptizat est.
- 1564 Johes Cott xxvij marcij, 1564, erat sepult.
 ffranciscus Bolton xj^o Maij, 1564, erat sepult.
 Randulphus Ducker⁹ xiiij^o Septembris, 1564, sepult erat.
 Katherina Darbye vlt octob^r, 1564, sepult erat.

In this month Rotten Rowe was accompted as our pisshon^s.

- Johes filius Edwardi Wright xxj^o Decemb^r, 1564, sepult erat.
 Nichus filius Agnetis Jsborne (non coniugat) xxvij^o Januarij, 1564, sepult
 erat.
- 1565 Jsabella Griffin vid^o ij^o Julij, 1565, sepult erat.
 Jacobus Baker, freemason, viij^o Julij, 1565, sepult fuit.
 Margareta Walstone xix^o ffebruarij, 1565, sepult erat.
- 1566 Johes Trappet de Yarmouth xix^o April, 1566, sepult erat.
 Maria ats Magdalen Dunkin xxij^o Junij, 1566, sepult fuit.
 Elizabeth vx^o Edwardi Treadcroft fuit sepult xxx^o Janua^r, 1566.
- 1567 Nicholaus Tyme xvij^o Julij, 1567, sepult est.
 Alicia Howsego xxj^o Julij, 1567, sepult est.
 Katherina Jeckson eodem die sepult fuit.
 Johes Wilson xj^o Octob^r, 1567, sepult fuit.
 Margareta Strager xvj^o Octob^r, 1567, fuit sepult.
 Margareta Girdler sexto Novemb^r, 1567, sepult est.
- 1568 Johanna Manbye xiiij^o Septemb^r, 1568, sepult erat.
 Wiffus Hubberd advena ij^o Decembris, 1568, sepult erat.
- 1569 Alicia Crophe xv^o Aprilis, 1569, sepult fuit.

⁹ A tenement and stable now occupied by John Wilkins, in St. George Tombland, between Tho. Wynce and the highway called Norman's Lane W., highway S., Tho. Yaxon N.; also a part of a tenement occupied by Margaret Ducker, widow, between tenement of Tho. Jaxon E., highway S.,

said Tho. Jaxon N., were sold by Thomas Pynde of Norwich, vintner, son and heir of Ralph Pynde, late of Norwich, saddler, dec., John Andrews, rough-mason, and Margaret his wife, to John Wilkins, grocer.—*Rolls of Court of Mayor-alty*, 25th July, 22nd Eliz.

- 1569 Robtus Girdler xxvij^o Aprilis, 1569, sepult fuit.
 Vincentius Brevton iij^o Maij, 1569, sepult est.
 Jacobus Bailye xxiiij^o Maij, 1569, sepult fuit.
 Robtus Emys xix^o Octobris, 1569, sepult fuit.
 Jokes Toller vj^o Novembr̃, 1569, sepult fuit.
 Richardus filius Thome Birde xiiij^o Novembr̃, 1569, sepult est.
 Thomas Wells fuit sepult xvij^o Novembr̃, 1569.
 Jofnes filius ipsius Thome fuit sepult primo decembr̃, 1569.
 Jofnes filius Johnis Balles scdo februař, 1569, sepult fuit.
 Wiffus Manbye xvj^o ffebruar, 1569, sepult est.
 Johanna Brewton domi baptizat xx^o Marcij, 1569, baptizat (*sic*) est.
- 1570 Margareta Brewton primo die Aprilis, 1570, sepult est.
 Robtus Tann xxj^o Julij, 1570, sepult est.
 Robtus Mane xxiiij^o Julij, 1570, sepult est.
 Mariana Birde xxiiij^o Augusti, 1570, sepult est.
 Thomas Bettel¹ sepult fuit xxj^o die Octobris, 1570.
 Jofnes Burton servus M^{ri} Paston xxij^o Novembris, 1570, sepult fuit.
- 1571 Johanna ffelbrigge xxj^o Aprilis, 1571, sepult fuit.
 Rogerus Kendall xiiij^o Septembris, 1571, sepult fuit.
 Randolphus filius Thome Molle xij^o Januarij, 1571, sepult fuit.
 Jofnes filius Thome Molle xix^o Januarij, 1571, sepult est.
 Wiffus Leny xxx^o Januarij, 1571, sepult est.
- 1572 Alexander Pickering vij^o Maij, 1572, sepult est.
 Susanna filia Willimi Hewet^o xiiij^o Junij, 1572, sepult est.
 Anthonius Wilson xxx^o Junij, 1572, sepult fuit.
 Elizabeth Kendall xvij^o Julij, 1572, sepult est.
 Georgius Bainbrigg iij^o Augusti, 1572, sepult fuit.
 Maria Wiet ix^o Augusti, 1572, sepult fuit.
 ffranciscus filius Margarete Patterson illicete (*sic*) nat xxiiij^o Novembris,
 1572, fuit sepult.
 Damaris Mille xiiij^o Januarij, 1572, fuit sepult.
 Margareta Ladye xviiij^o Januarij, 1572, fuit sepult.
 Jofnes Dade fuit sepult xxj^o Januarij, 1572.
 Maria Berde fuit sepult xxv^o Januarij, 1572.
- 1573 Xpoferus Stannowe xiiij^o Maij, 1573, fuit sepult.
 Thomas Brampton² genosus xxvij Junij, 1573, sepult erat.

¹ In 1561 the Bishop of Norwich granted a licence to Thomas Betts to "practice chirurgie."

² Probably the same person as the Thomas Brampton of this date mentioned in *Blomefield*, vi. 435. A marriage licence was granted, Cur. Ep. Norw., July 25th, 1575, to Francis Brampton of North Creak, gent., and Dorothy Davey of

Gunthorpe, to be married at St. George Tombland. Thomas Brampton (obt. 1573) of Norwich, gent., was the second son of Robert Brampton of Brampton, by Jane, daughter of Geoffrey Cobbe of Sandringham. He married Elizabeth Greene of London, and had one son, Geoffrey, who died s. p. 1634.—*Norf. Visitation*, pp. 73, 448.



- 1573 Petrus Wiet vltimo Octob̃r, 1573, fuit sepult.
 Margeria filia Witti Hewet xiiij^o Novemb̃r, 1573, fuit sepult.
 Anna coniux Thome Bretten³ geños⁹ et Clemens filius dictoz Thome et
 Anne sepult erant xvij^o Marcij, 1573.
- 1574 Dorothea Brampton xxviiij^o Julij, 1574, sepult erant (*sic*).
 Elizabeth Brampton vid̃ vij^o Augusti, 1574, sepult erat.
 Rob̃tus filius Johanne Balles illicit nat vij^o August, 1574, sepult est.
 Christiañ Cowp vid̃ xiiij^o octob̃r, 1574, fuit sepult.
 Richardus filius Witti Revell xv^o decemb̃r, 1574, fuit sepult.
- 1575 Richardus Tann xij^o Augusti, 1575, sepult est.
 Samuel Bradley ix^o Octobris, 1575, erat sepult.
 filia Johnis Balles ix^o Januarij, 1575, erat sepult.
 Petrus Patriarcke servus m̃ri Henrici Woodhouse⁴ xxviiij^o Janũ, 1575, sepult.
 Margeria Rabye vid̃ decimo die februarij, 1575, fuit sepult.
- 1576 Bildad filius Thome Molle xviiij^o Aprilis, 1576, sepult est.
- 1577 Anna Surman vj^o Junij, 1577, fuit sepult.
 Witus Hewke filius Witti Hewke xiiij^o Junij, 1577, fuit sepult.
 Damaris Mill filia Godfridi Mill xvj^o Junij, 1577, fuit sepult.
 Infans quidam M̃ri Palgrave fuit sepult x^o Julij, 1577.
 fr̃cisca Balles fuit sepult Octobris, 1577.
- 1578 Thomas Moore ij^o Maij, 1578, sepult erat.
 Maria Tolye xix^o Octobris, 1578, sepult erat.
 Georgius Baines xv^o Octobris, 1578, sepult erat.
- 1579⁵ Margareta Copper x^o Aprilis, 1579, pult erat.
 Willimus Rabye eodem die sepultus est.
 Johes Ducker xix^o Aprilis, 1579, sepultus erat.
 Alicia Rabye iij^o Maij, 1579, erat sepult.
 Riçus Rabye eodem die sepult fuit.
 Johanna Biffin xij^o maij, 1579, sepult fuit.
 Anna Pecher xvj^o maij, 1579, sepult fuit.
 Anna Sanders xx^o Maij, 1579, erat sepult.
 Brigitt Cobold xviiij Junij, 1579, sepult fuit.
- 1580 Samuel Bradlye viij^o Marcij, 1580, sepult erat.
 ffides Revell fuit sepult xij Marcij, 1580.
 Thomas Quince baptizat est xvj^o Marcij, 1580.

³ Thomas Bretten, barber, apprentice to William Pickering, admitted to the freedom of the city, on Wednesday, 14th April, 5th Eliz. In 1597 a Thomas Bretten, gent., was buried at Oxburgh. —*Blomefield*, vi. 197.

⁴ Woodhouse, Henry, 1575. No doubt the gentleman mentioned by Blomefield (iv. 350) as a member of St. George's Guild, and perhaps he

who was knighted on the Queen's visit in 1578 (*Ib.* iii. 351). If so, he was of the Waxham family, which was distinct from that of Kimberley. This Sir Henry died 1624. There was, however, a Henry of the Kimberley family born 1546, who was M.P. for the county.

⁵ 1579 was a plague year.

- 1581 idem Thomas xxv^o Marcij, 1581, sepult est.
Georgius Toller xvj^o Aprilis, 1581, sepult erat.
Magister Manning, minister ⁊ p̄dicato^r Dunwici xx^o Aprilis, 1581, erat sepult.
- 1583 Sara filia Beson xij^o decembr̄, 1583, erat sepult.
M^{ra} Amis xxj^o februarij, 1583, erat sepult.
David filius Johnis Man xvij^o Marcij, 1583, sepult fuit.
- 1584 Samuell Wilkins filius Johnis Wilkins vlt Julij, 1584, sepult est.
Egliñ filia Thome Swatmā xiiij^o Septembr̄, 1584, sepult est.
Robtus Mellis xxiiij^o Augusti, 1584, fuit sepult.
Georgius Wood[℥] filius M^{ri} Wood[℥] sepult est.
Sara Price ſviens M^{ri} Wood[℥] xiiij^o septembr̄, 1584, sepult est.
Margeria Camplin xix^o septembr̄, 1584, sepult est.
Anna Wood[℥] filia M^{ri} Wood[℥] xvj^o septembr̄, 1584, sepult est.
Alicia Staff virgo xvj^o Septembr̄, 1584, sepult est.
Susanna vxor Thome Swetmā xxij^o septembr̄, 1584, sepult est.
Gracia Wood[℥] xxiiij^o septembr̄, 1584, sepult est.
Thomas Swetmā xxvij^o septembr̄, 1584, sepult est.
Agnes vxor Witti Revell xxij^o septembr̄, 1584, sepult est.
Alicia Price, fuit sepult v^o septembr̄, 1584.
Puer Marshall v^o septembr̄, 1584, erat sepult.
Anna Wilkingson erat sepult xxvj^o octobr̄, 1584.
Margareta Mettall servieñ Tompson iij^o februar̄, 1584, sepult est.
Agnes Kempe ſvieñ dci Tompson xxij^o februar̄, 1584, sepult.
Josephus Kempe xxv^o februar̄, 1584, sepult erat.
Mathias filius Witti Brettinghā v^o marcij, 1584, sepult est.
Margareta filia Richi Sapp xj^o mcij, 1584, sepult est.
Jana Skott vid̄ xv^o marcij, 1584, sepult est.
- 1585 Margareta vxor Richi Sapp⁶ xxviiij^o Marcij, 1585, sepult est.
Maria Thorneton ſvieñ Lawrencij Wright iij^o Aprilis, 1585, sepult est.
Thomas Moll fuit sepult xxv^o Aprilis, 1585.
Johanna Mellis vid̄ xxviiij^o Octobr̄, 1585, sepult est.
Johes Balles sepultus fuit iij^o die marcij, 1585.
Vxor Johnis Balles xvij^o marcij, 1585, sepult est.
- 1586 Margareta Grene xiiij^o maij, 1586, sepult est.
Maria Grene filia Johnis Grene xxiiij^o maij, 1585, sepult est.
Maria ſviens Pickering vj^o Junij, 1586, sepult est.
Margareta Wright xxiiij^o Junij, 1586, sepult est.
francisc̄ ſviens Pickering xxviiij^o Junij, 1586, sepult est.
Elizabeth Louthier primo Julij, 1586, erat sepult.

⁶ Richard Sappe, cordwainer, was licensed to keep a typpling house, 12th February, 1591.—
Sessions Book.

- 1586 bonus vir Louther v^o Julij, 1586, erat sepult.
 bonus vir Marshall viij^o Julij, 1586, erat sepult.
 Matheus Treswell xxiiij^o Julij, 1586, sepult fuit.
 Elizabeth Treswell xxvj^o Julij, 1586, sepult est.
 Anna Spratt primo Maij, 1586, sepult fuit.
 Willimus Spratt viij^o Maij, 1586, sepult fuit.
 Maria Potter xvj^o Maij, 1586, sepult fuit.
 Maria Pinchbacke xvij^o Maij, 1586, erat sepult.
 Elizabeth Breame eodem die sepult est.
 Wiltus Clarke ſviens Roſti mellis⁷ ij^o Aprilis, 1586, sepult est.
- 1587 Johes Revell septimo decemb^r, 1587, fuit sepult.
 bon vxor^r Smith vxor^r Georgij Smith Octob^r, 1587, fuit sepult.
 Puer Edmundi Wilkins Junij, 1587, fuit sepult.
 Thomas Pope xxvj^o Junij, 1587, fuit sepult.
 Thomas ffissher xxvij^o Junij, 1587, fuit sepult.
- 1588 Richardus Tooly, señ, iiij^o Julij, 1588, sepult est.
 Richardus Blomfild xiiij^o Augusti, 1588, sepult est.
 Brigitt Balles xvij^o Augusti, 1588, sepult est.

Modo de baptizac solempnizac matrimoñ et Sepultu^r put inſcript ſunt
 medio veteris libri.

- 1587 Roſtus Daye filius Thome Daye xxij^o Julij, 1587, baptizat est.
 Johes Revell vij^o Septemb^r, 1587, sepult est.
 Thomas Wrench et Brigitta Ludkin x^o septemb^r, 1587, nupt fuer.
 Thomas Mendham de Arpinghā et Elizabeth Wood[℥] eodē die nupt fuer.
 Georgius Smith Octob^r, 1587, sepult fuit.
 Sara Wright filia Lawrentij Wright xv^o septemb^r, 1587, baptizat.
 Abigall Harmā filia Thome Harmā xiiij decemb^r, 1587, baptizat est.
 Henricus Stevenson, fit Wilti Stevenson xxij^o decemb^r, 1587, baptizat.
 Johes Wright fit Eðri Wright xj^o M^cij, 1587, baptizat est.
- 1588 Roſtus Butler filius Wilti Butler ix^o Aprilis, 1588, baptizat est.
 Susanna Spratt filia Petri Spratt xiiij April, 1588, baptizat est.
 puer Eði Wilkins 1588, sepult erat.
 Thomas Pope xxvj^o Junij, 1588, sepult erat.
 Thomas ffisher xxvij^o Junij, 1588, sepult est.
 Richus Tolye, señ, iiij^o Julij, sepult est.
 Richus Blomefild xiiij^o Augusti, 1588, sepult fuit.
 Martinus Grene filius Roſti Grene, inhold^r, viij Julij, 1588, baptizat est.
 Brigitta Bar ſvieñ Johnis Symond[℥] vlt Augusti, 1588, sepult fuit.

⁷ Robert Mellys, joyner, apprenticed, was admitted to the freedom, St. Matthew's Day, 6th Eliz.

- 1588 Mr^a Johanna Cobb vxor^r Mrⁱ Cobb⁸ xxiii^o Decemb^r, 1588, sepult est.
 Wiffus Wright fit Lawrencij Wright xvj^o septemb^r, 1588, baptizat est.
 Jokes Kipping filius Robti Kipping xxii^o Novemb^r, 1588, baptiz. est.
 Thomas ffisher xxiii^o marcij, 1588, baptizat est.
 Anna Blowefilde filia Wiffi Blowfild xviii Januarij, 1588, baptizat est.
 Susanna Man filia Johnis Man xx^o februarij, 1588, baptizat est.
- 1589 Dorothea Wilson serviens Charoli Edwardⁱ xij Aprilis, 1589, sepult est.
 Samuell Galyard filius Henrici Galyard xx^o Aprilis, 1589, baptiz. est.
 Thomasiñ Kiberd filia Richi Kiberd vlt Junij 1589, baptizat est.
 Georgius Harmā filius Thome Harmā xii^o Julij, 1589, sepult est.
 Thomas Spratt filius Petri Spratt xij^o septemb^r, 1589, baptiz. est.
 Martha Wilkins filia Edi Wilkins xxviii^o Septemb^r, 1589, baptiz. est.
 Rebecca filia Thome White vj^o Novemb^r, 1589, sepult fuit.
 ffranciscus Houghton filius Robti Houghton,⁹ Ar^r, xxii^o Novemb^r, 1589,
 baptiz. est.
 Arthurus Sapp filius Richi Sapp eod^a die baptizat est.
 Robtus filius Anne Jankinson ex fornicač nat^o xx^o decemb^r, 1589, baptiz.
 fuit.
 Thomas Baron filius reputat^o Robti Baron ex fornič nat^o xxij^o februa^r,
 1589, baptiz.
 Priscilla Wright filia Lawrentij Wright xxx^o Janua^r, 1589, baptizat est.
 Anna Hood filia Johnis Hood vlt Janua^r, 1589, baptizat est.
 Anna Hoode p^d vlt februa^r, 1589, sepult fuit.
 Margareta Brathet vid^a t Margareta filia sua xxii^o februa^r, 1589, sepult fuer.
 Oliva Bailye filia Richi Bailie primo m^cij, 1589, baptizat fuit.
 Jokes filius Richi Stevenson xx^o m^cij, 1589, baptizat est.
 Vidua Spratt . . . v . . . Martij, 1589, sepult est.
- 1590 Elizabeth Quince vxor^r Thome Quince¹ xxvii^o maij, 1590, sepult.
 Jokes Kipping filius Robti Kiping xxx^o Maij, 1590, sepult est.
 Elizabeth Tilney fuit sepult vlt Maij, 1590, sepult fuit (*sic*).
 Martha Wilkins filia Edi Wilkins iii^o Julij, 1590, sepult fuit.
 Arthurus Sapp 5 Augusti, 1590, sepult fuit.
 Edrus Wright filius Edri Wright, Juñ, xxvj^o Apriⁱ, 1590, baptiz. est.
 Matheus Man filius Johannis Man v^o Julij, 1590, baptizat fuit.
 Stephanus t Maria Hott libeč Robti Hott xii^o septemb^r, 1590, baptizat
 fuerunt.

⁸ Geoffrey Cobb was admitted to the freedom as a gentleman mercer, 13th Sept., 11th Eliz., and on the same day was elected "ad officium portatoris gladii regalis." A Geoffrey Cobb of Sandringham, who died in 1623, was related to the Bramptons of Brampton. Administration was also granted to Mary, relict of Geoffrey

Cobb of Norwich, gent., 23rd March, 159½.—Consist. Cur.

⁹ Robert Houghton, gentleman mercer, admitted to freedom, 15th December, 28th Eliz.

¹ Thomas Quynce, tailor, licensed 16th October, 1587, to keep a tipling-house where he now dwells in Tombland.—*Sessions Book*.



- 1590 Josua Galyard filius Henrici Galyard iij^o Januā, 1590, baptiz. est.
 Glose Amrij xvij^o februā, 1590, baptizat fuit.
 Richus Blowfield et Maria Baly xxx^o Augusti, 1590, nupt fuer.
 Galfridus Cobbes et Maria Busshe xij^o Januarij, 1590, nupt fuer.
 Arthurus Jaxon ⁊ Maria Moody vid^o xxij^o februā, 1590, nupt fuer.
 Johanna Gregory vxor^r Edwardi Gregory iiii^o Aprī, 1590, sepult fuit.
 Margareta Toller xxij^o Aprī, 1590, sepult fuit.
 Edwardus Bailie filius Richi Baly ix^o Augusti, 1590, sepult est.
 Thomas Modye vj^o Decemb^r, 1590, sepult fuit.
- 1591 Willimus filius Johⁿis Eden xviii^o Julij, 1591, baptizat fuit.
 Richardus filius Laurentij Wright et margarete vx^ris eius iij^o maij, 1591,
 baptizat fuit.
 Jokes filius Rogeri Cowp iiii^o Julij, 1591, baptizat fuit.
 Johⁿes filius Galfridi Cobbes, geñ, scdo Augusti, 1591, baptizat fuit.
 Hester filia Elizei Read quinto septemb^r, 1591, baptizat fuit.
 Edwardus Booth filius Wit^hi Booth,² tailor, vj^o septemb^r, 1591, baptiz. est.
 Johanna Jones filia Rob^ti Jones ij^o Novembris, 1591, baptizat fuit.
 Rogerus Guile filius Thome Guile vj^o decemb^r, 1591, baptizat fuit.
 Nicholaus Kipping filius Rob^ti Kipping xvj^o Januā, 1591, baptizat fuit.
 Richardus filius Richi Kiberd xvj^o ffebruarij, 1591, baptizat est.
 Rogerus filius Rogeri Hall³ xxvj^o februarij, 1591, baptizat fuit.
 Nichus Dingle et Margareta Marcon xix^o Julij, 1591, nupt fuer.
 Thomas Peede et Thomasina vxor^r eius xxxj^o octob^r, 1591, nupt fuer.
 Stephanus Upcroft et Jsabell vxor^r eius ix^o decemb^r, 1591, nupt fuer.
 Rob^tus Reade ⁊ Johanna vxor^r eius x^o Januarij, 1591, nupt fuer.
 Johanna Tolye vid^o quinto Aprī, 1591, sepult fuit.
 Jokes Berry quinto Maij, 1591, sepult fuit.
 Katherina Emperor filia Emperor xviii^o Julij, 1591, sepult fuit.
 Rob^tus Gedge ix^o septemb^r, 1591, sepult fuit.
 Wit^hus Edon filius Johⁿis Edon xxij^o Augusti, 1591, sepult est.
 Stephanus filius Rob^ti Hott xviii^o Octobris, 1591, sepult est.
- 1592 Josephus filius Thome Harmā xxvj^o Marcij, 1592, baptizat est.
 Margareta filia Arthuri Jaxon⁴ et Marie vx^ris eius xxvij^o m^cij, 1592, baptizat.
 Maria ffisher filia Thome ffisher xxij^o m^cij, 1591 (quanquā sub titulo Anni
 1592, registrat sit), baptizat est.
 Petrus filius Rob^ti Grenall^e xij^o Aprilis, 1592, baptizat fuit.
 Richus filius Richi Tolie ⁊ Anne vx^ris eius xij^o Maij, 1592, baptizat.
 Jana filia Henrici Galyard ⁊ M^rgarete vx^ris eius xiii^o maij, 1592, baptiz.

² William Booth, tailor, free by purchase, 24th February, 28th Eliz.

³ Roger Hall, cook, non-appr., admitted to freedom, 29th June, 33rd Eliz.

⁴ Arthur Jackson, musician, licensed 29th March, 1590, to keep a typpling-house.—*Sessions Book*.

- 1592 Elizabeth filia Wiffi Stevenson xx^o Julij, 1592, baptizat est.
 Jokes filius Simonis Maye xxv^o Augusti, 1592, baptizat fuit.
 Elizabeth filia Lawrentij Wright xxiii^o septemb^r, 1592, baptiz. fuit.
 Elizabeth Burges filia Rogeri Burg^e iii^o Novemb^r, 1592, baptiz.
 Anna filia Lucian Lawes xiii^o Janua^r, 1592, baptizat est.
 Christian filia Edwardi Ollyver^s vij^o Janua^r, 1592, baptizat fuit.
 Etheldred Wakerly v^t decemb^r, 1592, sepult fuit.
 Jacobus Lane fuit sepult xxj^o Decemb^r, 1592.
 Hester Hott filia Rob^ti Hott primo Janua^r, 1592, baptiz. fuit.
 Radulphus filius Johnis Amery⁶ xix^o Januarij, 1592, baptizat fuit.
 Johanna filia Georgij marcoll xj^o m^cij, 1592, baptizat est.
 Oliva Edon filia Johnis Edon xvij marcij, 1592, baptizat fuit.
 Tabitha filia Wiffi Revell xj^o februa^r, 1592, baptizat est.
 Nichus Wharloe et Maria Cobbes vid^a iij Aprⁱ, 1592, nuptias celebraver.
 Josephus Harmā filius Thome Harmā iij Aprⁱ, 1592, sepult fuit.
 Jana Warde xvj^o Aprilis, 1592, sepult fuit.
 Thomas Crabbe viij^o Maij, 1592, sepult fuit.
 Zacharius filius Henrici Lynney,⁷ clⁱci, xvj^o Junij, 1592, sepult est.
 Anna soror dⁱci zacharie xj^o Julij, 1592, sepult fuit.
 Susanna soror dⁱci Anne xiiij Julij, 1592, sepult fuit.
 Maria soror dⁱci Susanne xvj^o Julij, 1592, sepult fuit.
 Thomas Butler filius Wiffi Butler xxiij^o Augusti, 1592, sepult fuit.
 Josephus filius Johnis Wilkenson xxiiij^o Augusti, 1592, sepult fuit.
 Alicia Browne s^{vi}ens Edri Wright primo septemb^r, 1592, sepult fuit.
 Thomas Wright filius Edri Wright viij^o septemb^r, 1592, sepult fuit.
 1593 Katherina filia Hester Bardwell xxiij^o Aprilis, 1593, baptizat est.
 Redmaine Carleton filius Carleton viij^o maij, 1593, baptizat fuit.
 Willimus filius Thome Harmā xviij^o Junij, 1593, baptizat est.
 Elizabeth filia Rogeri Hall ix^o Augusti, 1593, baptizat est.
 Willimus⁸ filius Thome Angwisshe xxxj^o Augusti, 1593, baptizat est.
 Thomas filius Laurentij Wright xxiiij^o octobris, 1593, baptizat fuit.
 Margareta Burges filia Roger Burg^e decimo februa^r, 1593, baptizat fuit.
 Jana filia Edwardi Olliver xiiij^o februa^r, 1593, baptizat est.
 Anna filia Richi Toly et Anne vx^{is} eius primo februa^r, 1593, baptizat.
 Judith filia Richi Balye xxvij^o februa^r, 1593, baptizat est.
 Jokes filius Edri ffoster xxiiiij^o februa^r, 1593, baptizat est.

⁵ Edward Oliver, tailor, admitted to freedom by purchase, 26th February, 30th Eliz.

⁶ John Amerye, innholder, licensed to keep an inn, 2nd January, 1590.—*Sessions Book*.

⁷ A Rev. Henry Lynney was Rector of St. Edmund, Norwich; probably the same as Henry Linney, Rector of Bixley, who also died 1601.

⁸ This William Anguish was no doubt the youngest son of Thomas and Elizabeth (*née* Thurston) Anguish, who lived in the house now occupied by Joseph Allen, Esq., M.R.C.S., at the north end of Tombland.



- 1593 Robtus Lawes filius Lucian Lawes primo Marcij, 1593, baptizat.
 Michael Peede filius Thome Peede iij^o marcij, 1593, baptizat est.
 Willimus Mathewe et Anna Belward xxx^o Junij, 1593, nupt fuer.
 Wiffus Stevenson et Jana Gladon xxvij Octobr̄, 1593, nupt fuer.
 Johes Panter et Judith Lynney ix^o decemb̄, 1593, nupt fuer.
 Wiffus Johnson et Anna Tolye uxor eius decimo decemb̄, 1593, nupt fuer.
- Katherina filia Hester Bardwell xxvj^o Aprilis, 1593, sepult.
 Mathias Riche, medicine docto^r, vij^o Julij, 1593, ab hac luce recessit.
 Elizabeth Stevenson filia Willimi Stevenson xv^o decemb̄, 1593, sepult.
- 1594 Michael Peede filius Thome Peede decimo Aprilis, 1594, sepult fuit.
 Elizabeth Revell vidua xxiiij^o maij, 1594, sepult fuit.
 Maria filia xpoferi Dittinsale xxiiij^o Aprit̄, 1594, baptizat fuit.
 Susanna filia Robti Houghton, Armiger, iij^o Julij, 1594, baptizat fuit.
 Maria filia Richi Kiberd iij^o Augusti, 1594, baptizat est.
 Wiffus filius Wiffi Butler nono Augusti, 1594, baptizat est.
 Robtus filius Johnis Amery vj^o Augusti, 1594, baptizat est.
 Maria filia Henrici Galyard xxvij^o septemb̄, 1594, baptiz. est.
 Johes Allin et Johanna Reade xxix^o Novemb̄, 1594, nupti fuer.
 Richardus filius Richi Tolye xv^o Octobr̄, 1594, sepult fuit.
 Barbara Crabb xiiij^o January, 1594, sepult fuit.
 Elizabeth Knott xxv^o februarij, 1594, sepult fuit.
 Elizabeth Hall xxv^o februarij, 1594, sepult fuit.
 ffranciscus Hall filia Rogeri Hall xxiiij^o decemb̄, 1594, baptizat est.
 Wiffus filius Robti Kipping xxx^o Janua^r, 1594, baptizat fuit.
 Margareta filia Richi Balye xxv^o Janua^r, 1594, baptizat fuit.
 Anna filia Edri ffoster xx^o februa^r, 1594, baptizat est.
 Abell filius Robti Porte xxj^o ffebruarij, 1594, baptizat fuit.
 Johanna Dittinsale xij^o Marcij, 1594, sepult fuit.
 Willimus Dade, señ, xiiij^o Marcij, 1594, sepult fuit.
- 1595 Robtus Stevenson xxvij^o Aprilis, 1595, baptizat fuit.
 Robtus Walston xv^o Maij, 1595, baptizat est.
 Prisca Toly iij^o Julij, 1595, fuit baptizat.
 Johes Hardinghā vij^o septemb̄, 1595, fuit baptizat.
 Edrus Amrye iiij^o Octobr̄, 1595, fuit baptizat.
 Johes Harmā ij^o Novembris, 1595, fuit baptizat.
 Johes Mathewe ix^o Novemb̄, 1595, fuit baptizat.
 Sara Kiberd xxx^o Novemb̄, 1595, fuit baptizat.
 Solomon Leech et Anna Warbarton viij^o octobr̄, 1595, fuer nupt.
 Jacobus Browne et Anna Willer primo Janua^r, 1595, fuer nupt.
 Margareta Wright xxx^o Marcij, 1595, sepult fuit.
 Johanna Millis xj^o Maij, 1595, sepult fuit.

- 1595 Robtus Stevenson xj Maij, 1595, fuit sepult.
 Judith Balye iij^o septemb^r, 1595, fuit sepult.
 Johanna Gardin^h vij^o Novemb^r, 1595, fuit sepult.
 Maria Harmā fuit sepult vj^o december, 1595.
 Edus Cocksedge xv^o Janua^r, 1595, fuit sepult.
 Charolus Edward^e xvij^o februa^r, 1595, fuit sepult.
- 1596 Maria Ollyver baptizat fuit xvij^o Aprilis, 1596.
 Maria Balye fuit baptizat xxv^o M^cij, 1596.
 Maria Pede fuit baptizat ix^o Maij, 1596.
 Susanna ⁊ Elizabeth Balye (twinnes) xxvj^o Maij, 1596, baptizat fuer.
 Anna Hall fuit baptizat xxvj^o Augusti, 1596, fuit baptizat (*sic*).
 Margaret Moye iij^o septemb^r, 1596, fuit baptizat.
 Cutbert Croke xxiiij^o Octob^r, 1596, fuit baptizat.
 Thomas Walston xxj^o Decemb^r, 1596, fuit baptizat.
 Blith Mathew xxx^o Janua^r, 1596, fuit baptizat.
 Arthurus Rilay et Anna Grene xxv^o Julij, 1596, fuer nupt.
 Rogerus Watson et Lidia Miß ix^o Augusti, 1596, fuer nupt.
 Joes Boston xxj^o Junij, 1596, fuit sepult.
 Xpoferus Headston xx^o Augusti, 1596, fuit sepult.
 Richus Baly xj^o octob^r, 1596, fuit sepult.
 Jacobus Hardinghā⁹ x^o marcij, 1596, baptizat fuit.
- 1597 Matilda Rilaye xxj^o Aprⁱ, 1597, baptizat fuit.
 Cecilia Tolye xix^o Junij, 1597, fuit baptizat.
 Thomas Lawes fuit baptizat xxxj^o Julij, 1597.
 Georgius Bank^e xxviiij^o Julij, 1597, fuit baptizat.
 Robtus Kipping fuit baptizat xiiij^o August, 1597.
 Elizabeth Stalhā fuit baptizat xj^o Novemb^r, 1597.
 Thomas Ambrey fuit baptizat xxiiij^o Novemb^r, 1597.
 Willimus Mathewe iij^o Marcij, 1597, fuit baptizat.
 Susanna Yonge xx^o februa^r, 1597, fuit baptizat.
 Johanna Harmā fuit baptizat xxj^o Marcij, 1597.
 Joes Yonge et Alicia Bridge primo Maij, 1597, nupt fuer.
 Lawrencius Hill et Brigitta Paine xxxj^o Julij, 1597, nupt fuer.
 Wiffus Brewster viij^o Aprilis, 1597, sepult fuit.
 Johanna Wigley xij^o Aprilis, 1597, sepult fuit.
 Maria Grenewater primo octob^r, 1597, fuit sepult.
 Dorothea King xij^o octob^r, 1597, fuit sepult.
 Agnes Dey xx^o Marcij, 1597, fuit sepult.
- 1598 Henricus Galyard fuit baptizat iij Julij, 1598.
 Rogerus Hall fuit baptizat xx^o Augusti, 1598.
 Anna Olliver fuit baptizat viij^o octob^r, 1598.

⁹ James Hardingham, tailor, son of Robert H., admitted to the freedom, 3rd April, 1624.



- 1598 Oliva Dittinsale xv^o octobř, 1598, fuit baptizat.
 Katherina Mosse xxiiij Octobř, 1598, fuit baptizat.
 Jokes Cawson fuit baptizat x^o Decembř, 1598.
 Maria Sapp xxvij^o decembř, 1598, fuit baptizat.
 Willus Hill iiij^o Januarij, 1598, fuit baptizat.
 Jacobus Trotter et Helen Bixton xxv^o Junij, 1598, nupt fuer.
 Jacobus Sharp et Elizabeth Burgel ij^o Julij, 1598, nupt fuer.
 Richus Harmā et Zelochell Bately alienigena primo Novembř, 1598, nupt fuer.
 Radulphus Bradley xxx^o Maij, 1598, fuit sepult.
 Jhnes Wilkins iiij^o Julij, 1598, fuit sepult.
 Jokes Yonge xx^o Julij, 1598, fuit sepult.
 Elizabeth Yonge primo Augusti, 1598, sepult fuit.
 Elizabeth Hall xiiij^o Octobris, 1598, fuit sepult.
 Lawrencius Hill scđo Decembris, 1598, sepult fuit.
 Elizabeth Tolye decimo Decembris, 1598, diem clausit extremū.
 Richardus Tolye filius Richi Tolye et Anne vx̄is eius xxiiij^o ffebruarij, 1598, baptizat fuit.
- 1599 Jokes ffoxē huius pochie et Anna Cannell eiusdem pochie nupt fuer xxix^o Aprilis, 1599.
 Thomas Hobbes huius pochie et Rosa Benton eiusdē sexto die Maij, 1599, nupt fuer.
 Jokes Reynold huius pochie et Elizabeth Woode de eadē pochia xiiij^o Maij, 1599, nupt fuere.
 Henricus Hardingham filius Robti Hardinghā et Dorothea vxoris eius xiiij^o Maij, 1599, baptizat fuit.

Si aliqua ambiguitas erit concerneñ premissa quisquis qui vult, per scrutineum in veteri libro sive Regist^o vnde p̄missa sunt transcript, facile resolvi potest.

Anno Dñi 1599.

Jana Parselye filia Willi Parselye et Dorothea vx^o eius baptizata fuit 16 die Maij.
 Jokes ffallick decimo tercio die Julij, 1599, baptizat fuit.
 Martha ffrick decimo die Augusti, 1599, sepult fuit.
 Ann Stingate quarto die mensis Augusti, 1599, sepult fuit.
 Matheus Walston¹ vicesimo tercio die Augusti, 1599, sepult fuit.

¹ Matthew Walston, baker, son of Edward W., cook, took up his freedom 18th March, 40th Eliz. The will of Mathew Walston of Norwich, baker, (dated 21st August, 1599, and proved 17th September, 1599) mentions Susan, child of John Yonges of Norwich, tailor;—Alice, mother of said Susan;—Geo. Maxe, Eliz. Edwards, Sisely Savage, servants;—two sons, Robert and Thomas,

under 21;—Elizabeth his wife, executrix, "to have house where I dwell in Tombland for life, and then to my 2 sons";—mother, Alice Edwards, widow, and Barbara Turnor, widow, wife's mother, provision in case they come to want. Witnesses, Symon Mosse, John Stalham, John Phillips, and Gregory Heard.—Consist. Cur., *Pecke*, 142.

Thomas Mathewe filius Wilhelmi Mathewe baptizatus fuit 15 die Septembris, 1599.
 Johannes ffalicke filius Wilhelmi ffalicke sepultus fuit 16 die Septembris, 1599.
 Olaffe filia Johis Younge² baptisata fuit 20 die Septembris, 1599.
 Sara Paslew filia Riçi Paslew xxij^o die Novembris anno p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Margareta Brooke filia Anthonij Brooke vij^o die Decembris A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Margareta filia Elie Sapp viij^o die m̃cij Anno p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Thomas King filius Thome King ix^o die m̃cij Anno p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Thomas Mathew filius Wiffm Mathew xx^o die Octobris Anno p̃d sepult fuit.
 Katherina Mosse filia Simonis Mosse xxvij^o die Octobris Anno p̃d sepult fuit.
 Robtus Grene iij^o die Decembris Anno p̃d sepult fuit.
 Robtus Mellys xj^o die Nouembris Anno p̃d sepultus fuit.
 Johes Brathett filius Thome Brathett xxvij^o die Decembris A^o p̃d sepultus fuit.

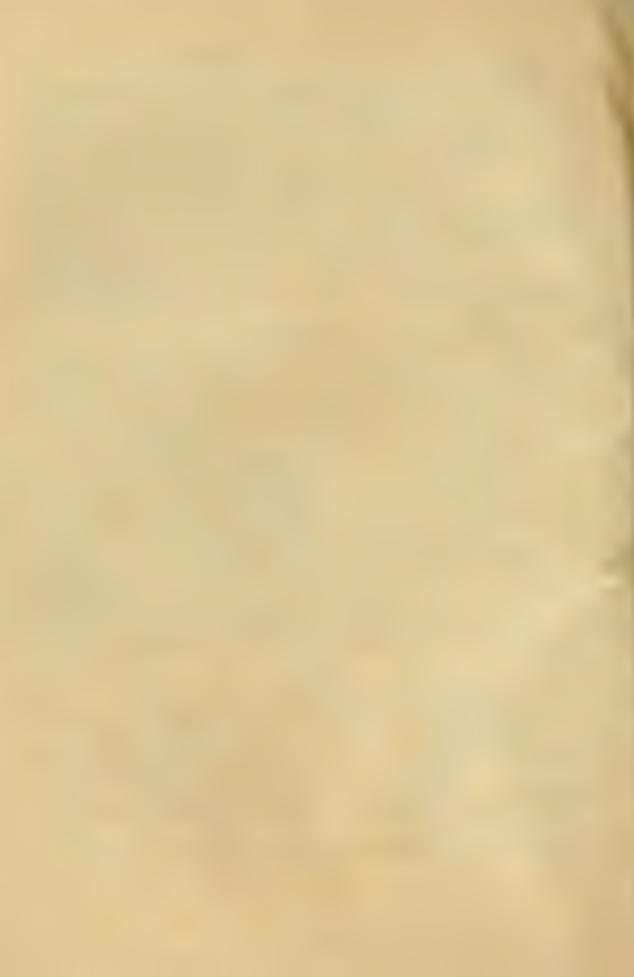
Anno Dñi 1600.

Thomas Blomefield the xxiiijth of Maij A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Maria filia Simonis Mosse xxij^o die Maij A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Elizabeth filia Rogeri Hall xxij^o die Junij A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Anna filia Johis Ormesbye ij^o die Nouembris A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Brigitta filia Edwardi Olivⁱ ij^o die Januarij Anno p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Johes Browne filius Johis Browne, cutler, xv^o die m̃cij baptizat fuit.
 Robertus Rumsey et Luce Jackson xx^o die Aprilis A^o p̃d nupt fuer.
 ffranciscus Hart et Agnes Boyse xij^o die Julij Anno p̃d nupt fuer.
 Rowlandus Lynsey et Beatrice Beel v^o die Augusti A^o p̃d nupt fuer.
 Lawncelot Shore et Anna Garnā xxx^o die Nouembris A^o p̃d nupt fuer.
 Alicia vxor Vincent Steuenson xxj^o die Aprⁱ A^o p̃d sepult fuit.
 Edwardus ffrancē servus Robto Houghton xxj^o die Julij A^o p̃d sepult fuit.
 Johes Crabb xxix^o die Septembris Anno p̃d sepult fuit.
 Edrus Olivⁱ ij^o die Januarij Anno p̃d sepult fuit.
 Elias filius Elie Sapp xx^o die Januarij sepult fuit.
 Maria filia p̃d Elie Sapp xxij^o die Januarij A^o p̃d sepult fuit.
 Walterus Edmondē xvij^o die m̃cij A^o p̃d sepult fuit.

Anno Dñi 1601.

Wiffms filius Robti Hodgkyn xiiij^o die Aprilis A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Janna Royly filia Arthuri Royly xvj^o die maij A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Henricus King filius Thome king, geñ, vlt die maij A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Brigitta Younge filia Johis Younge, taylo^r, x^o die Junij A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Elias Sapp filij Elie Sapp v^o die Julij A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Robtus Hardingham filius Robti Hardingham xix^o die Julij A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.
 Robtus Selleres filius Thome Selleres xix^o die Julij A^o p̃d baptizat fuit.

² John Young, tailor, apprentice to John Murriell, admitted to freedom 20th January, 40th Eliz. See also previous note.



Olife Hucheson, daughter of Thome Hucheson, baptised the 7 of ffebruarye anno ³pdct.

Sara Bruer filia Nathanielis Bruer ij^o die Augusti A^o ³pd baptizat fuit.

Elizabeth the daughter of Frauncis Hart baptised the 28 ffebruarye A^o ³pdct.

Maria filia Robti Kipping iiiij^o die Octobris A^o ³pd baptizat fuit.

Jokes Basse et Agnes Brett xxij^o die Aprilis A^o ³pd nupt fuer.

Leonidus Kipping et Elizabeth Elvy xvij^o die nouembris A^o ³pd nupt fuer.

Ricūs Baly xxj^o die maij A^o ³pd sepult fuit.

Galfridus Smyth vij^o die Augusti A^o ³pd sepult fuit.

Henricus fuller xvj^o die Augusti A^o ³pd sepult fuit.

Anthonyus Skott v^o die octobris A^o ³pd sepult fuit.

Radus Langford xxj^o die nouembris A^o ³pd sepult fuit.

Thomas Manser xxiiij^o die nouembris A^o ³pd sepult fuit.

Nicholaus Corker xiiij^o die Decembris A^o ³pd sepult fuit.

Wiffm Page was buried the 19 day of January a^o ³pdct [in a later hand].

Anno Dñi 1602.

Marye, the daughter of Mr. Henry Horsemā,³ baptized the 29 of April.

francis (*sic*), the daughter of Mr. Rich. Toly,⁴ Aldermā, baptized the 9 of May.

Thomas the sonne of John Basse baptized the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Collins baptized the 10 of July.

Richard the sonne of John Ormesbye baptized the 24 of July.

John the sonne of John Stallum baptized the 25 of July.

francis, a base child of Amy Arrold, baptized the 6 of August.

Margaret the Daughter of John Younges baptized the 9 of Aug.

Thomas Kemp and Susan Bagg maryed the 24 of June.

Thomas ffyscher buryed the 26 of January.

Thomas Basse buryed the 28 of ffebruary.

Margaret Hodskeyn baptized the 25 of ffebruary.

Anno Dñi 1603.

Henricus Hales et Johana fford nupt erant xxiiij^o die January, 1603.

Elizabetha et Rebecca Dowsing filie Wiffmi Dowsing baptizat fuer v^{to} die Augusti, 1603.⁵

Joshua Hart filius ffrancisci Hart baptizat fuit xij^o die Augusti, 1603.

³ George Horsman of Booton, died 1558, leaving Henry, his eldest son; who did not, however, inherit Booton, which went to his brother George.—*Blomefield*, vi. 354.

⁴ Richard Toly. Richard Webster *al.* Toly, scrivener, son of Ric. Webster *al.* Toly, scrivener, took up his freedom 27th August, 1569.

⁵ See 1604.

Anno Dñi 1604.

Mariages tempore Wiflmi ffugill⁶ curat ibid.Eðrus Mayes⁷ et Dorothisa Hardingham nupt erant tercio die Decembris, 1604.
p liceñ.Robtus Bright, geñ, et Elizabetha Houghton nupt erant xij^o die Januarij A^o p^d
p liceñ.Christenings Año p^ddict, 1604.Margareta filia Wiflmi Pinchin baptizat erat xxij^o die Aprilis, 1604.Rebecca et Elizabetha filie Wiflmi Dowsing baptizat erant quinto die Augusti
A^o p^d.⁸Josephus filius ffrancisci Hart baptizatus fuit xij^o die Augusti A^o p^d.Johes ffilius Riçi Younge baptizat erat xxij^o die Septembris A^o p^d.Matilda filia Riçi Haywood baptizat fuit quarto die Novembris A^o p^d.Robtus filius Robti Dymes xxx^o die Decembris A^o p^d baptizat erat.Sara filia Johis Toft junioris Secundo die Decembris Anno p^d baptizat erat.

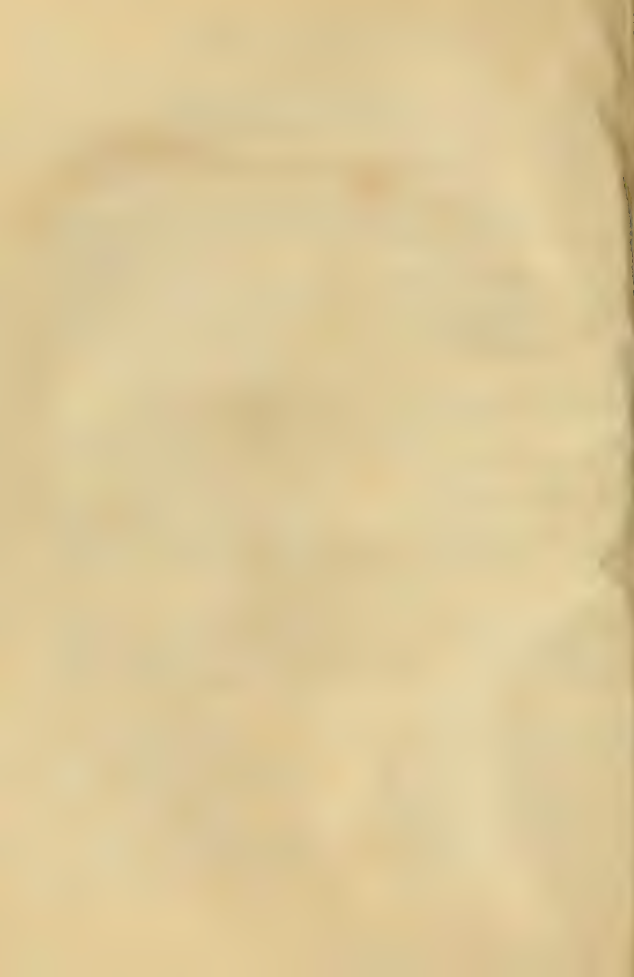
Burialle Año Dñi 1604.

Hester Gallyard filia Henrici Gallyard vij^o die Maij Anno Dñi 1604, sepulta eratMaria filia Johis Garraird sepulta erat x^o die maij A^o p^d.Robertus Hardingham xv^o die maij p^d sepultus erat.Robtus Hardingham filius p^d Robti Hardingham xvij^o maij^o p^d sepultus fuit
1604.Susana Houghton⁹ filia Robti Houghton, Armigeri, xvij^o die maij p^d sepulta
erat 1604.Maria Sapp fili (sic) Elie Sapp vij^o die Augusti A^o p^d sepult fuit, 1604.Josephus Hart filius ffrancisci Hart xvj^o die Augusti A^o p^d sepultus erat, 1604.

finis huius anni 1604.

Anno Dñi 1605. Mariage.

Riçus Brise et Johaņa ffuller xiiij^o die Aprilis Anno Dñi 1605 nupt erant, 1605.Riçus Mañ et Hester Angwishe¹ xxj^o die maij. A^o p^d nupt erant p liceñ, 1605.Robtus Langford et Elizabetha Jones iiij^{to} die nouembris A^o p^d nupt erant, 1605.Jacobus Warner et Anna Starling xxij^o die Decembris A^o p^d nupt erant p liceñ
1605.⁶ William Fugill was vicar of Catton in 1598, as well as "Curat" of Tombland.⁷ "Eðrus Mayes de Norwic" appears in the list of persons in Norfolk pleading for discharge of knighthood temp. Chas. I.—*Norfol. Arch.*, v. 127.⁸ Probably 1603, see above.⁹ Blomefield states that the following inscription was in the chancel of St. George's church:—
"Hic jacet Susanna Houghton una filiarumRobti Houghton, servientis ad Legem, et Mariæ uxoris ejus, quæ nata fuit 29^o die Junij A^o Dñi 1594, ac obiit 17 die Maij A^o Dñi 1604, A^o .E. suæ 9^o." Robert Houghton was the son of John Houghton of Ranworth, by his wife Doughty. He married Elizabeth (?), daughter of Sir John Corbett of Sproston, Bart.¹ Hester Anguish was one of the three daughters of Thomas and Elizabeth Anguish.—*Carthew's Launditch*, iii. 317.



Christenyng^e Año Dñi 1605.

Wittimus filius Elie Sapp secundo die Aprilis Anno ^pd baptizat erat.
 Thomas filius Thome Wright vij^o die Aprilis ^pd baptizat erat.
 Robtus filius Robti Hoth vj^o die Maij A^o ^pd baptizat erat.
 Wittmus filius Wittmi Pinchin xxx^o die maij A^o ^pd baptizat erat.
 Arthurus filius Wittmi Blomefild xx^o die Junij A^o ^pd baptizat erat.
 Johes filius ffrancisci Hart viij^o die Septembris A^o ^pd baptizat erat.
 Elias filius Johis Browne xj^o die Septembris Anno ^pd baptizat erat.
 Maria filia Erasmi Dickens viij^o die Decembris A^o ^pd baptizat erat.
 Elizabetha filia Petri Appleyard xxvij^o die Decembris Anno ^pd baptizat erat.
 Sara filia Thome Long ij^o die ffebruarij Anno ^pd baptizat erat.

Burialle 1605.

1335218

Thomā filius Erasmi Dickens . . . die Augusti Anno 1605, sepultus erat.
 Samuell filius Johis Garrard iiij^o die Septembris Anno ^pd sepultus erat.
 Margareta filia Wittmi Pinchin xij^o die Septembris Anno ^pd sepulta erat.
 Nicholaus Kipping filius Robti Kipping xj^o die Octobris Anno ^pd sepultus fuit.
 Robtus filius Petri Appleyard xxiiij^o die Decembris A^o ^pd sepultus erat.

Anno Dñi 1606. Mariage^e.

Ričus Hilton et Anna Crabb tercio die Nouembris Anno Dñi 1606 nupt fuer.
 Johes Samman et Helena Wilson decimo.octauo die Nouembris A^o ^pd nupt fuer.
 Tobias Grene² et Margareta Howse xxiiij^o die Nouembris A^o ^pd nupt fuer.
 Gregorius Smith et Jsabell Drury x^o die mcij A^o ^pd nupt erant p liceñ.

Christening^e Año 1606.

Johes filius Johis Toft, Junioris, xxv^o die Aprilis Anno Dñi 1606, baptizat erat.
 Elizabetha filia Robti maior vij^o die Septembris A^o ^pd bapt. erat.
 Maria filia Robti Entwistle³ dco vij^o die Septembris Anno Dñi 1606, bapt. erat.
 Anna filia Wittmi Pinchin septimo die Nouembris Anno ^pd baptizata erat.

Burialle Anno dñi 1606.

Anna vxor Johis Wood vij^o die Octobris Anno Dñi 1606, sepulta erat.

² Toby Grene, son of Robert G., admitted to freedom 12th October, 1608; and on 13th January, 1614, Toby Grene of Norwich, saddler, transferred to Titus Oates of the same city, worstead weaver, two tenements in Tombland, formerly Thos. Turner's and Jane Grene's, widow, abutting on a common lane E., tenements

of John Rychers, cooke, and John Hott W., tenement of Tho. Growte, late citizen and cordwainer, N., and the king's highway S.—*Mayorality Court Books*.

³ Robert Entwistle, vintner, appr. to Henry Elvyn, became free 3rd May, 11th James I.

Johes Wood xxvii^o die Octobris Anno p̄d sepultus fuit.
 Rosa filia Rose Cuckoe vi^o xvii^o die marcij Anno p̄d sepulta fuit.
 Finis huius Anni 1606.

Anno Dñi 1607. Mariage.

Robertus Skaffe et Johana Sill xix^o die Aprilis Anno Dñi 1607 nupt erant.
 Wiltimus Tann et Alicia Laughter xxi^o die Junij A^o p̄d nupt fuer p̄ liceñ.
 Griffin Blackwell et Rebecca ffoster xxvii^o die Octobris Anno p̄d nupt fuer.
 Johes Bulstone et Margareta Moore Anno p̄d nupt erant p̄ liceñ.

Christenyng^e Año Dñi 1607.

Nathaniell the sonne of John Toft, Juñ, was paptized (*sic*) the xvjth daie of
 Aprill A^o dñi 1607.

Jsaacus filius Wiltmi Gray x^o die maij A^o p̄d baptizat fuit.
 Sara filia Wiltmi Dowsing xiiij^o die Maij A^o p̄d baptizata fuit.
 Milo filius Milonis Willan xvi^o die maij A^o p̄d baptizat erat.
 Augustinus filius Thome Blomefield xxj^o die Junij A^o p̄d baptizatus erat.
 Martha filia Henrici Goodman xxj^o die Junij p̄d baptizata erat.
 Johes filius Sampsonis Dickenson secundo die Augusti Anno p̄d baptizat erat.
 Riçus filius Roberti Maior viij^o die Augusti A^o p̄d baptizatus erat.
 Johes filius Johis Samman xx^o die Septembris A^o p̄d baptizat erat.
 Anna filia Thome Skynner⁴ xxix^o die Septembris A^o p̄d baptizat erat.
 Thomas⁵ filius Johis Angwishe⁶ tercio Octobris A^o p̄d baptizat erat.
 Georgius filius Thome Longe quarto die Novembris A^o p̄d baptizat erat.
 Maria filia Robti Hoth xxij^o die nouembris Anno p̄d baptizat erat.
 Jana filia illegittime Elizabethe Taylor xxx^o die nouembris A^o p̄d bapt. erat.
 Johes filius Erasmi Dickens vij^o die ffebruarij A^o p̄d baptizatus erat.
 Rebecca filia Wiltmi Pinchin xiiij^o die ffebruarij A^o p̄d baptizat erat.
 Johes filius Thome Squire xx^o die mcij A^o p̄d baptizatus fuit.

Buriall^e 1607.

Riçus Sapp, señ, primo die Maij Anno p̄d sepultus erat.
 Edwardus Wright, señ, nono die Maij Anno p̄d sepultus erat.

⁴ In 1581 a Richard Skynner, gent., was principal Registrar to Bishop Edmund Scambler.

⁵ This Thomas Anguish, who died an infant, was probably the son of John Anguish, the son of Thos. Anguish and Elizabeth his wife (*née* Thurston). Carthew's *Launditch*, iii. 318, mentions that Thomas (another?), son of John and Mary Anguish, was baptised at St. Andrew's, 23rd December, 1610.

⁶ John Anguish, mercer, son of Thomas Anguish, alderman, admitted to the freedom of Norwich, 12th April, 4th James I. John married Mary, daughter of John Aldrich of Norwich, Esq., at St. Andrew's in 1598; and he was an alderman of Norwich, serving as sheriff in 1618, and mayor in 1635.



Anna vxor Riçi Hilton xxx^o die Julij Anno p'd sepulta erat.
 Alicia vxor Elie Sapp xiiij^o die Augusti Anno p'd sepulta fuit.
 Elizabetha filia Roḃti Maior septimo die Septembris Anno p'd sepulta fuit.
 Elizabetha Wright viḃ xij^o die Septembris Anno p'd sepulta erat.
 Jana vxor Riçi Haywood ix^o die Octobris Anno p'd sepulta erat.
 Cicilia filia Wiſtmi Mathew xxiiij^o die Octobris Anno p'd sepulta erat.
 Thomas filius Johis Angwiſhe xxxj^o die Octobris A^o p'd sepultus erat.
 Johes filius Johis Toft, Juñ, xij^o die Nouembris Anno p'd sepulta fuit.
 Alicia Edwardḗ vidua xij^o die ffebruarij Anno p'd sepulta fuit.
 finis huius Añi 1607.

Baptizinges Buriallḗ and Marriages Anno Domini 1608.

Christiana filia Johannis Toft, Junior, baptizata fuit xv^{to} die maij.
 Edwardus Wright, Senior, ix^o die Maij Anno pred^o baptizat erat.
 Robertus filius Tobie Greene Baptizat fuit secundo die Junij.
 Thomas filius Thome Edgebaston⁷ Baptizat fuit octavo die Junij.
 Sara filia ffrancisci Hart baptizat fuit xix^o die Junij.
 Robertus filius Petri Sandlinge⁸ baptizat fuit xxiiij^o die Junij.
 Oliva filia Johannis Browne baptizat fuit xxx^o die Junij.
 ffrancisca filia Thome Sargeson baptizat fuit primo die Julij.
 Richardus filius Wiſtmi Blomefield baptizat fuit xvij^o die Septembris.
 Spenserna filia Wiſtmi Kinge baptizat fuit ix^o die octobris.
 Samuel filius Thome Gardiner baptizat fuit xx^o die novembris.
 Richardus filius Richardi Harman baptiz. fuit tricesimo die novembris.
 Elizabeth filia Augustini Jsborn Baptiz. ffuit xvj^o die decembris.
 Elizabeth filia Dennys Myſt baptiz. fuit octauo die Januarij.
 Johannes filius ffrancisci Meeke baptiz. fuit xxvj^o die ffebruarij.
 Añna filia Richardi Dennys baptiz. fuit xij^o die Martij. finis.

Burialls eodem Anno 1608.

ffrancisca filia Thome Sargesson sepult fū primo die Augustij.
 Milo filius Milonis Willand sepultus fuit xv^o die Augustij.
 Georgius filius Thome Lounge sepult fuit xvij^o die septembris.
 Richardus filius Roberti Maioyre sepult fuit xix^o die septembris.

⁷ A Thomas Edgbaston, A.M., was buried in SS. Simon and Jude in 1633. His mother probably was the widow Edgbaston, hostess of the Maid's Head in the same parish in 1627.

⁸ Several members of this family were connected with the Cathedral Precincts in the seventeenth century. Blomefield mentions John Sandlyn, a chorister boy in Queen Elizabeth's time, who gave his name to the ferry in the Close. Jerman

Sandlyn, who was married at St. Peter Mancroft, is described in that Register as sexton of Christ Church in 1607, and in the same book Peter Sandlyn, in 1623, is called innkeeper at the Wheatsheaf. A Peter Sandlyn lived in the Suffragan's tenements as one of the City Waits, probably the same who was apprenticed to Henry Baker, grocer, but admitted to the city freedom as a musician, 10th March, 1622.

Marriages eodem Anno 1608.

- Thomas Legat solutus de pochia Horsted et Maria Branch solut in matrimoñ
coniunct fueřt iij^o die April.
- Richardus Wellham de East Tuddenham widd. et Eliz. fferneleye solut nupt
fueřt xvij^o die Octobris.
- Robertus Wyseman de Bungeye widd. et Anna Hood solut in Matrim^o coniunct
fueřt xxiiij^o die octobris.
- Richardus Hilton Widd. et Eliz. Smith de poch S^t Georgij de Colgat vid nupt
fuerñt xx^o die Novembris.
- Petrus Gouldsmith et ffrancisca Clarke solut nupt fuerunt septimo die ffebruarij.
finis huius Añi 1608.

Baptizinges Añi dñi 1609.

- Jacobus filius Willimi Mathewe Bapt. fuit 31^o die Marcij.
- Alexander filius Willimi Pinchin Baptiz. fuit xiiij^o die Aprilis.
- Thomas filius Roberti Hoth baptizat fuit xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
- Johannes filius Johanñ Wadley et franscisci Wadley baptizat fñ xxviiij^o die Aprilis.
- Hester filia Johannis Toft, Junior, baptizat fuit octavo die maij, 1609.
- Judeth filia Milonis Willand baptizat fuit xxv^o die Junij.
- Elizabeth filia Richardi Hilton baptizat fuit xxx^o die Junij.
- Sara filia Elizei Sapp baptizat fuit secundo die Julij.
- Elizabetha filia Johannis Cuddine,⁹ geñ, baptizat fuit iij^o die Julij.
- Susanna filia Thome Kinge, geñ, baptizat fuit xvj^o die Julij.
- Thomas filius Thome Sargesson baptizat fuit xxvij^o die Augustij.
- Sybylla filia Henrici Goodman, geñ, baptizat fuit xxx^o die Augustij.
- Bartholomeus filius Willmi Graye baptizat fuit xxx^o die Augustij.
- Judeth filia Thome Edgebastion, geñ, baptizat fuit x^o die Septembris.
- Johannes filius Johannis Evered baptizat fuit xvij^o die Septembris.
- Margareta filia Johannis Thampson bapt. fuit xv^o die decembris.
- Lyddea filia Willimi Dowsinge baptizat fuit xxiiij^o die decembris.
- Johannes filius Johannis Cocke baptizat fuit nono die decembris.
- Tobias fili⁹ Tobice Green baptizat⁹ fuit decio quinto die Marcij.

Burialle Anno dñi 1609.

- Edwardus filius Henrici Galyard, geñ, sepult fuit quinto die Ap^rilis.
- Johannes filius fransisci meeke sepult fuit iiij^o die Julij.
- Anna Hall solut sepult fuit iiij^o die Augustij.
- Petrus Spratt, senior, sepult fuit decimo octavo die decembris.

⁹ John Cuddon, son of George Cuddon, Esq., married Anne Berney, and was buried at Antingham
The Cuddons were of Weston, Suffolk.



Richardus Hilton sepult fuit xxiii^o die Januarij.

Agnes Brown solut sepult fuit xxiv^o die Januarij.

Hanna filia Rose Cuckoe, vidu⁹, sepult fuit xiii^o die ffebrewarij.

Johannes Symons,¹ gene⁹, sepult fuit decimo quinto die ffebrewarij.

Marriages eodem Anno 1609.

Willimus Wesson et Alicia Edger solut nupt fuer iij^o die Aprilis.

Willimus Barnes de Taverham et Thomazina Greive solut nupti fuerunt p
Licentiam iij^o die Junij.

Edmund Tytloe et Johanna Milneth solut nupt fuer sexto die Augustij.

Robertus Smyth de pochia St Edmund solut et Elizabeth Sympson nupt fuerunt
octavo die Octobris.

Willimz Browne }
Robt Heathe } gard⁹.

Concordat cū reğro

Thomas Pead

Registrarius.

Nomina Baptizatoz Año Dñi 1610.

Georgius filius Thome Blomfeild baptizatus fuit secundo die Aprilis.

Wenefrida filia francisci Meeke baptizata fuit vicesimo septio die Maij.

Anna filia Johannis Toft baptizata fuit vicesimo nono die Julij.

Elizabetha filia Witti Pinchin baptizata fuit Deçio quinto die Augustij.

Susaña filia Thome Edgbaston baptizata fuit secundo die Septembris.

Jana filia Johannis Evereed baptizata fuit Octavo die Septembris.

Christiana filia Rogeri Thvrløe baptizata fuit Vndeçio die Septembris.

Thomas filius Jarmani Sandlinge baptiztus fuit Deçio quinto die Novembris.

Thomas fili⁹ Ellis Sapp baptizatus fuit Vicesimo secundo die Novembris.

¹ John Symonds, tailor, free by purchase, Friday, 14th April, 1570. His initials are in the window of the house in Queen Street, recently occupied by Mr. George Wilson, confectioner; and in the nave of the church near the tower, is a monument, with effigies of himself and of Olive his wife.—Vide Ewing's *Remnants of Antiquity*. John Symonds of Norwich, gent., and his wife Olive, conveyed to Geo. Pendleton of Norwich, single-man, a messuage in Tombland and St. Martin at Palace, between messuage late of Pascal Washe, then Henry Balye, W., tenement of the Mayor, &c., of Norwich, late of Tho. Drewe and Jno. Preston E., king's highway N., property late of Robt. Browne, now of Mayor, &c., of Norwich, S.; and garden between land of Law. Wood W., land late of the Prior of Horsham, now of the

Mayor, &c., of Norwich, S., court of Ric. Duckworth and Dorothy his wife, then Balye's, N.; which they had from Geo. Pendleton, dec., and Geo. Smethe, late of Norwich, vintner, in 28th Eliz.—*Mayorality Court Rolls*, 20th Jan., 1609. In St. George Tombland church there is the following inscription:—"Here underneath lieth interred y^e body of Iohn Symonds, gent., and Olive his wife, who has given by his last tastament vnto y^e pore of this parish two shillings a week to continue for ever Anno Dommino 1609." [Death's head]. And in the churchyard are interred:—"John Symonds, died 1820, aged 63; Mary his wife, d. 1825, aged 68; William Symonds, d. 1850, aged 60; William Symonds, d. 1829, aged 76; Elizabeth his wife, d. 1831, aged 81."

Thomas fili⁹ m^{ri} Richardi Mann baptizat⁹ fuit Tricesio die Novembris.
 Rebecca filia m^{ri} Thome Kyng^e baptizata fuit quarto Die Decembris.
 Robertus fili⁹ Roberti Sañian baptizat⁹ fuit Vicesio sexto Die Decembris.
 Maria filia Johañis Jarmye,³ generos⁹, baptizata fuit Vicesio Octavo die Decembris.
 Jacobus filius ffrancisci Hart baptizatus fuit Sexto Die Januarij.
 Dorothis filia Thome Sargesson baptizata fuit Vicesimo secūdo die Januarij.

Nomina Sepultoꝝ eoꝝ Año Dñi 1610.

Robertus Goodman sepultus fuit Tricesimo die Aprilis.
 Richardus fili⁹ Richardi Harman sepult⁹ fuit Octavo die Maij.
 Agnes vxor Richardi Kybourne sepulta fuit vicesio quarto die Maij.
 Susanna filia Willmi Emperor⁴ sepulta fuit Tertio die Junij.
 Will⁹ Stevenson⁵ sepult⁹ fuit Vicesimo tertio die Junij.
 Jana filia Johñis Evereed sepulta fuit Octavo die Julij.
 Johannis (*sic*) fili⁹ Johñis Taylor sepult⁹ fuit decimo quṛto die Septembris.

Nomina Baptizatoꝝ Anno dñi 1611.

Elizabeth⁶ filia Edmundi⁷ Angwish, generos's, baptizata fuit duodecimo die Aprilis.
 ffranciscus filius Thomæ Moodye baptizat⁹ fuit sexto die Maij.
 Thomas filius Johñis Browne baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo tertio die Junij.
 Elizabetha filia Willmi Mathew baptizata erat decimo octavo die Julij Anno p'd.
 Johanis (*sic*) filius Petri Thompson baptizatus fuit vndecimo die Augustij.
 Rogerus filius Rogeri Thyrloe baptizat⁹ fuit decimo nono die Augustij.
 Johanis (*sic*) filius Willimi Scottow baptizatus fuit primo die septembris.

² May 24th, 1639. Certificate of John Tolye, Mayor of Norwich, and John Anguish, Justices of the Peace of the said city, that Thomas King of Norwich, and Rebecca his wife, did voluntarily take the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance before them this day.—*Calendar of State Papers*, Dom. Series, p. 221.

³ Qy. Chancellor of Norwich, obt. 1630, aged 75.—See *Visitation*, p. 108.

⁴ On 30th November, 1615, Edward Morris of Norwich, cordwainer, son of Edward M., late of Claxton, yeoman, dec., and Susan his wife, conveyed to Robert Vought of Norwich, cordwainer, the tenement where Willm. Dekeisor (*Anglice*, Emperor), currier, dwelt, in St. Mary the Little, now Tombland, between messuage late of Matt. Cuckoe, now of Rose C., widow, N.; tenement of Michael Peade, notary public, S.; Castle Meadow S.; Conisford Street E. Anne, wife of Edward M., the father, now wife of Tho. Wrythooke, gent., was a party to

the conveyance. William Dekeysor (Emperor) corrier (non appr.), was admitted to the freedom of Norwich, 21st September, 33rd Eliz.

⁵ Admon. of Titus Stephenson of Norwich, and of Daniel Stephenson, his brother, of the same place (to whom administration had been granted) was granted to William, brother of both the deceased, 4th April, 1625, Consistory Court.

⁶ If this Elizabeth Anguish was a daughter of the hereafter-mentioned Edward and Alice Anguish of Great Melton, she must have died young, as Carthew's *Launditch* (iii. 319) only refers to one Elizabeth, who was baptized at St. Peter Mancroft in 1615.

⁷ There is a brass in Little Melton church to the memory of Dorothy, wife of Edmund Anguish, and dau. of Robert Marsham, gent., d. 19th July, 1604; also Robert her son, d. 2nd June, 1604.—Farrer's *Ch. Her. of Norf.*, vol. i. A Robert Marsham married Ela Larkman at Tombland in 1570.

Jerimie filius Thomæ Edgbastone,⁸ geños's, baptizat⁹ fuit Octo. die Septembris.
 Johańis fili⁹ Johnis Toft, Juno^r, baptizat⁹ fuit decimo quinto die Septembris.
 Thomas fili⁹ Wittmi Pinchin baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo 3^o die octobris.
 Anna filia Richardi Mann⁹ Mercať baptizata fuit primo die Januarij.
 Willm⁹ filius Witti Browne, drap, baptizatus fuit decimo nono die Januarij.
 Henricus fili⁹ Henrici Goodman baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo sexto die Januarij.
 Augustinus filius ffrancisci Keyborne baptizatus fuit quarto die Marcij.
 Robertus filius Jarmanj Sandline baptizatus fuit Decimo tertio die Marcij.

Nomina Sepultoꝝ eod̃ Anno dñi 1611.

Rogerus filius Rogeri Thyrløe sepultus fuit vicesio 4^o die Octobris.
 Robartus (*sic*) Pitcher sepultus fuit Vicesimo septimo die Novembris.

Marriages Anno dñi 1611.

Johnis Person de pochia Northwalshā solut⁹ et Sara Tressey solut coniunct
 fuernt in matrimonio Duodecimo die octobris.
 finis huius Annj.

Nomina Baptizatorū Anno Dñi 1612.

Petrus filius Petri Sandline baptizatus fuit vltimo die mensis Marcij eod̃q̃ año p'dict.
 Alexander filius Wittis Gray baptizatus fuit decimo die mensis Maij eod̃q̃ año p'dict.
 Jana filia Thome Moodie baptizata fuit quarto die mensis Junij eod̃q̃ anno p'dict.
 Judeth filia Johnis Cook baptizata fuit decimo quarto die mensis Junij eod̃q̃ año
 p'dict.
 Debora filia Wittmi Doowsinge baptizata fuit vicesimo primo die mensis Junij
 eod̃q̃ año p'dict.
 Willm⁹ Meek fili⁹ ffranciscis: Meek baptizat⁹ fuit vicesio sexto die Julij Año dñi 1612.
 Daniell filius Johnis Toft, Jüor, baptizat⁹ fuit vndecimo mensis ocbris (*sic*).
 Samuell fili⁹ Ellis Sapp baptizatus fuit primo die mensis Novembris, 1612.
 Johnes¹ fili⁹ Edmundi² Anguish, generos's, baptizat⁹ fuit decimo die Januarij.

⁸ In 1611 a Mr. Edgebaston was fined 5s. for false measures.

⁹ Richard Mann, merchant, admitted to freedom 14th October, 1608.

¹ Farrer's *Ch. Her. of Norf.*, vol. i. p. 174, mentions that in Great Melton church is interred John Anguish of Great Melton, who "after a faithful discharge of his duty to King Charles I. of blessed memory, in the wars during the wicked rebellion," died February 12th, 1691, aged 79. He was known as Captain Anguish. By his first wife Jane, dau. of Methwold of Langford, he had two children, viz., Edmond, who died s. p.; and Anne, baptized at Melton 1640, married Edmond, second son of Sir Philip Wodehouse of Kimberley, Bart., and buried at

Kimberley in 1685, where her husband was interred in 1727, aged 88. Capt. John Anguish married secondly Anne, daughter of John Spooner of North Elmham, and relict of William Turner, gent., by whom he had no surviving issue.—See Carthew's *Launditch*, vol. iii., p. 319.

² Edmond Anguish was the second surviving son of Thomas and Elizabeth (*née* Thurston) Anguish. He was Clerk of the Peace for the county of Norfolk, and subsequently resided at Great Melton, where he was interred in 1657, aged 84. His first wife was Dorothy, daughter of Robert Marsham, gent.; she was buried at Melton in 1604. His second wife was Alice, daughter of John Drake of Herringfleet, Suffolk, gent.

Thoma fili⁹ Willi Mathew baptizat⁹ fuit decimo quīto die mensis Januarij.
Willm⁹ fili⁹ Willmi Scottowe baptizat⁹ fuit septimo die mensis ffebruarij.

Nomina sepultorum Anno dñi 1612.

Henricus fili⁹ Henrici Goodman, gene'si, sepult⁹ fuit octavo die Aprilis, 1612.
Augustinus filius ffrancisci Kyborne sepultus fuit decimo terti die Maij, 1612.
Gabelus anglīce Godfrey Myff sepultus fuit Quīdecio die mens's Maij.
Robartus Beckett sepultus fuit vicesimo quinto die Mens's Julij, 1612.
Willm⁹ filius ffrancisci Meeke sepultus fuit vicesio octavo die mens's Julij.
Elizabetha Moorecroft soluta sepulta fuit vndecio die mens's Augustij.
Willm⁹ fili Willmi Browne, Drap, sepultus fuit vicesio sexto die Septēbr.
Susan vxor Richardi Steaner sepulta fuit vicesimo septio die sep̄r.

Celebracōñ Matrimoñ Anno dñi 1612.

Johnes Gregorie de pochia S^{eti} Stepheni et Susanna Ewelton soluta in matrimonio coniuncti fueñt vicesimo die mens⁹ Aprilis, Anno dñi 1612.
Johes Bowne de pochia S^{eti} Jacobi solut⁹ et Joanna Cannam suluta (*sic*) in Matrō coniuncti fueñt vndecio die mens's Maij, Anno dñi 1612.
Will⁹ Haytton solut⁹ et Lydia Couckooe soluta nupti fueñt xx^{mo} quarto Augus^s.

Nomina Baptizatorum Anno dñi 1613.

Christiana filia ffrancisci Keyburn baptizata fuit septimo die mensis Maij, 1613.
Matheus filius Willmi Hatton baptizatus fuit xxx^o die mensis Maij.
Henricus filius Henrici Goodman baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto die Junij.
Alexander filius Richardi Bryce baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die Julij.
Juditha filia Willmi Browne, drap, baptizata fuit vicesimo nono die Julij.
Richus filius Richardi Harman baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die Augusti.
Daniel filius ffrancisci Meeke baptizatus fuit Quinto die Septembris.
Edwardus filius Johis Browne baptizatus fuit duodecimo die Septembris.
Prisca filia Thome Blomefeld baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Decembris.
Thomazina filia Johis Baker baptizata fuit Tricesimo die Decembris.
Edmundus ^s filius Johis Anguish, geñ, baptizatus fuit nono die Januarij.
Hester filia Johis Toft baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Januarij.
Thomas filius Johis ffraunces baptizatus fuit quinto die ffebruarij.
Maria filia Johis Tompson baptizatus (*sic*) fuit vicesimo die ffebruarij.
Maria filia Johis Sammon baptizata fuit decimo tertio die Martij.

^s Farrer, *Ch. Her. of Norf.*, i. 175, says that the *Mackarell MSS.* gives the description of a slab at Great Melton church (which may be covered up) for Major Edward (qy. Edmund) Anguish, who died April 10th, 1694, aged 80; and Anna his wife, died 1702, aged 81. (Qy. was she the Anna Dee married at Tombland in 1639.)

The will of Edmond Anguish, gentleman, of Great Melton, Norfolk, was dated 13th Nov., 1693, and proved 15th May, 1694. In it he mentions son William, Mr. Francis Le Neve of Poringland, daughter Anne Anguish, wife Anne, executrix; property at East Dereham, and poor of Great Melton.



Nomina sepultorum A^o dñi 1613 p^dict.

Margareta Pitcher vidua sepulta fuit vicesimo die mensis Maij, 1613.
 Johes Cock ⁴ sepultus fuit duodecimo die mensis Junij.
 Lidia vxori (*sic*) Wilłmi Hatton sepulta fuit decimo octavo die Junij.
 Robtus Goodwyn ⁵ sepultus fuit wicesimo quinto die Junij.
 Wilłmus Scottow filius Wilłmi Scottow sepultus fuit secundo die Septembris.
 Edwardus Peck solut⁹ et se^v Johnis Jarmey, ⁶ armiger^s, sepult⁹ fuit decimo octavo die mensis Decembris Año dñi 1613.

Solempnizacones matrimonij.

Anthonius Brotherhood pochie S^{ti} Martini apud Palatium et Maria Thym soluta nupt fuerunt p Licentiam obtentam sexto die mensis Aprilis.
 ffranciscus Richardson de Hingham et Maria Hammon solut nupt fue^r decimo octavo die Aprilis.
 Bartholomeus Carroll et Joanna Walker solut nupt fuerunt p licentiam obtentam Octavo die mensis Maij.
 Johes Planten et Elizabetha Wigmore de Stifkey solut nupt fue^r decimo nono die Junij.
 Johannes Crosholl pochie S^{ti} Johis de Mathermarkett et Anna Lawes solut nupt fuerunt decimo octavo die mensis Julij.
 Ambrosius Money solutus et Elizabetha Sheringham vidua nupt fuerunt vndecimo die mensis Januarij per Licentiam obtentam.
 Peter Tompson in viduitate existeⁿ et Jana ffrary soluta nupt fuerunt Sexto die mensis ffebruarij.
 Thome Lowe pochie S^{ti} Martini ad portas Palatij in vid^e existeⁿ et Jana Topping soluta nupt fuerunt vicesimo die ffebruarij p Licentiam obtentam.
 Anthonius Allen et Blizha Mathew solut nupt fuerunt vicesimo quarto die Martij per Licentiam in ea parte obtentam.

Nomina Baptizatorū A^o Dñi 1614.

Jarmanus ⁷ filius Jarmani Sandlin baptizatus fuit decimo die mensis Augustij.
 Maria filia Thomæ Sargesson baptizata fuit quindecimo die Augustij.
 Rebecca filia Erasmi Dickins baptizata fuit vicesimo sexto die Augustij.
 Robertus filius Wilłmi Pinchin baptizatus fuit decimo sexto die Septembris.

⁴ John Cocke of St. George Tombland. Administration to Faith, the relict, 10th June, 1613, Consist. Cur.

⁵ Administration granted to Winifred, relict of Robert Goodwin of St. George Tombland, 24th June, 1612, from Norwich Consistory Court.

⁶ John Jermy, second son of Robert Jermy of Antingham, Esq., married first Mary, daughter

of Thomas Mouleton, Esq., by whom he had Francis Jermy of Gunton, who died in 1647. John Jermy's second wife was Helen, daughter of John Jermy of Stratton (Qy. Chancellor of Norwich), and died in 1630, æt. 75. — *Norfolk Visitation*, 108.

⁷ See note, p. 37.

Elizabetha filia Wiſſmi Gray baptizata fuit tertio die mensis decembris.
 Andreas filius Johānis Stone baptizatus fuit septimo die decēbris.
 Jacobus filius Augustini Metcalfe baptizat fuit nono die decēbris.
 Thomas filius Petri Sandlin baptizat⁹ fuit decimo nono die decēbris.
 Willm⁹ filius Beniamī Holdernes baptizat fuit octauo die Januarij.
 Thomas filius Johānis Wood baptizat fuit quindecimo die mēsis Januarij.
 Anna filia Wiſſmi Mathew baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die Januarij.

Solempnizationes matrimoniarū A° Dī 1614.

Robt⁹ Goodlacke de pochia S^{ti} Michaelis de Plea solut⁹ et Alicia Becke soluta
 nupti fuerunt vicesimo primo die septembris, 1614.

Nomina Sepultorū A° Dī 1614.

Dorothea Holdernes vidua sepulta fuit vicesimo primo die mēsis Maij.
 Henricus Galyard, geñ, sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die Maij.
 Georgius Burman sepultus fuit sexto die mensis Junij, 1614.
 Elizabetha filia Wiſſmi Pinchin sepulta fuit vicesimo septimo die Julij.
 Anna vxor Richardi Tooly, geñ, sepulta fuit decimo septimo die septembris.
 Johānis (*sic*) filius Johānis Toft sepultus fuit decimo octauo die novembris.
 Jacobus filius Augustini Metcalfe sepultus fuit decimo die decēbris.
 ffancisca filia Richardi Tooly, geñ, sepulta fuit vicesimo nono die decēbris.
 Thomas filius Johānis Wood sepultus fuit vltimo die Januarij, 1614.

Nomina Baptizatorū Año dñi 1615.

Joseph filius Johis Toft baptizat⁹ fuit decimo nono die Aprilis.
 Michael filius Henrici Goodmā procurator baptizat⁹ fuit septimo die mensis
 Maij, 1615.
 ffances filia Wiſſi Wesson baptizata fuit decio octauo die Junij.
 Phyllis filia Thomæ Hutchinson baptizata fuit vicesio tertio die mensis Augustij,
 1615.
 Alexander filius Augustinj Metcalfe baptizat⁹ fuit quinto die Decembris, 1615.
 Johnis (*sic*) filius Johnis Whytton baptizat⁹ fuit vicesio sexto die Decembris, 1615.
 Abraham filius Johnis Baker baptizatus fuit septimo die Januarij, 1615.
 Jacobus fili⁹ Mathei Wollerton baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo primo die Januarij, 1615.
 Wiſſm⁹ Browne filius Wiſſi Browne, drap, baptizat⁹ vicesimo tertio die Januarij.
 Johnis filius Rogeri Coopar baptizatus fuit vicesimo quarto die Januarij, 1615.
 Galfridus filius Thomæ Sargesson baptizat⁹ fuit quarto die Marcij.

Nomina sepultorū Año dñi 1615.

Alexander filius Richardi Brice sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die Junij.
 Vrsula vxor Johnis Spoorle sepultus (*sic*) fuit decimo septimo die Septembris.

Martha filia Johnis Holden et Aliciæ vxor^e e² sepulta fuit decimo sextio die octobris.

Maria filia Wiffi Dowseing sepulta fuit decimo septimo die octobris, 1615.

Alexander filius Augustinj Metcalfe sepultus fuit Sexto die Decembris.

Michael filius Henrici Goodman procurator^r sepult⁹ fuit septio die Decembris.

Joseph filius Johnis Toft sepultus fuit Decimo tertio die Januarij.

Johnis (*sic*) filius Johnis Whyttine sepultus fuit decimo octauo die Januarij, 1615.

Charolus Powelle^a marcator sepultus fuit quarto die Marcij.

Nomina Solemnizatiō Matriñi Año dñi 1615.

Edmundus Sayer solut⁹ et Amey ffeimel soluta nupti fueñt Duodecimo die Junij, 1615.

Jacobus ffarney solut⁹ et Lectices Trappett soluta nupti fueñt septimo die Julij, Año dñi 1615.

ffranciscus Savorie solut⁹ et Hester Sankowe soluta nupti fueñt Año dñi 1615, decimo septimo die Julij.

Ottwell Steere de pochia S^{cti} Michaelis de Coslane solutus et Margaret Jackson soluta nupti fuerunt Tricesimo die Julij Año dñi p^{redict}, 1615.

Robartus Kypping wyddower, gen^rs, et Margareta Mathew de pochia S^{cti} Petri pmuntergate vidua coniuncti fueñt in matriō decio sexto die Novem^{bri}s.

Nomina Baptizatoꝝ Anno Dñi 1616.

Maria filia Thome Blomefield baptizat erat tercio die Maij, 1616.

Judeth filia Willimi Pinchin⁹ baptizat erat octauo die Maij, 1616.

Robtus filus (*sic*) Richardi Brice baptizat erat Nono die Junij, 1616.

Hanna filia ffrancisci Savorie baptizat erat xxj^o die Junij, 1616.

Jsaβel filia Willimi Gray baptizat erat xxj^o die Julij, 1616.

Samuell filius Johis Toft baptizat erat primo die Septembris, 1616.

Anna filia Beniamyn Holdernes baptizat erat primo die Septembris, 1616.

Elizabetha filia Henrici Goodman baptizat erat primo die Octobris, 1616.

Alexander filius Augustini Medcalfe baptizat erat octauo die Decembris, 1616.

Elizabetha filia francisci Meeke baptizat erat xxij^o die ffebruarij, 1616.

Petrus filius Petri Thompson baptizat erat quinto die Marcij, 1616.

^a In 1611 Charles Powell was fined £5 for not having become a freeman, and Blomefield says that Charles Pouwells died 26th February, 1615, aged 64, and was interred in the chancel of St. George Tombland.

⁹ Lawrence Wright of Norwich, barber, Alice his wife, and Wm. Pinchin of Norwich, barber,

conveyed, on June 6th, 1614, to Richard Wright of Oxnead, yeoman, brother of Lawrence, a tenement in Tombland lately occupied by Wm. Pickering, barber, dec., and now by the said Wm. Pinchin, which he had of Wm. Steward, gent., deceased, son and heir of Augustine S., late citizen and alderman, deceased.

Augustinus filius Thome Jsborne baptizat erat 13^o die Marcij, 1616.
 Daniel filius Willimi Mathew baptizat erat xxj^o die Marcij, 1616.

Nomina Sepultoꝝ Anno dñi 1616.

Hanna filia ffrancisci Savorie sepult erat quinto die Julij, 1616.
 Alicia Holdernes sepult erat primo die Septembris, 1616.
 Willimus Hall sepult erat xxvij^o die Septembris, 1616.
 Elizabetha filia Henrici Goodman sepult erat xiiij die Octobris, 1616.
 Alexandeꝛ filius Willimi Pinchen sepult erat primo die Nouembris, 1616.

Nomina Coniugatoꝝ Anno dñi 1616.

Thomas Woodroffe de pochia s̄ci Petri de Mancroft et Anna Mosindale de
 pochia s̄ci Georgij de Tombland nupti erant ij^o die Aprilis p̄ licentiā.
 Johes Reade et Maria Clarke soluta erant vincto Matrimoniali Coniuncti
 vicesimo secundo die Januarij A^o dño, 1616, p̄ licentiā.

Nomina Baptizatoꝝ Anno Dñi 1617.

Thomas filius Johis Saman baptizat erat quarto die Maij, 1617.
 Thomas filius Thome Palgraue baptizat erat xiiij^o die Julij, 1617.
 Sara filia Petri Sandlyn baptizat erat xvij die Julij, 1617.
 Margareta filia Johis Browne baptizat erat tercio die Augusti, 1617.
 Elizabeth filia Wiſſmi Browne baptizat erat xiiij^o die Septembris, 1617.
 Hanna filia Erasmi Dickins baptizat erat xxj^o die Septembris, 1617.
 Samueſ filius Johis Baker baptizat erat xxvij^o die Septembris, 1617.
 Ellenor filia Henrici Goodman baptizat erat viij die Nouembris, 1617.
 Wiſſmis filius Wiſſmi Grene baptizat erat xij die Nouembris, 1617.
 Anna filia Elizabeth Dylke baptizat erat xxij die Nouembris, 1617.
 Johes filius Robti Kynge baptizat erat xxvij^o die ffebruarij, 1617.
 Augustinus filius Augustini Metcalfe baptizat erat xvij die M'cij, 1617.

Nomina Sepultoꝝ Anno dñi 1617.

Robtus filius Richardi Brice sepultus erat xvj^o die Maij, 1617.
 Alexander filius Augustini Metcalfe sepultus erat primo die Junij, 1617.
 Martinus filius Johis Baker sepultus erat xxvij^o die Julij, 1617.
 Olive vxor Wiſſmi Payne sepulta erat xj^o die Septembris, 1617.
 Anna vxor Wiſſmi Gray sepulta erat iij^o die Nouembris, 1617.
 Katherina vxor Bēiamyn Holdernes sepulta erat xxiiij^o die Nouembris, 1617.
 Anna filia Elizabeth Dylke sepulta erat xij^o die Decembris, 1617.
 M'gareta filia Johis Browne sepulta erat sexto die Januarij, 1617.

Edwardus filius Johis Browne sepultus erat xx^o die Januarij, 1617.
 Thomas Angwish,¹ Armiger, sepultus erat xxix^o die Januarij, 1617.
 Jacobus Clarke sepultus erat xiiij^o die ffebruarij, 1617.
 Johes filius Roberti King sepultus erat iij^o die Marcij, 1617.
 Rogerus Cooper sepultus erat vj^o die Marcij, 1617.

Nomina Coniugatoꝝ Anno dñi 1617.

Georgius Trew et Maria Jsborne soluta erant vincto Matrimonat coniuncti xxviiij^o die Julij, Ano dñi 1617.
 Robtus Howes et Priscilla Wright soluta nupt erant xxj^o die Maij, 1617.
 Henricus Joanes de parochia s̄ci Johis de Tymberhill et Marioñ Budge soluta erant vincto matrimonat coniuncti xvij^o die Junij, 1617.

Nomina Baptizatoꝝ Año Dñi 1618.

Anna filia Gulielmi Jenkinson baptizata fuit duodecimo die mensis Aprilis, 1618.
 Tobias filius Danielis Bonnell baptizat⁹ fuit xxvj^o die mensis Aprilis, 1618.
 Johes filius Johis Tofte, Juno^r, baptizat⁹ fuit iij^o die mensis Maij, 1618.
 Isaac filius Thome Blomfield baptizat⁹ fuit xiiij^o die mensis Septembris, 1618.
 Johes filius Henrici Symon baptizat⁹ fuit vj^o die mensis Octobris, 1618.
 Maria filia Thome Chambers baptizata fuit xj^o die mensis Octobris, 1618.
 Stephanus filius Johannis Wood baptizatus fuit vndecimo die mensis octobris, 1618.
 Henric⁹ filius Gulielmi Mathew baptizat⁹ fuit xxix^o die mensis Novembris, 1618.
 Johes filius Thomæ Tassell baptizat⁹ fuit decimo quarto die mensis Januarij, 1618.
 Rebecca filia Johis Baker baptizata fuit xiiij^o die mensis ffebruarij, 1618.
 Thomas filius Augustini Metcalfe baptizat⁹ fuit xvij^o die mensis Martij, 1618.

Nomina Coniugatoꝝ Año dñi 1618.

Gulielm⁹ Midleton solut⁹ et Margareta Ashbie vidua nupti fuerunt p̄ licentiā vicesimo quarto die mensis Aprilis Año Dñi 1618.

¹ This Thomas Anguishe was the third son of Thomas Anguishe of Foulsham, by Ann, daughter of Edmond Themelthorpe. He was apprenticed to Edward Thurston of Norwich, grocer, and became a freeman of the city on Monday, 25th Feb., 14th Eliz. Married his master's daughter Elizabeth, at St. Clement's Church, Norwich, by whom he had nine sons and three daughters. He was Sheriff in 1596, and Mayor in 1611. A portion of the house in which he lived is still standing at the north end of Tombland, and the initials of himself and wife, with date 1594, remain in a spandril to

a doorway. A monument to his memory is at the east end of the north aisle of the church, inscribed—"Here vnder lieth y^e body of Tho^s Angwish, late citizeen & Alderman of Norwich, & sometymes Maioer of this cittie, who deceased the 26 of Janvarie, A^o DM. 1617, Ætatis Suae 79. Who had to wyfe Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Edmvd Thvrstone, and had yssue by her 9 sonnes and three daughters, whereof at his death their where livinge 5 sonnes onlie." A pedigree of the Angwish family is in Carthew's *Launditch*, vol. iii.

Johes Sponer de Wymondham in vid⁹ existeñ et Jana Cuckow soluta nupti fuerunt decimo quarto die mensis Januarij Año Dñj stilo Angliæ 1618.
 Robtus Garne solut⁹ et Alizia Childerhowse soluta coniunctj fuerunt in matrimonio p licentiã sexto die mensis Martij Año Dñi 1618.

Nomina sepultoꝝ Año Dñi 1618.

Martha filia Henrici Goodman pcurat⁹ sepulta fuit xvij^o die mensis Aprilis, 1618.
 Margareta Turner vid sepulta fuit xix^o die mensis Maij, 1618.
 Maria filia Rosa Cuckowe vidua sepulta fuit xv^o die Junij, 1618.
 Maria Bembricke vidua sepulta fuit xix^o die Junij, 1618.
 Samuel fili⁹ Johis Toft, Junio^r, sepult⁹ fuit xxix^o die Julij, 1618.
 Margareta vxor Johis Browne sepulta fuit iij^o die mensis Octobris, 1618.
 Sara filia Petri Sandlin sepulta fuit xj^o die mensis Octobris, 1618.
 Bridgitta vxor Johis Catton sepulta fuit xvj^o die mensis Novembris, 1618.
 Margeria Parker soluta sepulta fuit vltimo die mensis Novembris, 1618.
 Maria Allen soluta sepulta fuit sexto die mensis Decembris, 1618.
 Henric⁹ fili⁹ Gulielmj Mathew sepult⁹ fuit viij^o die Decembris, 1618.
 Elizabetha Symon soluta sepulta fuit vltimo die Decembris Año Dñi 1618.
 Jana Greene vidua sepulta fuit sexto die mensis Martij Año Dñj 1618.
 Samuel fili⁹ Johis Baker sepult⁹ fuit tertio die mensis Martij, 1618.
 Samuel Cooper fili⁹ Rogeri Cooper defunç sepult⁹ xix^o die Martij, 1618.
 Robart Hothe and Thomas Nashe Churchwardens this yeare 1618.

Nomina Baptizatorū Anno Dñi 1619.

Johañes ffilius ffrancisci Meeke baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo nono die martij, 1619.
 ffranciscus filius ffrancisci Savorie baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo quinto die Aprilis.
 Johañes ffilius Petri Sandley baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo septimo die Junij.
 Beniamen filius Beniamen Houldernes baptizat⁹ fuit vndecimo die Julij.
 Maria filia Johis Buggyse baptizata fuit decimo octauo die Julij.
 Anna filia Robti Hyscocke baptizat⁹ fuit secundo die mens^s Octobris.
 Henricus filius Henrici Symond^e baptizat⁹ fuit decimo tertio die Octob.
 Martha filia Phyllipi Smith baptizata fuit vicesimo sexto die Octobris.
 Thomas filius Witmi Snowden baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo octavo die Novembris.
 Vrsula filia Gulielmi Greene baptizata fuit Duodecimo die Decembris.
 Samuell filius Gulielmi Jenkenson baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo sdo die Martij.

Nomina Coniugatoꝝ Anno Dñi 1619.

Willimus Snowden et Anna Hopkins soluti nupti fuerunt sexto die Aprilis.
 Petrus Smith et xpāna Wright soluti nupti fuerunt p liceñ scdo die Junij.
 Edrūs Walkwood et Margareta Nevell soluti p liceñ nupti fuerunt quinto die Junij.



Thomas Dickson de pochia s̄ci Edm̄i, widdower, et Anna Ollard soluť nupti fuerunt octauo die Augustij.

Rogerus Cockeleacre de pochia s̄ci Andrei et Elizabetha Kett soluti nupti fuerunt vicesimo quinto die novembris.

Georgius Presse in viduata eius et Prudentia Greneacre soluta p̄ licentiā nupti fuerunt nono die ffebruarij.

Nicholaius Buntinge et Maria Buntinge soluti nupti fuerunt p̄ licentiā vicesimo octauo die mens's ffebruarij Anno p̄dco.

Nomina Sepultoꝝ Anno Dñi 1619.

Richardus Winkfeild, geñ, sepultus fuit decimo tercio die Maij.

Thomas Nash,² sherman, sepultus fuit decimo sexto die mensis Juij (*sic*).

Johes filius Petri Sandley sepultus fuit quinto die Julij.

Richardus filius Richardi Harman sepultus fuit vndecimo die August.

Brigitta Pecke soluta sepulta fuit quinto die mens's Septembris.

Daniel ffilius ffrancisci meeke sepult⁹ fuit quinto die Septembris.

Anna filia Wiffmi Mathew sepulta fuit decimo septimo die Septembris.

Johes filius Patriarki melvell, geñ, sepult⁹ fuit decimo quarto novembris.

Elizabetha Angwish vid̄ relicta Thome Angwish, armigeri, Civis et Aldermanis, sepulta fuit Quarto die mens's Decembris, 1619.

Noia Baptizatoꝝ Anno Dñi 1620.

Alexander filius Johis Angwishe Baptizat fuit decimo sexto die Aprilis, 1620.

Danielus filius Johis Catton Baptizat fuit octavo die Aprilis, 1620.

Hester filia Gregorij Haund Baptizat fuit vicesimo octavo die Aprilis, 1620.

Johes et Thomas filij Thome Drake Baptizat fueť decimo quarto die Maij, 1620.

Johes filius Petri Sandlyn babtizat (*sic*) fuit decimo nono die Maij, 1620.

Anna filia ffrancisci Kyberd Baptizat fuit vndecimo die Junij, 1620.

Edwardus filius Augustini Metcalfe Baptizat fuit decimo sexto die Augusti, 1620.

Wiffius filius Willimi Mountague Baptizat fuit octavo die Septembris, 1620.

Michael filius Johis Baker³ Baptizat fuit vndecimo die Septembris, 1620.

Thomas filius Benjamin Holdernes Baptizat fuit vicesimo quarto die Septembris, 1620.

² Thomas Nashe of Norwich, sherman. He was the son of David Nashe of Norwich, sherman, who took up his freedom in the fourth year of Queen Elizabeth. He himself was admitted by patrimony 21st September, 34th Elizabeth. By his will dated 15th June, 1619, he bequeathed his two houses in Tombland parish to Agnes, his wife, for life, and at her death the southernmost (where Thomas Steener dwelt) to Thomas, his son; and the northernmost (where he himself dwelt) to John, his son. The will was proved by the relict in the

Archdeaconry of Norwich, 23rd June, 1619 (f. 23, 1619). Neither of the sons appear to have followed their father's trade in Norwich. Anne, daughter of Thomas Bramton, of Norton, Esq., married—first, Edward Kene; and second, Thomas Nash. Agnes was relict of Thomas Nash in 1619: she died 16th December, 1625.—Inscription in Thelton chancel.

³ John Baker of St. George Tombland. Admon. granted to Martin Baker, the brother, 30th July, 1621.—Consist. Cur.

Johes filius Johis Skipsey Baptizat fuit vicesimo nono die Octobris, 1620.
 Anna filia Willimi Weston Baptizat fuit vicesimo primo die Decembris, 1620.
 Titus filius Johis Browne Baptizat fuit vltimo die Decembris, 1620.
 Suzanna filia Thome Blomefeild Baptizat fuit vndecimo die ffebruarij, 1620.
 Anna filia Thomæ Quadryne baptizata fuit vndecimo die Mens's Marcij Annoq.
 Dñi, 1620.

Nomina Matrimoni.

Robtus Goodson⁴ de pochia scē Andree solutus et Sara Cockooe soluta nupti
 fueř xxv^o Aprilis, 1620.

Nomina omniū Sepultoꝝ Anno dñi 1620.

Thomas filius Petri Sandlyn sepultus fuit nono die mensis Aprilis, 1620.
 Alexander⁵ filius Johis Angwishe sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die Aprilis, 1620.
 Johes et Thomas filij Thome Drake sepulti fuerunt vicesimo nono die Maij, 1620.
 Johes Hemblyn sepultus fuit octavo die mensis Augusti, Anno 1620.
 Anna Galyard soluta sepulta fuit vltimo die mensis Septembris, 1620.
 Thomas filius Beniamin Holdernes sepultus fuit primo die Octobris, 1620.
 Ričus filius Abrahæ Bucke sepultus fuit decimo septimo die Octobris, 1620.
 Wiffius Blomefield, scñ, sepultus fuit sexto die mensis Octobris, 1620.
 Anna filia willimi weston sepulta fuit decimo septimo die Januarij, 1620.
 Margareta filia Tymothei Gary sepulta fuit sexto die ffebruarij, 1620.
 Maria vxor Petri Sandley sepulta fuit vndecimo die mensis Marcij Añoq Dñi
 p̄dict 1620.

Nomina baptizatorū Año dñi 1621.

Johnes filius ffrancisci Savorie baptizatus fuit secundo die mensis Marcij, 1621.
 Sara filia Johñis Cadiwold baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die mensis Aprilis, 1621.
 Daniel filius Robarti Goodson baptizat⁹ fuit vicesimo quinto die mensis Aprilis,
 1621.
 Anna filia Richardi ffascett baptizata fuit quinto die mensis Maij.
 Rebecca filia ffrancisci Meeke baptizata fuit quinto die mensis Junij.
 Joel filius Thomæ Sargesson baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die mensis Augustij.
 Margareta filia Edwardi Wyer baptizata fuit decimo nono die Augustij, 1621.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Mathej baptizata fuit septimo die mensis septembris.
 Thomas filius Benjamin Holderness baptizatus fuit decimo sexto die Septembris.
 Maria filia Johnis Catton baptizata fuit decimo quarto die Octobris, 1621.
 Thomas filius Gulielmj Greene baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die ffebruarij.

⁴ Robert Goodson, cordwainer, not apprenticed, was admitted to the freedom on the 23rd Feb., 1620.

⁵ Alexander Anguish, probably the son and executor mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Anguish, widow, interred in 1619.

Maria filia Wiſſmi Weston baptizata fuit decimo ſeptimo die mēſis ffebruarij, 1621.

Margeria filia ffranciſci Ailen baptizata fuit ſexto die mēſis marcij, 1621.

Elizabeta filia Elizabethæ Waterlie baptizata fuit ſepultaq, decimo quinto die marcij, 1621.

Solempnizaciones Matrimñj Año Dññi 1621.

Johnes Burgess ſolut⁹ et Alizia Jsborne ſoluta nupti fueñt ſecundo die mēſis ſeptembris.

Edmond⁹ Skyrrett ſolut⁹ et Alizia Wagſtaff vidua nupti fueñt quinto die ſeptembris.

Johnes Tatman et Margareta White ſoluti nupti fueñt vñdecimo die Novembris.

Johnes Croft^e ſolutus et Margareta Wilson ſoluta nupti fueñt vicesimo quarto die Januarij.

Nomña Sepultorum Año Dñi 1621.

Johañes filius Gulielmj Browne,⁶ Aldermanus, ſepult⁹ fuit vicesimo primo die mēſis Maij, 1621.

Venefrida ffenn⁷ viđ borne at Vtrech et ſepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die mēſis Junij, 1621.

Anna Beckett vidua ſepulta fuit vicesimo ſexto die mēſis Auguſtij, 1621.

Joanna Watreſs ſoluta ſepulta fuit decimo ſeptimo die mēſis decembris, Año Dñi 1621.

Nomina Sepũtorum (*sic*) Año dññi 1621.

Maria filia Elias Sapp ſepulta fuit vicesimo ſecundo die mēſis Januarij, Anno dñi 1621.

Margareta vxor Gulielmi Kyppin ſepulta fuit Vicesimo die mēſis ffebruarij, 1621.

Nomina omniũ Baptizatorum 1622.

Culix filius Auguſtini Metcalfe baptizatus fuit vñdecimo die mēſis Junij, Anno Dñi 1622.

⁶ There is a braſs (12½ in. by 4 in.) in the church, inſcribed—"John, the ſonne of William Browne, Alderman, & Iudeth hi^e wife was buried the 21 of May, 1621."

⁷ George Fenne (probably a ſon of the above) of Norwich, goldſmith, was admitted to the freedom 9th Elizabeth, as a native alien, not apprenticed. Pierre de Laune, the Miniſter of the French Church, married at Norwich, 11th

June, 1602, Jeanne Fen, a native of Norwich, whoſe godmother was the widow Fen. And a recent large dark ſtain nearly obſcured the following intereſting entry in the firſt register of St. Benedict's, Norwich—"Elizabeth, the Widdow of Peter Delaune, D.D., and Paſtor of y^e ffrench Congregaçõn in Norwth, was buried y^e 2 of July, 1659."

Johañes filius Thomæ Modie baptizatus fuit Tricesimo die mensis Junij, Año dñi 1622.

Edwardus filius Thomæ Bastard⁸ baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Augustij, Año dñi 1622.

Johannes filius Thome Pagrave, junior, baptizatus fuit decimo die mensis Novembris.

Maria filia Gregorij Hawne Baptizata fuit vicesimo die mensis Novembris, 1622.

Artherus filius Johnis Seelie baptizatus quinto die mensis Januarij, 1622.

Judith et Elizabetha filie Johnis Catton baptizate fuerūt vicesimo sex^o die Januarij.

Walterus filius Bēiamiae Holdernesse baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die ffebruarij.

Nomina omniū sepultorum Año dñi 1622.

Culix filius Augustini Metcalfe sepultus fuit decimo sexto die mensis Junij, 1622.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Mountegue sepultus fuit secundo die mensis Julij, 1622.

Johannes filius Thome Moodie sepultus fuit Octavo die Mensis Julij, 1622.

Thomas⁹ Angwysh, silke Mercer, sepultus fuit decimo sexto die Mensis Julij.

Edwardus filius Thome Bastard sepultus fuit tertio die Septembris, 1622.

Anna filia Christopheri Tracie sepulta fuit septimo die Mensis Novembris.

Artherus filius Johnis Sealie sepultus fuit decimo die Mensis Januarij, 1622.

Nomina Coniugatorū Anno dñi 1622.

Thomas ffysher solutus et ffrances Stone nupti fueñt sexto die mensis August.

Thomas Dunn solutus et Alizia Waller solut nupti fuerunt vicesio die Januarij.

Nomina Baptizatorū Anno Dñi 1623.

Hannah filia Johnis Toft baptizata fuit decimo quinto die Mensis Aprilis.

Janna filia Gulielmi Byes baptizata fuit decimo sexto die Mensis Aprilis.

Anna the daughter of Willm. Hodgkin was baptized the fourth day of May, 1623.

Alicia filia Johnis Browne baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto die mensis Maij, 1623.

Katherina filia Cornelij Emperor baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto die Maij, 1623.

Maria filia Thomæ Moodie baptizata fuit decimo die Mensis Augustij, Año dñi 1623.

Hester filia Thome Blomefeild baptizata fuit Tricesimo primo die Augustij.

⁸ The following entry in the Register of St. Benedict's, Norwich, probably relates to Tombland people—"p liē John Bastard and Susan Anguish, married y^e 8th November, 1668."

⁹ Thomas Anguish was the fourth surviving son of the Thomas and Elizabeth Anguish who are interred in this church. He was baptized at

SS. Simon and Jude in 1590, and married Anne, daughter of Francis Smallpiece, Alderman of Norwich. She survived him, and re-married Sir . . . Dethick, Knt., of London. Of his two sons, Francis was about four years old on 17th May, 1623, and Thomas was a posthumous child. —See Carthew's *Launditch*, iii. 317, 318.

Gulielmus fil⁹ Phillippi Smethey Baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die Octobris, 1623.

Johnes filius ffrancisci Allen baptisatus fuit Vicesimo sexto die ffebruarij Año ði 1623.

Anna filia Johaⁿis Cadiwould baptizata fuit vltimo die mensis ffebruarij, 1623.

Nomina omniũ Sepultorum Anno Dñi 1623.

Richardus filius Richardi ffrascett sepultus fuit decimo die mensis Novembris, 1623.

Maria Jackson vidua sepulta fuit decimo die mensis Decembris, 1623.

Thomas Tenant solutus sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die mensis Januarij, 1623.

John Moorre soone of John Moorre was borne in the Parish of Sct. George in Tumland the 17^o day of ffebruarij, 1623, and Baptised in the Duch church¹ of Norwich in the same Mounth beinge the 28^o day as it may thir appeare.

Nomina Coniugatoꝝ Anno dñi 1623.

Johnes Aires solutus et Maria Kipping soluta nupti fuerũt decio octavo die Maij, 1623.

Radulfus Sargesson solut⁹ et Dorothis Briggel soluta nupti fuere vicesimo sexto die octobris.

Robert⁹ Wilson solut⁹ et Juliana Scott nupti fuerũt xx^o die Mensis Novembris.

Nomina Baptizatorum Anno Dñ 1624.²

Elizabeth filia Johis Eire baptizata fuit Tricesimo die mensis Martij, Año dñ 1624.

Richardus filius ffrancisci Kybert baptizata (*sic*) fuit duodecimo mensis Maij, 1624.

Edwardus filius Johis Brownne baptizata (*sic*) fuit vicesio quito die mensis Julij, 1624.

Maria filia ffranc⁹ Meeke baptizata fuit octavo die mensis Augustij, 1624.

Richardus filius ffranc⁹ Savorie baptizatus fuit duodecimo mensis septembris.

Beniamin³ filius Thomæ Snowdyn baptizatus fuit vicesio primo die Oct.

Anna filia Richardi Pagrave baptizata fuit septimo die mensis Novembris, 1624.

Gulielmus filius Henrici Barker baptizat⁹ fuit nono die mensis Novembris.

Elizabeta filia Beniamin Holderness baptizata fuit nono die Novembris.

¹ The Dutch Church, Norwich, was opened under the authority of Queen Elizabeth, on the 24th December, 1565.—Palmer's *Perilustration*.

² Under date 1st Dec., 22nd James, Wm. Spendlove, gent., Jno. Bussell, tailor, George White, calenderer, of Tombland, were impressed for soldiers. But on 19th May, 1625, no Tombland men were impressed.

³ Benjamin Snowden was educated at Emmanuel College, Camb., and was ordained by

Bishop Hall. He was ejected from St. Clement's, Norwich, and in 1692 officiated for the Presbyterian congregation in that city. He died on the 28th April, 1696, and was buried in St. George Colegate. His great-grandson was Snowden White, M.D., of Derby. In Taylor's *History of the Octagon Chapel, Norwich*, will be found Baxter's "most honourable testimony to this divine."

Robart⁹ filius fili⁹ (*sic*) Richardi fasset baptizat⁹ fuit sexto die Januarij.
 Robartus filius Robarti Murton⁴ baptizatus fuit Vicesimo secundo die Januarij,
 1624.

Nomina omnium sepultorū Anno dⁿ 1624.

Elizabetha filia Johⁿis Aire sepulta fuit decimo septimo die mensis Aprilis, 1624.
 Robartus Murton sadler sepultus fuit septimo die Julij, Año dñi 1624.
 Anna the wiffe of Peter Sandley was buried the xxvth day of Julie.
 Daniel Bunnell sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die Julij.
 Maria filia ffranc^e Meeke sepulta fuit duodecimo die mensis Augustij, 1624.
 Thomas Warner, gen^s, sepultus fuit tertio die mensis Octobris.
 Martinus Mann vicesimo Octavo die mensis Octobris sepultus fuit Año dⁿ 1624.
 Elizabetha filia xpheri March sepulta fuit primo die Novembris.
 Denney Myll sepult⁹ fuit septimo die Novembris, 1624.
 Katherina filia Cornelij Emperor sepulta fuit xxiii^o die mensis Januarij.
 Samuel filius Elias Sapp sepultus fuit xxviii^o die mensis Januarij.
 Robartus Matchett sepultus fuit vicesio septimo die mensis ffebruarij, 1624.

Nomina Coniugatorū Anno dⁿ 1624.

Thomas Green solut⁹ et Elizabeth Cooper nupti fuerūt vicesio tertio die Maij, 1624.
 Thomas Bensley solut⁹ et Anna Havkes vi^d nupti fuerūt xxvj^o die Augustij.
 Alexander Cooper in viduitate et Joane Myll vi^d nupti fuerūt xj^o day of ffebruarij.

Anno Dñi 1625, Baptizatorum.

Johan's filius Cristophoris Tracie Baptizat⁹ fuit 19 June, 1625.
 Maria filia Johan's Aire Baptizata fuit 28 June, 1625.
 Thomysyne filia ffrancisco Kybone Baptizata fuit 17 Augustij, 1625.
 Henricus filius Ro^bt Hewsonne Baptizata (*sic*) fuit 17 Auguste, 1625.
 Maria filia Williamas Jenkinsonne Baptizata fuit 24 Auguste, 1625.
 Elizebt filia Gregoris Hawne Baptizata fuit 4 Septembrī, 1625.
 Adam filius Johan's Tofte Baptizat⁹ fuit 18 Septembris, 1625.
 Base Richard filius Esbyli Lynsey Baptizata fuit 18 Janeuarie, 1625.
 Rose filia ffrancisco Alline Baptizata fuit 22 februarie, 1625.
 Janne filia Willimij Grene Baptizata fuit 24 februarie, 1625.

Nomina omniū Sepultorum Anno Doñi 1625.

Ricards Tooly,⁵ Alderman, Sepultus fuit 27 Marche, 1625.

⁴ Robert Murton, saddler, appr. to James Carver, became freeman of Norwich 16th March, 7th James.

⁵ According to the marriage settlement dated 16th May, 1606, John, son of Richard Toly of Norwich, Alderman, by Anne his wife, married Katherine, daughter of Nicholas Elcock of London, clothworker, deceased; and on 15th April, 1654, Richard Stevenson of Norwich,

dier, executor of the will of John Toly of Norwich, Esq., empowered Benjamin Cooke and Richard Cooke his brother, both of London, merchants, and sons of Prisca Cooke of London, widow, deceased, to discharge the trusts undertaken by the said John Toly as one of the executors of the said Prisca Cooke. One of the witnesses is Matthew Stevenson, probably the poet.



Margareta Galyard sepulta fuit 13 April's, 1625.
 Leucian Lawes,⁶ gent., Sepultus fuit 26 Aprel's, 1625.
 William's filius Henricj Barker Sepultus fuit 29 Aprell, 1625.
 Joha'ns filius Cristpo⁹ Tracie Sepultus fuit . . . Julie, 1625.
 Henricus Samuell Sepultus fuit 31^o Julie, 1625.
 Grescle vxor Alexandria Hauxe Sepultus fuit 31 August, 1625.
 William's Dowseng Sepultus fuit 9 Septemb'rs, 1625.
 Robtus Mager Sepultus fuit 4 Octob'rs, 1625.
 Thomas Gylbord Sarvat William's Browne Sepultus fuit 11 Octobre, 1625.
 Jerimias Willsonne Sepultus fuit 18 Octobre, 1625.
 Amy filia Robtus Mathiet Sepultus fuit 17 Nouembr, 1625.
 Katherina filia Esaue Proctor Sepultus fuit primo Desember, 1625.
 Joha'ns filius Peter Sandline Sepultus fuit primo Desember, 1625.
 Anne filia Richard's Palgraue Sepulta fuit 14 Desembr, 1625.
 Georgius filius Petri Sandline Sepultus fuit 23 Januarie, 1625.
 Margareta ffoxse sepulta fuit Vicesimo quarto die mensis Martij, 1625.

Nomina Omniū et singloꝝ baptizatorū in pochia S^{eti} Georgij
 De Tombleland Ciuitate Nor^{wici}.

Susanna filia Samuell Denton baptizata fuit Tricesio die Julij.
 Thomas filius Thome Spink⁹ baptizat⁹ fuit nono die mensis Octobris.
 Prisca filia Willmj Snowdin Baptizata fuit vicesimo sexto die Novembris.
 Hester filia ffrancisci Savorie baptizata fuit decimo die Decembris.
 Judith filia Thome Blomefeild baptiz. fuit tertio die Januarij.
 Maria filia Edwardi Rushe bap^tz fuit decio quarto die Januarij.
 Anna filia Thome Wright baptizata fuit Vicesimo primo die Januarij, 1626.
 Rebecca filia ffrancisci Meek baptizata fuit quarto die mens's. Martij, 1626.

Solempnizationes Matrimonij Anno Dñi 1626.

Edwardus Chamberlane solut⁹ et Elizabetha Whitbie soluta nupti fuere xxiiij^{oti}
 Julij.

Nomina omniū sepultoꝝ in Anno supra Dic^t.

Robertus Nash, p^rsh Clarke, was buried vicesio die mens's Aprilis, Año dⁱ 1626.
 Michael filius Johnis Wasse sepult⁹ fuit secundo die mensis Maij.
 Wiffms Riches, servant to Richard Brice, sepultus fuit nono die Maij.

⁶ There is a brass in the church, inscribed—
 "Here til in Heaven their sovles and bodies meete,
 Sherif Lvcian Lawes, his wife lies at his feete
 By name Elizabeth : Reader then pray
 Thov there maist meete them at the latter day.

Obiit mense Febrvarii 7th, 1641.

Thomas Lawes filius vnicvs posvit hoc."

Lucian Lawes was Sheriff in 1619; he had
 become a freeman as a saddler, by apprenticeship,
 on 30th June, 29th Eliz.

Mathie filia Willmj Sadlington sepulta fuit decio quinto die Maij.

Anna Parke sepulta fuit quarto die mens's Julie.

Georgius Peters sepult⁹ fuit xiiij^{to} die mens's Octobris.

Maria Baynbrigg soluta sepulta fuit vicesimo primo die Januarij.

Robartus Mathew sepultus fuit decimo sexto die mensis Martij, Año Dñi 1626.

Nomina omniū et singuloꝝ Baptizatoꝝ Cebraçõnn Matrimoñ et sepultoꝝ qui fueřnt infra pochia S^{cti} George de Tombleland in Civitate Norwici Anno Dñm 1627.

Anna filia Ottervell Steers baptizata fuit vicesio septimo die mensis Aprilis.

Helena filia Phillippi Smythie baptizata fuit sexto die Julij.

Johañes filius Johnis Eyre⁷ baptizata (*sic*) fuit decimo septimo die Octobris.

Awdrea filia Johnis Wasse baptizata fuit vicesimo nono die Novembris.

Nomina Coniugatoꝝ Año dñi 1627.

Jacobus Hepingstall solut⁹ et Barbara Mendham solut nupti fueřnt xxvij^o Auguſ.

Edmundus Bladd solut⁹ et Anna Drurie soluta nupti fuerunt sexto die Sēmbriſ.

David Anderson et Christiana ffawsett vid nupti fuerunt septimo die Januari.

Nomina omniū sepultorū Año dñi 1627.

Rosa Cowckowe vidua sepulta fuit vicesimo septio die mensis Maij.

Cornelius Emperor sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die mensis Junij.

Citelia vxor Thome Pagrave sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo Augustij.

Thomas filius Richardi Pagrave, junior, sepultus fuit xxix^o day of Octobris.

Elizabetha vx' Thome Barnard sepulta fuit secundo die Novembris.

ffrancç vxor Robti Whitbie sepulta fuit Tricesimo die mensis ffebruarij Año dñi 16—.

Nomina Baptizatorum Anno Dñi 1628.

Elizabetha Moynes filia Willimi Moines baptizata fuit quarto die mensis Maij.

Johannes filius Willimi Jenkinson baptizatus fuit vicesimo die mensis Maij.

Beniamin filius Jacobi Barwick baptizatus fuit Decimo Die mensis Junij.

Maria filia Mathei Mahew baptizatus (*sic*) fuit vicesimo die mensis Augusti.

Richardus filius Thome Wright baptizatus fuit septimo die Septembris.

Ellina filia Roberti Jermy, gen's's, baptizata fuit decimo quarto die Septembris.

Anna filia Thomæ Jsborne batisata (*sic*) fuit vicesimo octauo die mensis Septembris.

Dinah filia Davidis Anderson baptizata fuit decimo septimo die mensis Octobris.

Beniamin filius Johannis Bolt, cñci, baptizat fuit nono die Nouembris.

⁷ John Eyre, grocer, appr. to Isaac Grandidge, became freeman of Norwich, 22nd Sept., 1623.

Abigal filia Martini Ward baptizat fuit vicesimo sexto die mens's Nouembris.
 Thomas filius Johannis Harman baptizat fuit tricesimo die mensis Nouembris.
 Nicholaus filius Johannis Killett baptizatus fuit quindecimo die mensis ffebruarij.

Nomina omnium sepultoꝝ 1628.

Ellina filia Phillipi Smythye sepulta fuit quindecimo die mensis Aprilis.
 Anna filia Thomæ Wright sepulta fuit sexto die Maij.
 Johannes Toft, senior, sepultus fuit quindecimo die mensis Junij.
 Phillipus Smythye sepultus fuit decimo quarto die mensis Augusti.
 Maria filia Mathei Mahew sepulta fuit vicesimo die Augusti.
 Robertus Kipping, senior, Scriuino^r, sepultus fuit decimo die mensis Septembris.
 Edwardus filius Johannis Browne, senioris, sepultus fuit tertio die Marcij.
 Johannes Helmes sepultus fuit nono die mensis Marcij Anno dñi 1628.

Solemnizationes matrimonij Anno Domini 1628.

Jacobus Heppingstall solutus et Barbara Mendham soluta nupti fuerunt vicesimo septimo die mensis Augusti.⁸
 Edmundus Bladd et Anna Drury soluti nupti fuerunt sexto die Septembris.
 Daud Anderson et Christiana ffawcett in viduitate eoꝝ nupti fuerunt septimo Januarij.

Nomina Baptizatꝝ Anno Dñi 1629.

Nicholās filius Johis Calfe Baptizat fuit vicesimo sexto die Martij, 1629.
 Thomas filius Thome Myller Baptizat fuit vicesimo secundo die Aprilis, 1629.
 Johes filius Hugonis Morgan Baptizat fuit quarto decimo die Maij, 1629.
 Anna filia Riči More Baptizat fuit Octavo die Augusti, 1629.
 Thomas filius Thome Wright Baptizat fuit vicesimo die October, 1629.
 Hester filia Jacobi Howes Baptizat fuit vicesimo sexto die ffebruar⁹, 1629.
 Elizabetha filia Johis Wasse Baptizat fuit vicesimo Octavo die ffebruar⁹, 1629.
 Johes filius Roḡti Jarmie, geñ, Baptizat fuit Secundo die Martij, 1629.

Nomina Sepultoꝝ Anno 1629.

Cröferus Stephenson sepult fuit Nono decimo die Junij, 1629.
 Maria Cooke vid sepulta fuit vicesimo primo die Junij, 1629.
 Anna Emperor sepulta fuit vicesimo tercio die Junij, 1629.
 Anna filia Richi More sepult^a fuit Nono die Augusti, 1629.
 Wiſſs ffowlcham sepultus fuit decimo sexto die Augusti, 1629.
 Cristiana vxor Wiſſi Emperor sepulta fuit vicesimo die Augusti, 1629.

⁸ These three entries have been repeated by mistake in posting them up. The former date, 1627, is no doubt correct, as appears by the baptism of a child of David Anderson in October, 1628.

Thomasina filia ffrancisci Kybert sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo die Augⁱ, 1629.
 Letticia Cooke vid^a sepulta fuit Duodecimo die Novembrⁱ, 1629.
 Maria vx' Johis Eier sepulta fuit Duodecimo die Nov., 1629.
 Rebecca filia Wiffi Snowden sepulta fuit terciodecimo die Novembris, 1629.
 Beniamin Holdernes sepult fuit vicesimo sexto die ffebruarij, 1629.

Solempnizações Matrimonij Anno 1629.

Wiffs Tounshend de parochia Sancti Edi in Norw^o solut ⁊ Phillippa Smyth soluta
 nupti fuerunt septimo die Julij, 1629.

Nomina Baptizat^e Anno Dñi 1630.

Millisaint filia Anthonij Hedge, geñ, Baptizat fuit xxij^o die Octobris.
 Johannes filius Johes (*sic*) Killett Baptizat fuit Decimo septimo die Nouembris.
 Elizabetha filia ffrauncisci Jermey, geñ, Baptizat fuit xviii^o die Nouembris.
 Anna filia Wiffmi Snowden Bapt. fuit quinto die Decembris.
 Katherina filia Nathaniell Moor Bapt. vicesimo primo die Decembris.
 Richardus filius Jacobi Barwick Bapt. vicesimo secundo die Decembris.
 Anna filia Wiffmi Coaman Bapt. fuit vicesimo quarto die Januarij.
 Willimus filius Thome Mann Bapt. fuit vicesimo primo die ffebruarij.
 Abigall filia Johannis Steadman Bapt. fuit vndecimo die Martij.
 Johes filius Thome Wright Bapt. fuit Decimo octavo die Martij.
 Thomas filius Solamonis ffrost Bapt. fuit vicesimo primo die Martij.

Nomina Sepultoꝝ Anno Dñi 1630.

Thomas filius Thome Wright sepult fuit primo die Junij.
 Wiffmus ffettericke Sepult fuit Septimo die Junij.
 Edmondus filius Johes (*sic*) Stedman Sepult fuit vicesimo quarto die Julij.
 Willmus Jenkinson Sepult fuit vltimo die Julij.
 Edwardus Matgeson Sepult fuit Octauo die Septembris.
 Etheldred Powle vid^a Sepult fuit secundo die Septembris.
 Anna vx' Petri Walker Sepult fuit vicesimo septimo die Octobris.
 ffrancis (*sic*) filia Georgij Horsman ⁹ Sepult fuit Decimo sexto die Nouembris.
 Thomas Eddis Sepult fuit vicesimo octauo die ffebruarij.

Nomina Baptizatoꝝ Anno Dñi 1631.

Hester filia Richardi Palgraue Bapt. fuit Decimo octauo die maij.
 Thomas filius Thomas Benslye Bapt. fuit Decimo die Julij.
 Samuell filius Thomas Smith Bapt. fuit Decimo tercio die Julij.
 ffraunciscus filius ffrauncisci meeke Bapt. fuit Tricesimo die Julij.
 Christiana filia Martini Warde Bapt. fuit vicesimo sexto die Augusti.

⁹ For George Horseman, see note to Henry Horseman, p. 33.



Johes filius xpoferi Jaye, gen^r, Baptizat fuit primo die Nouembris.
 Alicia filia Thome Miller Bapt. fuit Decimo tercio die Nouembris.
 Jsack filius Thome Jsborne Bapt. fuit Octauo die ffebruarij.
 Johes filius Wiltmi Snowden Bapt. Duodecimo die ffebruarij.
 Petrus filius Wiltmi Cooman Bapt. fuit vicesimo sexto ffebruarij.
 Richardus filius Johnis Wasse sepultus fuit nono die Martij, 1631.

Nomina Sepultoꝝ Anno Dñi 1631.

Anna Repps¹ viđ Sepulta fuit Quarto die Junij.
 Johes filius Johis Killett Sepult fuit Decimo septimo die Junij.
 Alicia vx² Thome Carver,² gen^r, Sepult fuit.
 Wiltmus Montague Sepult fuit Duodecimo die Augustij.
 Thomas filius Thome Benslye sepult decimo octauo die Septembris.
 Anna Barloe solut sepult fuit Decimo nono die Septembris.
 ffuller viđ sepult fuit secundo die Nouembris.
 Johes Samon sepult fuit Decimo sexto die Januarij.
 Anna Blomfeild viđ sepult fuit Decimo septimo die martij.
 Maria Horne solut sepulta fuit Tricesimo die martij.

Nomina Baptizato Anno Dñi 1632.

1632³ Johes & Anna Gemini filius et filia Vnderwood bapt fuerunt 17
 Apr.
 Maria filia Johis Hepingstale bapt. fuit decimo tercio die Maij.
 Elizabeth filia Thome Wright bapt. fuit xxvij^o die Maij.
 Johes filius Nathanaelis Man baptizat xxvij^{to} die Julij.
 Margaret filia Thome Palgrave bapt. xxvij^o Augusti.
 Stephanus filius Richard Palgrave bapt. fuit vij^o Sept.
 Wiltius filius Wilti Holland bapt. fuit xxix^{to} Septeueri.
 Hester filia Johis Lynnett baptizat fuit xxviij Septemb^r, 1632.
 Johannes filius Robt Salman bapt. fuit xij^o Octobris.
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Powle bapt. fuit ix^o Novemb^r.
 Ollyffe filia Wiltm Brown bapt. fuit xxx^o November.

Nomina Sepult Anno Dñi 1632.

1632 Willm³ Pynchen sepultus fuit vij^o Junij, 1632.
 Anna filia Thome Jsborne sepult fuit xiiij^o Junij.

¹ *Bl. Norf.* ix. 137, gives a pedigree of Repps, in which Ann, dr. of Sir Henry Weston and wife of John Repps, Esq., is mentioned. Also Ann, dr. of . . . Cotterell and wife of Henry Repps, Esq.

² The list of persons in Norfolk pleading for discharge of Knighthood, temp. Charles I., includes the name of Thomas Carver of the city of Norwich.—*Norf. Arch*, v. 127. Thomas

Carver was Sheriff in 1631, and Mayor elect 1st May, 1641, but died on the 29th of the same month. His portrait is in the Gu'dhall. A Thomas Carver was also curate to the Rev. William Bridge at St. Peter Hungate in 1632.

³ The marginal notes of years begin again in 1632, owing to fresh writers adopting a different style.

- 1632 ffranciscus Meek sepultus fuit vj^o Octobris.
 Jana Anderson sepulta fuit x^o Octobris.
 Johes filius Robti Salman sepult fuit xiiij^o Octob.
 Helena vxor Johis Vnderwood sepult fuit xvij No^v.
 Hester filia Josephi Lynnet sepult fuit xxvj No^v.
 Johes filius Nathanielis Man sepult fuit ij^o decem^b.

Solempnizações Matrimonij Anno Dñi 1632.

- 1632 Matheus Harecrofte solutus de parrochia S^{ti} Benedci & Dorothea ffugald de parrochia S^{ti} Georgij de Tombland nupti fuer xxiiij^o die Junij, 1632.

Nomina Baptizat Anno Dñi 1632 and 1633.

- 1632 Christiana filia Nathanaelis Grenewood bapt. fuit xv ffebruarij, 1632.
 ffrancesca filia Rogeri Gooche bapt. fuit xxiij^o ffebruarij, 1632.
 Richardus filius Richi Pollard Bapt. fuit iij^o Martij, 1632.
 Lucia filia Christophori Jay⁴ Bapt. fuit xv^{to} Martij, 1632.
 Hanna fil⁹ Wiffi Bridge,⁵ Ctici, Bapt. fuit xx^o Martij, 1632.

⁴ Christopher Jay was an alderman and deputy lieutenant for Norwich, of which city he was sheriff in 1653; mayor, 1657; and Member of Parliament from 1660 to his death in 1677. He was a younger son of John Jay of Holveston (who died in 1619 and is buried at Hellington), by his wife Lucy Johnston (died 1647), whom he married at Cringleford, August 9th, 1596. He married Judith, daughter of William Brown of Tombland, citizen and alderman, and apparently resided in the parish for several years previous to his mayoralty, when he erected on the site of the town house of the Duchess of Suffolk, the old residence (adjacent to that formerly occupied by Augustine Steward) still known as the Samson and Hercules House, from the two large wooden figures which originally supported the porch, but now stand in the entrance to the courtyard. [Many interesting particulars of the property and its former owners are contained in the little pamphlet published by Cubitt and Sons, the present owners and occupiers of the premises]. Connected with many leading local families, and possessing influence at court by reason of the marriage of his cousin Jane Jay of Holveston with Sir Edward Nicholas, who was Secretary of State to Charles I. and to Charles II., Christopher Jay became a prominent citizen, but he was such an ardent royalist that he died a poor man, notwithstanding the appointment as Receiver

General, which was conferred upon him and his son John by Charles II., who had previously nominated Christopher Jay as a Knight of the Royal Oak.

⁵ William Bridge, M.A., Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambs, born in Cambridgeshire about 1600; elected Lecturer at Colchester 1631, Rector S. Petri de Hungate 1632, and Curatus St. Georgii ad Portas 1633 to 1636, when he was deprived by Bishop Wren, and fled to Holland. Came over to England 1641, and preached before the House of Commons on "Babylon's downfall." When the Congregational Church, which had been established at Norwich under his auspices, settled at Yarmouth, and the Norwich brethren formed a separate Society in 1644, he became the pastor thereof. Appointed a member of the Assembly of Divines in 1643, he frequently preached in London, and subsequently published many sermons and other works. In 1653 he was one of the Triers for Norfolk and Norwich. In 1658 he attended the meeting of Messengers of the Congregational Churches held at the Savoy, and assisted in the compilation of its Confession of Faith. After the Meeting-house (in the chancel of the Parish Church) at Yarmouth was closed in 1661, he apparently removed to London, in the neighbourhood whereof he died in 1670. He was twice married. By Susannah his first wife

- 1633 Lidea filia Thome Thurston Bapt. fuit xxix^o Martij, 1633.
 Alicia filia Mathei Harecroft Bapt. fuit x^o April, 1633.
 Susanna filia Anthonij Hedge, geñ, Bapt. ix^o Maij, 1633.
 Johes filius Elizæ Browne Bapt. fuit xxvij^o Junij, 1633.
 Johes filius Johis Gryffen Bapt. fuit iij^o Julij, 1633.

Nomina baptizat Anno dñi 1633.

- 1633 Johes filius Johis Vnderwood baptizat fuit xxix^o Octobř, 1633.
 Anna filia Rořti Salman baptizat fuit xv^{to} Novembř, 1633.
 Mary filia Beniamini Baker baptizat fuit xv^{to} Decembř, 1633.
 Edwardus filius Rořti Goote baptizat fuit xvijth decembř, 1633.
 Rebecca filia Samuelis Clarck baptizat fuit ix^o Martij, 1633.

Nomina Coniugatoř Anno dñi 1633.

- 1633 Johes Blancher & Oliffa Browne filia Johis Browne, señ, nupti fuerunt xvj^o die ffebruarij, 1633.

Noia Sepultoř Anno Dñi 1633.

- 1633 Johanna vxor Eliæ Browne sepult fuit j^o Julij, 1633.
 Margareta Coller vidua sepult fuit xxj^o Octobř, 1633.
 Edwardus filius Rořti Goult sepult fuit xxix^o December, 1633.

Noia Baptizat Anno Dñi 1634.

- 1634 Thomas filius Thome Balez baptizat fuit xxvij^o Martij, 1634.
 Wylliam the sonne of Willm Snowden bapt. j^o Junij, 1634.
 ffranciscus filius Anthonij Sedge, geñ, bapt. 4th Junij, 1634.
 Samuell filius Samuelis Richardson bapt. 14 Junij, 1634.
 Edwardus filius Wiffi Holland bapt. 20th Julij, 1634.
 Juditha filia Thome Wright bapt. 27th Julij, 1634.
 Maria filia Richardi Pollard bapt. j^o Aug, 1634.
 Johes filius Wiffmi Bridges, Ctici, bapt. 26 Sepř, 1634.
 Samuelis filius Thome Thurston bapt. 17 Octobř, 1634.
 Debora filia Nathanael Greenwood bapt. 26 Octobř, 1634.
 Anna filia Wiffi Greenwood bapt. 14th Noř, 1634.

he had the children baptized at Tombland and three at Yarmouth. His second wife, Margaret, relict of John Arnold (Bailliff of Yarmouth 1652), survived him and died in 1675. See monument in Yarmouth Church (*Swinden*). Thomas Bridge, a married man, in 1647 was admitted a member of the Congregational Church at Yarmouth, wherein Anne his daughter was baptized on the

3rd June in that year. Margaret Bridge was admitted a member of the Congregational Church at Yarmouth in October, 1648. Edmund Bridge was admitted March 20th, 1648-9, a member of the Congregational Church, Yarmouth. Hannah Bridge became a member of the Congregational Church at Yarmouth in 1652.

- 1634 Cřoferus filius Cřoferi Jay, geñ, baptizat 15^{ti} Decř, 1634.
 Joħes filius Georgij Sallye bapt. 9th febrř, 1634.

Noia Coniugat.

- 1634 Richus Meek & Rebecca Loost nupti fuerunt 15^{to} Julij, 1634.
 Thomas Atorlie & Elizabeth Jsborne nupti fuer 24 Augř, 1634.
 Joħes Shipden & Anna Man nupti fuer 2^{do} October, 1634.

Noia Sepultoř.

Joħes Lynnett sepult 19th Junij, 1634.
 Joħes van Rokeghem sepult fuit 30 Junij, 1634.
 Wiffts filius Joħis Browne sepult 13 October, 1634.

The names of those wh. have been buried Jn y^e Parish Church or Churchyard of St. George's in Tombland, Anno Dñi 1635.

- 1634 John y^e sonne of Elias Browne was buried Jan. 4, vel 1634.
 Thomas Mendam was buried Jan. 17, 1634.
 Thomas Palgraue was buried Jan. 18.
 Thomas Sarason was buried Jan. 19.
 Ann Infant of M^r Wales was buried Jan. 26.
 Luce y^e Daughter of M^r Xtopher Jay was buried Jan. 26.
 William y^e sonne of William Snoden was buried feb. 2.
 Rebeckah y^e daughter of y^e Widdow Meke was buried March 19.
 1635 Deborah y^e daughter of Nath. Greenwood was buried Ap. 4, 1635.
 Richard y^e sonne of Stephen Oaks was buried Ap. 21.
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Ayrs was buried May 25.
 Rebeckah y^e daughter of William Pinson was buried June 3.
 The sonne of William Green was buried June 21.
 Alice Lightfoot vid. was buried Aug. 1.
 William y^e sonne of Richard Pollard was buried Sep. 8.
 Rose y^e Daughter of Elizab. Bradford ⁶ was buried Nov. 1.
 Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Sarason was buried Decemb. 27.

The names of those wh have been Married Jn y^e Parish Church of St George's of Tombland, Anno Domini 1635.

- 1635 John Furnise and Ann Toft were Joined in Matrimonye Octob. 25.
 John woods and Margaret Ollet were Joined in Matrimony Sept. 28.
 1636 Richard Kene and Joane Burwell were Joyned in Matrimony June 26.
 Tho. Brisse & Mary Miles were Joined in Matrimony July 31.

⁶ Under date 24th September, 1589, William Bradforth of St. George Tombland, bower, is

directed not to sell beer, bread, or ale.—*Sessions Book.*

The names of those y^e were baptised in y^e Parish Church of
S^t George's in Tombland, Anno D^oi 1635.

- 1635 Lidia y^e Daughter of Will. Buttephant was baptized March 25.
Thomas y^e sonne of Richard Pollard was baptized Ap. 12.
William y^e sonne of John Weston was baptized Ap. 29.
Richard y^e sonne of Stephen Oakes was baptized Ap. 12.
Richard y^e sonne of Richard Doubty was baptized May 24.
Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Ayres was baptized May 23.
Judah y^e Daughter of John Scarse was baptized Jan. 1.

Jta testamur {

The Names of those y^t have been Baptized in y^e Parish Church of
S^t George in Tombland, Anno D^oi 1636.

- 1635 Cicilia y^e Daughter of Rob. Walston⁷ was baptized Jan. 27.
James y^e sonne of Richard Bradley was baptized Jan. 28.
Mary y^e daughter of Mat. Harecroft was baptized feb. 14.
Samuel y^e sonne of Sam. Cleark was baptized feb. 25.
Samuel y^e sonne of Wiff Snoden was baptized March 1.
Ann y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Greenwood was baptized March 9.
Samuel y^e sonne of X^topher Tracey was baptized March 13.
Mathew y^e sonne of Robart Sammon was baptized March 20.
1636 Abigail y^e Daughter of Thomas Thurston was bap^tized (*sic*) April 6.
Susana y^e daughter of William Holland was baptized May 8.
Elizabeth y^e Daughte (*sic*) of William Bridge was baptized May 21.
ffrancis y^e sonne of William Weston was baptized June 7.
Thomas y^e sonne of Stephen Oakes was baptized June 24.
Jacob y^e sonne of Jacob Hovill was baptized June 29.
Elias y^e sonne of John Wasse was baptized July 10.
Beniamin y^e sonne of John Ayres was baptized June 17.
Sarah y^e Dawghter of Richard Holland was baptized Juli 17.
Thomas y^e sonne of John Beckwith was baptized Aug. 21.
Edward Savorye y^e sonne of edward Sauory was baptized December 14,
1636.
Elizabeth Westall Daughter to Daniel Westall Bap^tized (*sic*) Decemb. 22,
1636.
Henry Pinson y^e sonne of Jhon Pinson and Eliz. his wife Baptized ffeb.
8, 1636.
William Jay y^e Sonne of X^topher Jay and Judah his wife Baptized
March 17, 1636.

⁷ Robert Walston, worstead weaver, appr. to Gr. Hawnd, was admitted to the freedom 25th Feb., 1621.

- 1636 Mary Ginnings y^e Daughter of Henry Ginnings and Mary his wife
baptised March 19, 1636.
Titus Aabery y^e sonne of William Aabery and Mary His wife was
baptized (*sic*) March 19, 1636.
- 1637 Margaret Scarffe y^e Daughter of John Scarffe was baptized Aprill 16, 1637.
Edmund Balls y^e sonne of Thomas Balls was Baptized July 16, 1637.
William Buttephant the sonne of William Buttephant was baptized Aug.
26, 1637.

Jta testamur {

Baptizati.

- 1637 John Harley y^e sonn of John Harley was baptized Sep. 3.
Mary y^e Daughter of William Holland was baptized Octob. 1.
John y^e sonne of John Beckwith was baptized March 7.
- 1638 Richard y^e sonne of Richard Pollard was baptized March 27.
Daniel y^e sonne of John Johnson was baptized March 28.
Hester y^e Daughter of Mathew Harecroft was baptized Ap. 2.
Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Samuel Smith was baptized Ap. 8.
Deborah y^e Daughter of William Snoden was bap. May 27.
Repentance y^e sonne of Thomas Smith was baptized June 10.
Ann y^e Daughter of Andrew Boandman was bapt. July 28.
Elizab. y^e Daughter of Henry Arnold was baptized Jul. 29.
Ann y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Greenwood was baptized Oct. 7.
Margaret y^e Daughter of John Woode, Ju., was baptized Octob. 14.
Bridget y^e Daughter of M^r Robinson was Baptized Octo. 19.
Thomasin y^e Daughter of Francis Pike was Bab. (*sic*) Decem. 9.
Deborah y^e Daughter of Tho. Snoden was Bapt. Jan. 13.
John y^e sonne of Joseph Emperor was baptized ffeb. 3.
William y^e sonne of Williã Westo was baptized ffeb. 17, 1638.
Thomas y^e sonne of M^r X^topher Jay was baptized March 5.
Rose y^e Daughter of Robert Sammon was Bapt. March 10.

Jta testamur { H.D. (or Is. D.)

Baptizati.

Anno Dñi

- 1639 Samuel y^e sonn of Sam. Calthorn was Baptized Jun. 23.
Robate y^e sonne of Robert Strowger was baptized Jul. 14.
Grace y^e Daughter of Salomon ffrost was bapt. Jul. 14.
Martha y^e daughter of Daniel Grundey was bapt. Jul. 16.
Samuel y^e sonne of Sam. Cook was baptized Jul. 17, 1639.

- 1639 Christian y^e Daughter of Wiff Tooly was baptized Jul. 31, 1639.
 Mary y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Cosens⁸ was Bapt. Aug. 11.
 Ann y^e Daughter of William Aabery was Baptized Sep. 15.
 Dorothea y^e daughter of Mathew Harecroft Bap. Sep. 22.
 Margaret y^e daughter of Henry Arnold was baptized Oct. 6.
 Abigal y^e Dauhgt^r (*sic*) of Antony Blinkarn was bapt. Nov. 15.
 Thomas y^e sonne of Sam. Thing⁹ was baptized Dec. 10, 1639.
 Deborah y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Greenwood bap. Jan. 27, 1639.
- 1640 John y^e sonne of Edmund Cornwallis de Binham was bapt. March 27.
 Peeter y^e sonn of M^r Robinson was baptized Ap. 7, 1640.
 Rebecca y^e Daughter of Andrew boardman¹ ba^p May 22, 1640.
 William² y^e sonne of M^r Edmund Angwish³ ba^p June 2^d, 1640.
 Margaret y^e Daugh of Wiff Buttephant ba^p July 3.
 Thomas y^e sonne of Hen. Needs was baptized June 22, 1640.
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam. Calthorne was baptized July 19.
 Thomas the sonne of John Baylie was Baptized the 8th of Julie.
 John y^e Sonne of George Wasse was baptised Aug. 16.

Jta testamur { Js. [or H.] D.

Baptizati.

- ffrancis y^e Daughter of ffrancis Pyke was bap. Aug. 16.
 George y^e sonne of John Beckwith was baptized Aug. 28.
 Richard y^e sonne of Edward Robinson was Baptized Novemb. 8.
 Samuel y^e sonne of Samuel Cook was baptized Novemb. 20.
 Ann y^e Daughter of Josephe Empror Baptized Novemb. 22.
 Samuel y^e sonne of William Wiston was baptized Dec. 13.
 Judeth y^e Daughter of M^r X^toph Jay was bap. (*sic*) Dec. 17.
 Samuel y^e sonne of Samuel Cook was bapt. Dec. 18.
 Daniel y^e sonne of Daⁿ Grundy was bapt. Jan. 5, 1640.
 Samuel y^e sonne of Tho. Balls was baptized Jan. 8, 1640.
 Mary y^e Daughter of John Coldhā was bp. March 7.
- 1641 Luciana y^e Daughter of Sam. Oats baptizata Domi Ap. 16, 1641.
 Susanna y^e Daughter of Nicolas Warren was bap. April 18.

⁸ Nathaniel Cosins of Norwich, weaver; Henry Church, constable; John Tucke as the cause of a tumult, and Nicholas Elliott who refused aid, are mentioned under date May 7th, 1639, in the *Calendar of State Papers*, Domestic Series.

⁹ Samuel Thinge, saddler, apprenticed to Thomas Thinge, admitted to freedom 16th June, 1634.

¹ Andrew Boardman, locksmith, non-appr., admitted to freedom on 21st Sept., 1638.

² In the P. C. C. is an admon. of the effects of William Anguish, who died abroad in 1680. He was the son of Edmund and Anna (*née* Dee) Anguish, and was a purser at sea according to Le Neve. He married Martha, daughter of Tokley of Ipswich, relict of Bretton, and previously relict of Garneys.—Carthew's *Launditch*, iii. 318.

³ Edmund Anguish, grocer, became free by apprenticeship on Monday, 6th March, 6th Eliz.

- 1641 Nathaniell y^e sonne of Nath. Greenwood was bapt. Privat. Ap. 18.
 Daniel y^e Sonne of Rob. Strouger bapt. June 6, 1641.
 Arthur, Sonne to Thomas Tyrrell, bapt. June 30.
 Edward y^e sonne of Antony Blinkarn bapt. July 28.
 Ann y^e Daughter of James Rownc was baptized privat. Aug. 20.
 Augustine y^e sonne of Richard Ludkin bapt. Sept. 1, 1641.

Jta testamur { H. D.

Baptizati.

- Sarah The Daughter of Sam. Calthorn was baptized Septemb. 24.
 private, 1641.
 Martha y^e Daughter of Samuell Thing was baptized Novemb. 12, 1641.
 Nathaniel the sonne of William Abery was baptized Jan. 6, 1641.
 Susanna y^e Daught. of ffrancis Pike was baptized Jan. 16, 1641.
 Samuell y^e sonne of Robert Salmon was bapt. Jan. 30, 1641.
 Daniel y^e sonne of Rich. Haund was baptized ffeb. 22 sine signo 1641.
 Martha y^e Daughter of Rich. Pollard was baptized feb. 22, 1641.
 1642 John The sonne of Salomon Frost was bapt. Ap. 12, 1642.
 John y^e sonn of Robert Colby ⁴ was baptized Ap. 24, 1642.
 Robert the sonne of Tho. Smart was baptized Maij 29, 1642.
 Benjamin y^e sonne of Henry Needs was baptized June 2, 1642.
 James y^e sonne of Daniel Grundy was bapt. June 24, 1642.
 Augustine y^e sonne of Hammon Thurston was Bap. Jul. 22.
 Jane y^e Daughter of John Pinchin, deceased, was baptized Aug. 28, 164.
 Elizabeth ⁵ y^e Daughter of M^r Xtopher Jay was baptized Sept. 16, 1642.
 John the sonne of John Toft was Baptized Septemb 18th, 1642.
 Hymphery y^e sonn of William Neave was baptized Octob. 9, 1642.
 Mary y^e Daughter of Nicolas Warren was bapt. Octob. 15, 1642.
 John y^e sonne of Henry Arnold was bapt. Octob. 25, 1642.
 Richard y^e sonne of George Wasse was baptized Octob. 30, 1642.
 William y^e Sonn of Robart Strouger Baptized Jeneuerey 22, 1642.
 John y^e Sonn of John Reman Baptized february 8, 1642.
 Jeames y^e Sonn of Thomas Turyell Baptised february 22, 1642.
 Antoney y^e Sonn of Antoney Bllinkon Baptized february 26, 1642.
 Temperanc the Dafter of William Buttefant Baptised March 20, 1642.
 1643 Willam Abre the sonn of Wiff Abre Baptised 24 December, 1643.
 John the Sonn of John Wodes was Baptised May the 23, 1643.
 1644 Samuell the sonne of Jno. Toft Baptized May the . . , 1644.

⁴ Some account of the family of Colby will be found in Palmer's *Perlustration of Great Yarmouth*.

⁵ Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher and Judith Jay, married Leonard Gleane.

Baptizing.

- 1643 Martha the Daughter of Thomas Bray Baptised 20th December, 1643.
 Willam the Sonn of John Beckwith Baptised May 26, 1643.
 Robart the Sonn of Frances Picke Baptised June y^e 18, 1643.
 Thomas Bordman the Sunn (*sic*) of Andrew Bordman bap. Sept. 13, 1643.
- 1644 Samuell Toft the Sonne of John Toft Baptised May the 2th, 1644.
 Thomas Seely the Sonn of Tymothy Seely Bap. June 28, 1644.
 Lucy the daughter of M^r Christopher Jay was babtised 11^o October, 1644.
- 1645 Dorothe the daughter of Henry Husslett was baptized 14 Aprill, 1645.
 Christopher the sonne of Willyam Bowman was baptized 21 Aprill, 1645.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Willyam Buttefant was baptized 30th March, 1645.
 Mary the daughter of William Aubery was baptized the 10th of December, 1645.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Blinhore was baptized the 25 of November, 1645.
 John Baylie the sonne of John Baylie was baptized the 5th of November, 1645.
 Thomas Jeames the sonne of Thomas Jeames was baptized the 27th of December, 1645.
 Abraham the sonne of Robert Beecraft was baptized the 4th of January, 1645.
 Stephen the sonne of Stephen Woods Baptised the 25th March, 1645.
- 1647 Thomas Tofte the sonne of Jn^o Toft baptized May the 9th, 1647.
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jonathan Wattes Baptized y^e 23rd Deceber, 1647.
- 1645 Marey the Dafter of William Abre Baptised y^e 19 December.
- 1649 Timothe Abre y^e Sonn of Wiff Abre Baptised 17 March.
 Samuell Beckwith y^e Sonn of John Beckwith Baptised 1649, the 18 of Jeneuerey.
 Christopher the Soñe of Christopher Jay, Gent, et Judith his wife, was baptised the frst day of June, Año Dinj 1648.
- 1659 Phillop the Sonn of Richard Preson Baptised febaery 21.
- 1649 John Watts the sonne of John Watts was Baptized the 17^o of Decembř, 1649.
- 1649 Mary the Daughter of Stephen Woods baptized y^e 10th of January, 1649.
- 1654 An Gray the Dafter of Robart Gray & Abegall his wife was Baptised the 11 of March, 1654.
- 1651 Vrsula Remman daughter of Nicholas Remman baptised September the 20, 1651.
- 1650 William the Soñe of Christopher Jay, Gent., et Judith his wife, was baptized the fist day of December, Año Dñj 1650.

- 1652 Suckling the Sonne of Christopher Jay, Gent., & Judith his wife, was baptised the tenth day of March, Año Dñj 1652.
- 1654 Thomas the Sone of Christopher Jay, Sheriffe, & Judith his wife, was Baptised the twelfth day of May, Anno Dinj, 1654.
[Illegible, and leaf cut into] baptised June 13, 1654.

Baptized 1657.

- Thomas the sonne of Tho. Euerard was baptized 12th July, 1657, & borne the first day of March, 1656, in the parish of S^t Miles of the Plea.
- Christopher the Sonne of John Jay & Susanna his Wife was borne the 10th & baptised the 13 of August, 1657.
- Augusting the Sonne of Jsaac Blomefield & mary his wife was borne the 2 of Nouember & baptized that day, 1657.
- 1659 John the Sonne of William Lambert and Ann his wife was baptized the 14th of Aprill in the Yeare of o^r Lord god one thousand six hundred fifty and nine, 1659.
- Elezabeth the Dafter of John Goodinges & Elezabeth his wife Baptised the 14 of December, 1662.
- Ann y^e Daughter of fohn fay^e (sic) & Susanna his wife was baptized y^e eight day of September, 1659.
- Callabb the soñ of Robt. Scrafe & Susan was Baptised & D. y^e 30 March, 1661.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Charles Alden and Marget his wife was baltised (sic) the 2 Julij, 1660.
- 1660 Sarah the Daughter of Robert Goowing was Baptized Nouember y^e 6, 1660.
- 1660 Thomas & Robart y^e Sonnes of Thomas Picher was Baptized y^e 12 of August.
- Wilkenson the sonne of Edward Mason and Eling his wife was Bapized the 29th day of December, 1659.
- 1660 Jsaac Blomefield was baptised the 14 day of October, 1660.
- John the Sonne of John Burrage⁷ & ffrances his now wife was baptized the six & twentieth day of August, Anno Dni 1661.
- 1662 frances (sic) the Sonn of William Weston, Juner, & Ann his wife, was Baptised the 8 of May, 1662.
- Breget Wetherle y^e Dafter of M^r Edmon Wetherle⁸ was Baptised the 30 of Desember, 1662.

⁶ By fohn fay is meant John Jay, who married Susanna Spendlove. It is worthy of note, that owing to the peculiar formation of the capital J in his autograph, Christopher Jay is sometimes indexed as Christopher Fay.

⁷ In 1650 a John Burage was Captain in the Norfolk Militia.—*Mason*, 311.

⁸ Two sons of Edmund Witherley, gent., and Dorothy his wife, were buried in the south transept of the Cathedral in 1661-62, and also the twin sons of the same Edmund and Dorothy in St. George Tombland in 1655.—*Blomefield*, iv. 21, 365.



- 1662 Marget tiller the Dafter of Edmon Tiller and Marget his wife was Baptised Jeneuerey y^e 30, 1662.
 Thomas Man the Sonn of Robert Man Baptised febuerey y^e 22, 166 . .
 Aprell, 1663. John Cogne the Son of Simon Cogne Baptised Aprell y^e 14, 1663.
 Henrey Grene y^e Sonn of John Grene Baptised Aprell 23, 1663.
 Marey the Dafter of Thomas Marom Baptised June y^e 7, 1663.
 Edward y^e Sonn of Edmon Mason Baptised June y^e 8, 1663.
 Elizabeth y^e Dafter of George Halle & Jeane his wife Baptised the 19 of Julij, 1663.
 frances the Dafter of Robart Beecraft & Jeane his wife was Baptised August the seckon, 1663.
 Charles y^e Sonne of Jsok Blomfeld Baptised the 4 of October, 1663.
 Marey y^e Dafter of Thomas Beckwith & Sarey his wife was Baptised the 24 of October, 1663.
- 1663 Christopfor the Sonne of Witt Lambert Baptised Desember y^e first day.
 1664 John y^e Sonn of Thomas Smeth Baptised the 30 of March, 1664.
 Elezbeth the Dafter of Robart Goodinges Baptised y^e 3 of Aprell, 1664.
 Jonathan the son of John & Mary Pue was borne Ap^l 23, 1664, and baptized April 28, 1664.
 Vinson y^e Sonn of John Goodinges Baptised y^e 8 of Maye, 1664.
 Sare y^e Dafter of Witt & Ane Weston, Ju^r, Baptised y^e 13 of May, 1664.
 Mathe the Dafter of Chrestfor Tood Baptised June y^e 8, 1664.
- 1652 Rebecke the Dafter of Witt Bllack was Baptised y^e 5 of Desember.
 Bengeman⁹ the Sonn of Witt Bllack Baptised y^e 10 of August, 1654.
 Witt the Sonn of Witt Black Baptised y^e 11 of May, 1656.
 Mathe y^e Dafter of Witt Bllack Baptised y^e 18 of August, 1658.
 Joanna y^e Dafter of Witt Bllack Baptised y^e 8 of february, 1660.
 Mary y^e Dafter of Witt Bllack Baptised y^e 2 of July, 1662.
 Thomas y^e Sonn of Thomas Woodward Baptised may y^e 18, 1661.
 Salleman y^e Sonn of John Hacket Baptised Desember y^e 02 (*sic*), 1663.
 Rose y^e Dafter of Jespfor & An Hegman Baptised Jene first, 1664.
 Josop the Son of Witt Bllack Baptised the 7 of August, 1665.
 Reuth filles John Hacket Baptised y^e 3 of ffebruerey, 1665.
 Sameuell fillea Sameuell & Ann Sarling Borne y^e 15 of Jenuery and Baptised the 21 of that month, 1650.
 Elezebeth fillea Sameuell & Ann Sstarlen Born y^e 27 of June and Baptised the 31 of that month, 1651.
 Judey fillea Sameuell & Ann Sstarlen Borne y^e 12 of March and Baptised the 18 of that month, 1656.
 Hanna fillea Sameuell & Ann Sstarlen Borne y^e 5 of March and Baptised the 12 of that month, 1653.

⁹ Benjamin Black, worstead weaver, son of Wm. B., admitted to freedom 9th Jan., 167³.

- 1650 Elezebeth the Dafter of George Gay¹ Baptised the 26 of May, 1650.
 1655 An the Dafter of George Gay Baptised the 8 of May, 1655.
 1644 Eelezebeth y^e Dafter of Danell Gronday Baptised y^e 10 of March, 1644.
 1649 Sameuell y^e Sonn of Danell Gronday Baptised the 30 of Jeneuer, 1649.
 1652 James the Sonn of Danell Grondey Baptised the 26 of October, 1652.
 1656 Marey the Dafter of Danell Grondey Baptised the 26 of Jeneuary, 1656.
 George Wasse the Sonn of George Wasse Baptised the 2 March, 1650.
 Elezabeth Dafter of Jossope Emper Baptised y^e 19 of may, 1660.
 1671 Caleb the Sonne of Willyam Black was Baḡ May the 23, 1671.
 1673 Joshua the Sonne of Willyam Black was Baḡ July the 12, 1673.

Mariges in the yeare 1692.

Will Cooper of bunuell and anne More of funnell were married March the 31.

1664.

Thomas the Sonn of M' Edmon Wetherle baptised y^e 12 of Jun., 1664.
 Elezebeth the Dafter of Gorg Smeth Baptised Desember y^e 24, 1664.
 Eelezebeth y^e Dafter of Edward Tiller Baptised y^e 24 of July, 1664.
 Marey the Dafter of John Gren Baptised y^e 14 of August, 1664.
 Elezabeth the Dafter of Simon West Baptised the 28 of August, 1664.
 John the Sonn of Robart Man Baptised the 18 of September, 1664.
 Katrin the Dafter of Thomas & Ann Rodland Baptised y^e 2 of October, 1664.
 Marey y^e Dafter of John Cooper Baptised the 2 of October, 1664.
 Susanne y^e Dafter of Henrey & Marey Potkins Borne y^e 2 of Nouember and Baptised the 13 of Nouember, 1664.
 John y^e Son of Mr. Gorge & Jeane Hall Baptised y^e 15 of Jeneuary, 1664.
 John y^e Sonn of John & Elcze Roost Baptised the 5 of febuery, 1664.
 Thomas y^e Sonn of John & Ann Becraft Baptised y^e 12 of febuery, 1664.
 Hanne y^e Dafter of M' Robart & Hanne Cooke borne may y^e 3 and Baptised the 11 of May, 1665.

Thomas² y^e Sonn of Thomas & Sare Beckwith Baptized May y^e 21, 1665.

¹ In vol. 142 of the *Domestic State Papers* is a collection of undated petitions presented to Charles II. about the year 1665. They are mostly petitions from Royalists who suffered in the late wars, and contain much interesting matter. Among those relating to Norfolk is:—"No. 87, The Petition of George Gay, to the King's most Excellent Mat^{ty}, the humble peti^on of George Gay humbly sheweth, that yo^r peti^oner haveing lived neare the Cathedrall Church of Norwich & taken great paynes for the maintenance of himselfe and family, is now growne aged and unable for

any hard labour. Yo^r Peti^oner therefore humble prays that yo^r Mat^{ty} would be pleased to bestow upon him for his reliefe the place of a Beadsman or Almesman belonging to the Cathedrall Church of Norwich, now void by the death of one Henry Andrewes, late Beadsman there, deceased. And yo^r peti^oner as in duty bound shall ever pray for yo^r Mat^{ty}'s long & prosp^ous raigne, &c."—*E. C.*, p. 169, communicated by Mr. Walter Rye.

² Thomas Beckwith, barber, son of Thomas B., admitted to the freedom 6th Sept., 1690.

- 1665 Steven the sonne of John & Mary Pue was borne June 11th and baptized June 15th, 1665.
- Jean y^e Dafter of Thomas & Elezebeth Bornfether Baptised the 18 of June, 1665.
- John y^e Sonn of John Mason Baptised the 9 of July, 1665.
- Elezebeth y^e Dafter of Thomas Smeth Baptised the 16 of July, 1665.
- Elezebeth y^e Dafter of Nickles & Elezebeth Nicholles Baptised the 30 of August, 1665.
- Augustin y^e Sonn of Harkles & Elezebeth ffofter was Baptised from the popiniay³ y^e 17 of Desember, 1665.
- Matheu y^e Dafter of Clement & Matheu Danes was Baptised y^e 17 of Desember, 1665.
- Marget y^e Dafter of Edward⁴ & Marget Tiller Baptised y^e 24 of Desember, 1665.
- Will y^e Sonn of Henrey & Marey Potkines Baptised y^e 24 of Desember, 1665.
- Sibbilley the Dafter of Jsaac and Mary Blomefield was borne the 4 day of ffebruary & was baptised the 18 day, 1665.
- Judey⁵ fillea m' Leonard⁶ & Elezebeth Gleane baptised y^e 8 of march, 1665.

³ The Poppingay Inn. In 1747 Dr. Howman paid rent for tenement and ground late William Gilman and late Robert Poppingay, now of Isaac Preston, Fisher Colman, Esq., and Charles Fearman. In 1761 the same belonged to William Riches.

⁴ Edward Tiler, cordwainer, son of Edward T., admitted to freedom 24th Feb., 1658.

⁵ Judith Gleane, born 28th February, 1665-6, married 25th December, 1701, Thomas Batcheler, born 1664, and died in 1729. Leonard, their son, born 1702, died 1757, married Mary Pettus, born 1701, died 1764. Two monuments in the Cathedral are inscribed as follows:—"Hic jacet Judith Batcheler, Conjux Olim Dilectissima Thomæ Batcheler, LL.B., Filia natu maxima Leonardi Gleane, Civitatis Norvici, Generosi et Pietate & Virtute insignia prædita Filium habuit unigenitum Leonardvm Batcheler Armiger Qui ejus in memoriam Hoc posuit Monumentum. Obiit Vndecimo Die Mensis Januarii Anno Dni MDCCCLIV Ætatis Sux LXXXVIII." "Thomas Batcheler, LL.B., Obiit Decimo Octavo die Mensis Julii MDCCXXIX^o Ætatis Sux LXV^o Et In hoc Tumulo Sepultus est Thomas Batcheler Filius natu Maximus Leonardi Batcheler, Arm., et Thomæ Batcheler, LL.B., Nepos, Qui obiit XVI^o Sept., MDCCXXXVI^o. Quod mortale fuit Thomæ Batcheler Patriâ Norfolciensis E. Coll. S. Petri Cantab. in Jure Civ. Baccalaurei Subtus depositum est in loco hoc Consistorii Episcopalis

Ubi multâ cum suâ laude Litigantium Commodo et Fori Ecclesiastici dignitate; in causis agendis defendendisve (et negotiis gerendis) per Quadraginta tres Annos Procuratorium Generalium unus versatus est: Ad intimam juris Casarci Canonici et maritimi Cognitionem tam Theoricam quam Practicam adjunxit Literas politiores et Romanis Græcisq Scriptoribus usus est familiariter. Eximiâ erat vitæ integritate mirâ in negotiis gerendis solertiâ rara humilitate et modestiâ pene nimia perspectâ in Clientes fide et diligentiâ summa in suos benevolentia in omnes humanitate. Merito itaque Episcopis Norvicensibus eorumq. Cancellariis et Clero (quorum jura optime callebat et egregie tuebatur) vixit charus, Omniumq Ordinum hominibus quibus ob legum rerumq. peritiam ingenii acumen judicii gravitatem multiplicem eruditionem spectatam probitatem et singularem prudentiam innoluit tristissimum sui desiderium reliquit Obiit XVIII^o die Mensis Julii A.D. MDCCXXIX^o Ætatis Sux LXV^o."

⁶ Leonard Gleane, son of Thomas Gleane, was born at Saxlingham Nethergate, and married at Norwich Cathedral, 25th May, 1665, Elizabeth, born 1642, daughter of Christopher and Judith Jay. Although a mercer by trade he was a grandson of the Sir Peter Gleane knighted by James I., and brother of Sir Peter Gleane, created a Bart. 17 Car. II. He died in 1683 and is interred in this church, together with his relict, who died in 1701.

- 1665 Matheu fillea Josop & Matheu Harrod borne the 13 of march and Baptised the 15 of that month, 1665.

Baptising, 1666.

Thomas the sonn of Augustin⁷ and Susen Scoto Borne the 25 of march, and Baptised the furst of Aprill, 1666.

frances & Josap the Sonnes of frances Henson Borne & Baptised y^e 30 of may, 1666.

Will the Sonn of Gorge & Jeane Hall borne y^e 6 of maye & Baptised the 13 1666.

Mary the daughter of Samull Saman was Baptised August the 12, in y^e year 1666.

frances the dafter of Thomas⁸ & Ann Booty borne June the 20 & Baptised June the 29, the y^r 1666.

John the sonn of Robart & Marey Hinde Baptised y^e 24 of September, 1666.

Elezebeth the Dafter of Thomas Jarues Baptised y^e 25 of September, 1666.

John the Sonn of John Auger Baptised the 31 of October, 1666.

Eeelesebeth the Dafter of Thomas & An Rodlan borne & Baptised y^e 15 of Nouember, 1666.

Thomas y^e Sonn of John Haackes Borne y^e 11 of Desember and Baptised the 19 of that month, 1666.

- 1667 Edward filles Edward & Marget Tiller Borne & Baptised y^e 14 of Aprell, 1667.

Elezebeth y^e Dafter of John & Sarey Wase Borne & Baptised the 5 of June, 1667.

Seusen y^e Dafter of Robart Man B. & Baptised the 16 of June, 1667.

Baptisinges 1667.

Nicho Remman entred he keping he Register in he year 1668.

Thomas y^e sonn of Thomas Smeth Baptised July y^e 12, 1667.

Jsacke y^e Sonn of Jsacke Gurlin Baptised September y^e 9, 1667.

Timothy Wynn the sonn of Timothy Wynn and of Amy Wynn was baptised the 10 of Aprill, 1667.

⁷ On the north chancel wall of Little Melton Church are tablets for Richard Skottowe, gent., died May 22nd, 1656, and Bridget his wife, daughter of Sir Charles Le Gros of Crostwicke, Norfolk. Augustine Skottowe, gent., died May 13th, 1683, and Susanna his wife, heiress of Robert Wells of Rougham in Suffolk, died January 28th, 1681. Thomas Skottowe died October 26th, 1758,

aged 93. Also a slab for Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Skottowe, heiress of Christopher Coulson of Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died August 13th, 1718. Other members of the same family are inter ed in the same church. For armorial bearings see Farrer's *Ch. Her. of Norf.*, i. 175-6.

⁸ Thomas, son of Nicholas Booty, was buried at St. Gregory's in 1700, aged 62.

- 1667 Ann y^e Dafter of Thomas & Sarey Beckwith Borne the 8 of Nouember, and Baptized the 17 day, 1667.
 Ebenezer y^e Sonn of Wiff last Baptised the 25 of Desember, 1667.
 Elesebeth y^e Dafter of Simon & Rose Gogne Baptised y^e 29 of Desember, 1667.
 John y^e Sonn of Wiff & Elezebeth Coocke Baptised Jeneu y^e 12, 1667.
 Eelezebeth y^e Dafter of Jesack & Elezebeth Cooper Borne y^e 26 of Jeneuery, and Baptised y^e 2 of ffebuery, 1667.
 Vallinton y^e Sonn of Mathew & Rebeck Samon Bap y^e 16 of ffebu, 1667.
 Ann y^e Dafter of Cllement & Mathew Danes Bapty y^e 19 of ffebu, 1667.
 Sarey y^e Dafter of John & Ann Beccraft Baptised y^e furst of march, 1667.
- 1668 Jesper y^e Sonn of Jesper & Ann Hegman Baptised y^e 5 of Aprell, 1668.
 Hercules son to Hercules & Elizabeth ffofter baptised May y^e 14th, 1668.
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Booty and Anne his wiffe was borne May y^e 15, Baptized May y^e 17, 1668.
 Mary the daughter of Joseph Emperall was Baptized may the 31, 1668.
 John the Sonne of M^r Lenard Gleane and of Elyzabeth his wife was Borne the 1 of June and was Baptized the 9 of June in the yeare 1668.
 Petter the Sonne of John Spinsbee was Baptized y^e 28 of June, 1668.
 Mary Wynn y^e Daughter of Timothy Wynn and of Amy his wife was baptized July y^e 26, 1668.
 John Tiller the Sonne of Edward Tiller and of Margret his wife, borne the 2 of Septem. and Baptized the 13 of September, 1668.
 Joseph The Sonne of Joseph Harwood and of Martha his wife was brorne (*sic*) the 25 of September and Baptized the 29 in the yeare of our lord 1668.
 Robert the Sonne of Robert Hindes and of Mary his wife was Baptized October the 25, 1668.
 Augusten The Sonne of Augusten and Susan Scotto Borne and Baptized Nouember the 10 in the yeare 1668.
 George the Sonne of M^r Thomas Morley,⁹ Minester of God's Worde, and Sonne of Martha his wife Baptized Nouember 13, 1668.
 Samuell the Sonne of Samuell Gytton Baptized Jenuary the 10, 1668.
 Hester the Daughter of Richard Gray Baptized ffebruary the 14, 1668.

The names of them that ware Baptized in S^t Georges Atombland in the yeare 1669.

- 1669 Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Manne and Mary his wife was Baptized Aprill the 11, in the yare 1669.

⁹ Thomas Morley, A.M., Rector of Rockland Tofts, 1663; Rector of Larling in 1673. In the register of St. Benedict's, Norwich, is the

following entry:—"p. lic. Mr. Thomas Morley, Clerke, and M^{rs} Martha Watts, married 22th of January, 1666[7]."

- 1669 Willyam Sonn of William Armstead and Hanna his wife was Baptized April the 18, 1669.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Booty and Anne his wife was borne July the 21 and Baptized July the 28 in the yeare 1669.
 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Phillips and Janne his wife was Borne the 31 of July and Baptized the 8 of August in the yeare 1669.
 Petter the Sonne of M^r Lenard Glene and of Elyzabeth his wife was borne the 5 day of September and Baptized the 9 day in the yeare 1669.
 Anne the Daughter of Thomas and Anne Rodland Baptized October the 3, 1669.
 Jacob The Sonne of Jsacke Gurling & Martha Baptized Nouember the 29.
 Thomas The Sonne of Thomas & Sarah Beckwith was Borne Desember the 8 and was Baptized Desember the 21, 1669.
 Anne the Daughter of Willyam and Elyzabeth Coocke was Baptized Jenuary the second in the year 1669.
 Sarah the Daughter of Timothy Wynn and of Amy his wife was Baptized Jenuary the 9, 1669.
 Petter the Sonne of Clement Daynes and Martha his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 13, 1669.
 Judeth the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Bridget his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 17, 1669.
 John The Sonne of Richard Dauby Baptized ffebruay the 27, 1669.
- 1670 Willyam the Sonne of Richard Wasse Baptized June the 5, 1670.
 Elyzabeth The Daughter of Joseph Harwood and Martha his wife was borne the 2 of June and Baptized the 7 of June, 1670.
 John The Sonne of John Goodings and Elyzabeth his wife was borne June 27th and Baptized July the 3, 1670.
 Thomas The Sonne of Thomas Booty and Anne his wife was Borne July 4th and Baptized the sam day, 1670.
 Roose the Daughter of Jesper Hedgman Baptized August the 7, 1670.
 Mary the Daughter of M^r Thomas Tounsen, Esqier, and Anne his wife, was borne August the 1, baptized the 8 day, 1670.
 Timothi the sonne of Robert¹ and Hannah Cooke Baptized August the 25, in the year 1670.
 Steuen the Sonne of Edward and Marget Tiller was Baptized August the 25, in the year 1670.
 Anne the Daughter of Harcules and Elyzabeth ffoster Baptized August the 28, in the year 1670.

¹ Dean Prideaux to Secretary Ellis, under date 8th April, 1696, mentions that Mr. Robert Cooke "is y^e wealthiest man in y^e City and a weaver and also a Conventicler."—*Camden Society MSS.*,

xv. 167. Robert Cooke was mayor in 1693. It was he who, in conjunction with his brother Thomas, founded the almshouses in Rose Lane, now called Cooke's Hospital, in 1677.



- 1670 John² the Sonne of John and Anne Horne borne August the 20 and Baptized the 30 day of the same month in 1670.
 John the Sonne of George Wigitt and of Philadelpha his wife was Baptized October the 4, in the yeare 1670.
 Thomas the Sonne of Joseph Wotte Baptized october the 10, 1670.
 Richard the Sonne of Willyam and Hanna Aramstead was Baptized Nouember the 6 day, in the yeare 1670.
 ffrancis the son of Thomas Morley, Cle^r, and Martha his wife, was baptized the eight day of November, 1670.
 Phillip the Sonne of Phillip and Agnes Bartell was Baptized the 13 Day of Nouember, in the yeare 1670.
 Robert the Sonne of Robert & Mary Mane was Baptized Nouember the twentieth seauen, 1670.
 Elyzabet The Daughter of Robert Woorts Baptized Jenuary 8th, 1670.
 Martha the Daughter of Jsack and Martha Girling was Baptized Jenuary 25th, in the yeare 1670.
 Liddea the Daughter of Richard and Debbera Catton was Baptized ffebruary the 13, in the yeare 1670.
 Sarah the Daughter of John Wasse and Sarah his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 19, in the yeare 1670.
 Lenard the Sonne of M^r Lenard Gleane and of Elyzabeth his wife was Borne the 12 of ffebruary and Baptized the 21, 1670.
 Sarah the Daughter of Tho. and Anne fflowers Baptized march the 8, 1670.
 1671 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Gregory and Anne his wife was Baptized may the 3, in the year 1671.
 ffrancis the Sonne of Phillip and Anne Pike was Baptized June the 14, in the yeare 1671.
 Bridgit the Daughter of Thomas and Bridgit Smith was Baptized June the 28, in the yeare 1671.
 Hanna the Daughter of Thomas and Anne Booty was borne August the 20 and Baptized August the 29, in the year 1671.
 Thomas³ the Sonne of Robert and Hanna Cooke was borne September the 8 and Baptized September the 15, in the yeare 1671.
 Mary the Daughter of Robert and Mary Hindes was borne September the 10 and Baptized September 24th, 1671.

² The child was buried 16 September, 1671, in St. Peter Hungate, where several other children of Mr. Horne were baptized and buried. The father was Usher of the Free School, and afterwards Master of Lynn School; he was called the "Busby" of Lynn.

³ Thomas Cooke, worstead weaver, apprentice of Samuel Nockold, admitted to freedom 21st

Sept., 1699. Thomas Cooke, worstead weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in October, 1710. In the chancel of Topcroft Church is a tablet to the memory of Thomas Cooke of Norwich, J.P., D.L., born September 8th, 1671, died June 26th, 1747, great-grandson of the Rev. Richard Cooke, M.A., Rector of Topcroft in 1590. For arms see Farrer's *Ch. Her. of Norf.*, i. 139.

- 1671 Martha the Daughter of Georg and Philladelphia Wigitt was Borne the 6 of october and Baptized the 11, 1671.
 Willyam the Sonne of Willyam Dixon was borne the 27 of August and Baptized the 3 of September, in the year 1671.
 Catherine the Daughter of Joseph and Martha Harwood was Borne and Baptized Nouember the 4 day, 1671.
 Mary the Daughter of John and Elyzabeth Goodwing was Borne the 11 of Nouember and Baptized the sam day, 1671.

Baptizings in the yeare 1671.

- Edward the Sonne of Samuell⁴ and Elizabeth Portland was Baptized Nouember the 18 in the year 1671.
 Blanch the daughter of Phillip & Agnes Bartell was Baptized Jenuary the 4 in the year of our lord 1671.
 Jenuary the 11, Hester the Daughter of Thomas ffransham and of Mary his wife was borne and Baptized the sam day, 1671.
 Richard the Sonne of John fflaxman and Mary his wife was borne the 20 of Jenuary & baptised the 21, 1671.
 Martha the Daughter of Thomas Morley, Clar, and Martha his wife was born the 24 of ffebruary and Baptized March the 7, 1671.
 Samuell the Sonne of Samuell Starling was born the first of March and baptized the 10 of March, in the year 1671.
 1672 Mary the Daughter of Gabrill Plumer Baptized Aprill the 21, 1672.
 Thomas the Sonne of M. Lenard Gleane and Elyzabeth Gleane was borne the 8 of May and Baptized 16th of May, in the year 1672.
 Elyzabeth the Daughter of Tho. Norwich and of Eufemia his wife was Baptized May the 28, in the yeare 1672.
 James the Sonne of Willyam and Elyzabeth Coocke Baptized June 16th, 1672.
 John the Sonne of Thomas & Anne Rodland was Baptized August the 2, 1672.
 John the Sonne of Thomas & Anne Booty was Baptized August 4th, 1672.
 Willyam the Sonne of Willyam & Mary Attelise was Baptized August the 4, 1672.
 Elyzabeth the Daugh of Thō & Sarah Beckwith was Bañ Augst. the 4, 1672.
 Mary the Daughter of M^r Robert Pepper⁵ and of M^{rs} Mary Pepper his wife was borne August the 13 and Baptized the same day, 1672.

⁴ Samuel Portland, worstead weaver, son of Robert, became a freeman on 14th Nov., 1685. He voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁵ "Robert Pepper, M.A., Christ's Coll., Camb., and Junior Proctor of that University in 1663, incorporated into the University of Oxford the same

year (afterwards Doctor of Laws), Chancellor of Norwich 1673, was buried in the choir of Norwich Cathedral on the north side of the sixteenth south pillar, against which there is a monument of black and white marble, with crest and arms of Pepper, viz., Arg., two bars gules, on a canton az. a cinquefoil or. *Crest*: A lion's head erased or;

1672 Mary the Daughter of Judath Grenne, a Childe of Base, was Baptized August the 28, in the year 1672.

John the Sonne of John Wharton Baptized Septem̃ the 30, 1672.

Elyzabeth the Daughter of Clement and Martha Daines was Baptized October the 16, 1672.

Hannah the Daughter of Robert and Hannah Coocke was borne the 19 of October and Baptized October the 29, 1672.

John⁶ the Sonne of Georg⁷ and Philladelphia Wigit was Borne the 31 of October and Baptized Nouember the 6, 1672.

Edward the Sonne of Robert Woorts Baptized Deseñ the 11, 1672.

Andrew the Sonne of John and Sarah Wasse Baptized Deseñ the 15, 1672.

John the Sonne of Thō Lingwood was Baptized Jenuary the 1, 1672.

ffloransia the Daughter of M^r Thomas Morley, Cleñ, & Matha his wife, was Borne the 25 of Jenuary and Baptized ffebuay the 16, 1672.

Sarah the Daughter of Lancalot Ayers Baptized the 15 day of ffebruary in the year 1672.

Baptizinges in the parishe of S. Georges Atombland, in the
yeare of our lord god 1673.

1673 Susanna the Daugh of Robert and Mary Man was Baptized April 20, 1673.

impaling, *Deve* or *Deaw*, erm. three griffens' heads erased or; with this inscription:—'M.S. Hic in Christo dormit Robertus Pepper, LL.Doctor, E stirpe Cuthberti Pepper, Equitis Aurati, de Aulā Farington In Comitatu Dunelmensi Et e Familiā Widdringtonorum Admodum Illustri Oriundus. Annos circiter triginta Episcoporum Norwicensium Vicarij in Spiritualibus Generalis Magnā cum Laude functus est munere. Duae Uxores Duxit, Alteram Mariam Filiam Gulielmi Brooke, Mercatoris honesti, Alteram Eleonoram, Filiam Lumlæi Deaw De Bishops Upton in Agro Herefordiensi, Armigeri, Familiæ perantiquæ; Quæ compluribus Annis cum Marito feliciter transactis, Pietatis Ergo conjugalis, fecit hoc Monumentum, At perennius multo condidere, Animi Probitas Eleemosynæ Pietas, ac Prudentia singularis. Obijt v die Novembris An^o Dni MDCC Ætatis suæ LXIII.' In the south aisle, on the back side of the said pillar, is a stone thus inscribed:—'To the Pious Memory of Mary Pepper, the loving and beloved Wife of Rob. Pepper, Dr. of Laws & Chancellor of this Diocese, one of the Daughters of Will. Brooke of the City of Norwich, Merchant, who had Issue two Sons and four Daughters, and departed this Life the 27th of April, 1676, at the four &

thirtieth Year of her Age.' On another stone there:—'Hic jacet Robertus Pepper, Filius Roberti & Eleanoræ, Uxoris Charissimæ, natus 24^o Aprilis, 1683, denatus 1^o Julij, 1684.'—*Blomefield*.

⁶ John Wiggett, carpenter, voted for Whig candidates at election in October, 1710. He was free (appr. of George Wiggett) 16th June, 1701.

⁷ In the agreement dated May, 1687, for the hiring of the piece of ground upon which the Presbyterians erected their first meeting-house in Norwich, a George Wiggett, carpenter, is mentioned. In 1687 the Presbyterians at Norwich erected their first edifice destined for the free worship of God on part of the great garden or orchard "sometime belonging to the prior and convent of the late Friars Preachers," (*i.e.* Black Friars). The building was constructed in such a manner that it could be used for domestic purposes if thier preachers were forced to abandon it. This meeting-house, finished and licensed soon after the passing of the Act of Toleration in 1689, stood near the "new chapel of St. George's of Colegate," which was opened in 1756 and is now known as "the Octagon," Norwich.—*Taylor's History of the Octagon Chapel, Norwich*.

- 1673 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Norwich & of Eufemiah his wife was Baptized June the 10 day, in the yeare 1673.
 Mary the Daughter of Willyam Dixson was Borne and Baptized the 17 day of July, in the year 1673.
 Elyzabeth the Daughter of Harcules ffoster and of Elyzabeth his wife was Baptized the 27 day of July, 1673.
 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas and Mary ffransham was Borne the 3 day of September & Baptized the sam day, 1673.
 Sarah the Daugh of John & Elyzabeth Goodwine was Baptized September the 3 day, in the yeare 1673.
 Richard the Sonne of Richard and Debera Catton was Baptized September the 7 day, in the yeare 1673.
 Robert the Sonne of Thomas and Anne Smith was borne the 8 day of September and Baptized the 16, in the yeare 1673.
 John the Sonne of John Andrewes and Sonne of Susanna his wife was borne the ii day of Septemr & baptized the 21, 1673.
 Richard the Sonne of Richard and Martha Wenman was Borne the 6 day of October and Baptized the 7 day of October.
 Elyzabeth the Daughter of Mr Lenard Gleane Baptized 7th day of october.
 Bartholomew and Timothi the sonnes of Georg and Philladelphia Wigitt was (*sic*) Borne and Baptized the ii of October, 1673.
 Susanna the daughter of Phillip and Agnes Bartell was Baptized the 12 of October, in the year 1673.
 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas and Anne Booty was baptized the nineteen day of October, in the yeare 1673.
 Elyzabeth the Daughter of Joseph Wolle was Baptized the 15 day of Desember, in the year 1673.
 Thomas the Sonne of Robert and Mary Crome was Baptized the 21 of Nouember but forgotten to be set in the book till the 30 day of Desember, 1673.
 Sarah the Daughter of Richard and Sarah Brant was Baptized Jenuary the 25, in the yeare 1673.
 Abigal the Daughter of Tho and Ann ffowers was Baptized the 17 day of ffebruary, in the yeare 1673.
 Willyam The Sonne of Thomas and Sarah Beckwith was Borne the 28 of ffebruary and Baptized March the 15, 1673.

Baptizings in The yeare 1674.

- 1674 Willyam the Sonne of Willyam Attellse borne March 18th & Bap. march the 25, 1674.
 Samuell The Sonne of William & Elyzabeth Cuckow Baptized March 29th.

- 1674 Elyzabeth The Daughter of Samuell and Anne Starling was Borne the 5 day of Aprill and Baptized the 12 day of the sam, 1674.
 Mary the daughter of Jesper and Anne Hedgman Baptized May 3th.
 James the Sonne of Jsacke & Martha Girling was Baptized June 2th.
 Mary the Daugh of Joseph and Martha Larwood Borne and Baptized the 8 day of June, 1674.
 Elyzabeth the Daugh of Robert and Mary Man Baptized June 30th, 1674.
 John the Sonne of John and Susanna Lesingham was Baptized July the 18, in the yeare 1674.
 Martha the Daugh of Thō Smith, weauer, Baptized August 2th, 1674.
 Mary the Daugh of M^r Robert Cooke Baptized August 9th, 1674.
 Thomas the Sonne of Thō and Anne Booty Baptized Septem. 14th, 1674.
 Anne & Catherine the Daughters of Robert Hindes was (*sic*) Borne and Baptized September the 29, 1674.
 Robert the Sonne of Edward & Margret Tiller was Baptized October 5th, 1674.
 Bartholomue the Sonne of Georg & Philladelphia Wigit was Baptized the 20 day of October, in the year 1674.
 Samuell The Sonne of M^r Thomas Morley, C^{lar}, and of Martha his Wife, was Baptized the 1 day of Jenuary, 1674.
 James the Sonne of Richard and Debera Catton was Baptized the 5 Day of Jenuary, in the yeare 1674.
 Anne the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hutone was Baptized Jenuary the 18, in the year 1674.
 John the Sonne of Thomas ClayDen (*sic*) was Ba^p Jenuary 28th, 1674.
 Elyzabeth the Daughter of Jacob Batley was Baptized ffebruary the 28, 1674.

Baptizings in the yeare of our Lorde 1675.

- 1675 Anne the Daughter of Richard and Martha Wenman Borne and Baptized Aprill the 14, 1675.
 William The Sonne of M^r William Rie Baptized Aprill the 24, 1675.
 Susanna the Daugh of James and Rebecka Grenngooles was Borne and Baptized May the 21, 1675.
 Clement the Sonne of Clement and Martha Daines Borne 31th of May and Baptized the 6 of June, in the yeare 1675.
 Elyzabeth Daugh of Thomas Gaze Baptized June 27, 1675.
 Benjamin the Sonne of Robert Woorts Baptized Septem 13th, 1675.
 William the Sonne of M^r Lenard and Elyzabeth Glean was Borne the third day of October and Baptized the 12 of October, 1675.
 Edward Sonne of Robert and Mary Man Baptized October 17th, 1675.
 Abigall The Daughter of Thō Smith, shearmen, and of Anne his wife, was Baptized Nouember the 7 day, in the yeare 1675.

- 1675 Sarah the Daughter of George and Philladelphia Wigit was Baptized Desember the 20 day, in the year 1675.
 Thomas the Sonne of Richard Catton and Sonne of Debera his Wife was borne & Baptized Jenuary 1th day, 1675.
 Sarah the Daughter of Robert Crome and of Mary his Wife was Baptized Jenuary the 6, in the year 1675.
 Edward ^s the Sonne of William Attellse was Baptized Jenuary 13th, 1675.
 John the Sonne of John Goodwine and Sonne of Elyzabeth his wife was Borne Jenuary the 16 & Baptized Jenuary 17th, 1675.
 Anne the Daughter of Robert Burtton & of Anne his Wife was Baptized Jenuary the 17, in the year 1675.
 Anne, Daughter of John Wasse & of Sarah his wife was Baptized Jenuary 20th.
 Hester Daughter of Joseph Larwood and of Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized ffebruary the 22, in the year 1675.

St George Tombland Baptizings in the year of our Lord 1676.

- 1676 Martha Daughter of John Hodge and of Mary his Wiffe was Baptized Aprill the 4, 1676.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Hindes and of Mary his wife was Baptized Aprill the 23, in the year 1676.
 Robert, Sonne of William Woller was Baptized May the 19, 1676.
 Mary the Daughter of Captaine John Gibbes⁹ and of M^{rs} Elyzabeth his Wife was Borne May the 20 and was Baptized may the 31, in the year 1676.

⁸ Edward Attlesey, freeholder, voted for Tory candidates at election in October, 1716.

⁹ Capt. John Gibbes is interred at Attleborough. Blomefield (i. 532, ed. 1805) mentions the stone in the nave (with crest, an arm couped at the shoulder, holding a battle-axe; and the arms, on a chevron between three lions erased three serpents) inscribed :—"Here lyeth interred the Body of Capt. John Gibbs of the County of Norfolk, Gent., died the 22d of October, 1695, in the 48 Yeare of his Age; he married Elizabeth Pride, the Daughter of Tho. Pride, Esq. [Qr. Thos. Pride, buried in Westminster Abbey, and disinterred in 1661 by order of the Parliament], and Eliz. Monk, the Daughter of Sir Tho. Monk, by whom he had two Sons, John and Christopher, and three Daughters, Mary, Eliz., and Anne; John, Mary, and Anne, now living.

This narrow Space confines his dear Remaines
 Whose glorious better Part, Survives and reigns,
 Immortal Virtues now embalm his Name,
 And fix him high in the great List of Fame.
 The gen'rous Friendship that adorn'd his Mind

Was boundless, as the Needs of humane Kind;
 But where Relation did the Band indeare,
 The Rays contracted, did more warm appear.
 So good a Husband, Father, Brother, Son,
 As few have equal'd none has e'er outdone;
 Such Charity thro' his whole Life was shown,
 As made the Wants of other seem his own.
 His Soul so truly Brave he knew no fear,
 Ev'n Death it's self made no Impression there;
 'Tis true he yielded, but Death lost the Prize,
 For he but stooped that he might higher rise.

P.M.S. posuit Vidua Mœrens."

Mr. Le Neve calls him the famous Capt. Gibbs; he was a great gamester and horse-racer in King Charles the Second's time. "He laid a wager of £500 that he drove his light chaise and four horses up and down the deepest place of the Devil's Ditch on Newmarket Heath, which he performed by making a very light chaise with a pointed perch and without any pole, to the surprise of all the spectators."—Barrett's *Memorials of Attleborough Church*, p. 73, London, 1848.

- 676 Thomas The Sonne of Andrew Wade was Borne and Baptized the 4 of June, in the yeare 1676.
- Thomas the Sonne of Rober Riuers and of Anne his wiffe was Borne July th 8 and Baptized July the 9, in the yeare of our lord 1676.
- Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Wolle Baptized August th 4, 1676.
- Mary the Daughter of Edward Tyller and of Margret his wife was Borne the 5 day of Augst. and Baptized the 6 of Augst., 1676.
- Soloman the Sonne of Thomas Gaze Borne & Baptized August 23, 1676.
- ffrancis the Sonne of William Spenser and of Catherin his Wife was Borne the 8 day of october and Baptized th 13, 1676.
- Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Beckwith Baptized october th 22, 1676.
- Barbery the Daughter of ^m Lenard Gleane and of Elyzabeth his Wife was Borne and Baptized nouember th 12, 1676.
- Mary the Daughter of Alixander fflowler and of Cristan his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 4 day, 1676.
- Thomas the Sonne of John Howes and of Hannah his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 23, in the yeare of our Lord 1676.

St. George Tombland Baptizings in the yeare 1677.

- 1677 Sarah the Daughter of Robert ffox Bap. Aprill the 6, 1677.
- William the Sonne of William Aubre and of Mary his wife was Baptized Aprill the 26, in the yeare 1677.
- Richard the Sonne of Richard Wasse and of Anne his Wife was Borne and Baptized may the 7 day, in the yeare 1677.
- Jemima the Daughter of Thō & Anne fflowers Bap. June ^{the} 29, 1677.
- John the Sonne of Joseph Wolle was Baptized September th 2, 1677.
- ffrancis the Sonne of M^r Thomas Morley, Cler, and Seⁿe of Martha his wife was Baptized Desember the 18, 1677.
- Hannah the Daughter of Edward & Marget Tyler was Borne the seuenthen of Desember & Baptized the 18, 1677.
- John the Sonne of John Howes and of Hanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11 day of January, 1677.
- Mary the Daughter of William Spring and of Mary his Wiffe was Borne and Baptized the 26 of January, 1677.
- Mary the Daughter of Richard Brant and of Mary his Wiffe was Baptized ffebruary the 10 Day, 1677.
- Hannah the Daughter of William Spencer was Baptized ffebruary th 16.
- Dorothe the Daughter of John Waffe and of Sarah his Wiffe was Baptized the 3 day of March, 1677.

Baptizings in the yeare 1678.

- 1678 William the Sone of William Aubre was Baptized Aprill the 23, 1678.
 John the Sonne of Robert and Mary Hindes was Borne the 9 of May
 and Baptized the 10 of May, 1678.
 William the Sonne of Robert Burtton and of Anne his Wiffe was
 Baptized the 12 day of May, in the yeare 1678.
 Susan & Sarah the Daughters of Robert and Susan Woorts Baptized
 June the 22, 1678.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Ann Becroft was Borne July the 13
 and Baptized July the 14, 1678.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Mallet and of Elizabeth his Wife
 was Borne and Baptized the 10 day of August, 1678.
 William the son of Allexander ffowler Baptized September the 29, 1678.
 Amy the Daugh of William Woollfe & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized
 October the 20 Day, 1678.
 Sarah the Daugh of Richard Waffe and of Anne his wiffe was Baptized
 the 10 Day of Nouember, in the yeare 1678.
 Elyzabeth the Daugh of Captaine Lenard Gleane and of Elyzabeth his
 Wiffe was Baptized the tenth day of Desember, in the yeare 1678.
 Sarah the Daugh of William Pinchin and of Jemima his Wiffe was
 Baptized the 12 day of Desember, in the yeare 1678.
 Stephen the Son of M^r Anthony Norris¹ and of M^{rs} Margaret his Wiffe
 was Borne the 13 day of Desember and Baptized the 20 of the
 same month, in the yeare of our Lord 1678.
 Mary the daughter of William Leeds Baptized January the 5, in the yeare
 1678.
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Browne Borne and baptized
 January the 29, 1678.
 Mary the Daughter of John Hodges Baptized ffebruary the 2, in the
 yeare 1678.
 William the Sone of William Spencer Baptized March the 5, 1678.
 Mary the Daughter of Robert Eluen & of Mary his wife was Baptized
 March the 23, 1678.
- 1679 Rebeckah The Daughter of Richard Lubbrooke & of Rebeckah his wife
 was borne and Baptized June 13 day, in the yeare 1679.
 Thomas the Sone of John Howes Baptized August the 11, 1679.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wattes and of Elizabeth his Wife was
 Baptized August the 20 day, in the yeare 1679.

¹ In Barton Turf church are inscriptions to the memory of the Rev. Stephen Norris (son of Anthony Norris of Norwich, and Margaret his wife, daughter of Stephen Edgar of Watlington),

who died in 1749, in his 71st year, and Brigitta his wife (daughter of John Graile, sometime Rector of Blickling), who died in 1743, aged 64. —See Farrer's *Ch. Her. of Norf.*, i. 364.

- 1679 Catherine the Daughter of Bartholomew Critewood and of Mary his wife was Baptized August the 24, 1679.
 Liddea the Daughter of Thomas Clayden was Bap. Nouemberth 6, 1679.
 Andrew the Sone of Andrew Wade was Baptized Nouember the 25, 1679.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Woollfe & of Elizabeth his Wiffe was Borne and Baptized Desember the 22, in the yeare 1679.
 Robert³ The Son of John Houghten,³ Esq., and of M^{rs} Mary his Wiffe, was Borne and Baptized Marchth 1 day, 1679.
 ffrances The daughter of Jsacke Girling was Baptized mrch.th 22 day, 1679.
 George Son of John Waffe and of Sarah his Wiffe Baptized march the 14, 1679.
 Phillip Son of Nicholas Peder and of Elizabeth his wiffe Bap^h march the 14, 1679.

Baptizings in 1680.

- 1680 Anne The Daughter of Robert & Mary Man Baptized Aprill the 10, 1680.
 Sarah The Daughter of Robert Newton & of Sarah his wife Baptized Mayth 23, 1680.
 Henry The Sone of John Clarke and of ffranceas his wife was borne & Baptized July The 19.
 Thomas The Sone of William Leeds was Baptized July The 25, in the yeare 1680.
 Richard The Sone of James Basley & of Hannah his wife was Baptized August The 1, 1680.
 Richard The Sone of Richard Brant & of Mary his wife Borne & Baptized August The 13, 1680.
 Thomas The Sone of John Watts & of Elizabeth his wife Baptized Septemberth 3, 1680.

³ In the chancel of Stratton St. Mary Church are slabs for:—"Robert Houghton, died December 1st, 1715, aged 35, and Anne, sole daughter and heiress of Henry Reve of Bracondale, and wife of Robert, eldest son of John Houghton of Bramerton, who left issue one only son, John. She died May 6th, 1705. Also for William, son of John Houghton, grandson of Robert and Anne Houghton, born June 8th, died July 6th, 1729." For arms see Farrer's *Ch. Her. of Norf.*, i. 202.

³ Anthony, Bishop of Norwich, granted a faculty to John Houghton, gent., and Anthony Norris, churchwardens of St. George Tombland, to remove a Hypoetrum (Anglicé "gallerie," which had been built over the place where the

Communion table standeth, and is to stand, by the sect of people called Independents, during the late rebellion. Thomas Townshend, Esq., Isaac Mothum, Esq., Francis Gardiner, gent., Tho. Bradford, clerk, and Wm. Cicill, clerk, reported that they had viewed the gallery by virtue of Episcopal Commission, 21st June, 1680—that it hindered light and sight, and was scandalous and indecent.—*Faculty Book*, under date 29th June, 1680, p. 88. Wm. Johnson, Jo. Hayward, Jon. Beecroft, Sam. Salmon, Tho. Beckwith, Her. Foster, Wm. Pinchin, Wm. Spring, Leo. Gleane, Saml. Verdon, were the principal inhabitants who petitioned for removal of the gallery.

- 1680 John The Sone of Captain John Gibbes and of M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized The 26 of September, in the yeare of our Lord 1680.
- Mary the Daughter of Thomas fflowers Born and Baptized Septemberth 30, 1680.
- William the Sone of William Pinching & of Jemmima his wife was Baptized Octobe^r th^e 3, 1680.
- Thomas the Sone of Thomas Wright and of Anne his wife was Baptized October The 10, 1680.
- Thomas the Sone of M^r Anthony Norris and of M^{rs} Margret his wife was Born & Ba^p Septem^r th^e 28, 1680, forgotten To be seett in To booke Till The 13 day of October.
- Rebeckah The Daughter of James Grenngold and of Rebecka his wife was Borne and Baptized October The 29 day, in The yeare of our Lord 1680.
- Judah The Daughter of Richard Waffe and of Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized nouember The 26, in The yeare of our Lord 1680.
- John The Sone of Andrew Wade was Baptized desember The 14, 1680.
- Sarah The Daughter of M^d John Jeffiris,⁴ minister of God's word, and of Sarah his wife was Baptized desember The 21, 1680.
- Thomas The Sone of John Howes and of Hannah his wife was Ba^p marchth 11, 1680.
- Susannah The Daughter of Robert Burton and of Ann his wife was Ba^p marchth 20, 1680.

St. George Tombland Baptizings in The yeare 1681.

- 1681 John The Sone of John Cole and of Mary his wife was Ba^p March 24, 1681.
- Joseph the Sone of Joseph Salter was Baptized Aprill the 17, 1681.
- Susan, a base Childe of Elizabeth Manes, was Baptized Aprill The 21, 1681.

⁴ Archdeacon Jeffery married Sarah, daughter of John Ireland, Esq., who was Mayor of Yarmouth in 1716 and Registrar of the Archdeaconry Court of Norwich. She died in 1705, aged 54. See foot note in Palmer's *Perustration*, vol. ii. p. 109.

John Jeffery, D.D., Upper Minister of St. Peter Mancroft, 1678—1720 (Archdeacon of Norwich, 1694) in which church he is interred within the altar rails, under a black marble, with

this inscription:—"MS. Johannis Jeffery, S.T.P., Archidiaconi Norvicensis hujus Ecclesiæ per 42 Annos Ministri, qui Christianum Religionem absque partium, absque sui Studio ab anili Superstitione feliciter vindicavit simplicem et absolutam prædicavit, studiis coluit, ornavit moribus, Calend. Aprilis, Anno Æræ Christianæ 1720, Ætatis suæ 73, ad sui similes demigravit apud quos, Vita, quam amavit, Gloria, quam quæsivit, Fruitur.—*Blomefield*, pp. 462 and 621.

- 1681 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Lenton and of Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized may The 8 day, in The yeare of our Lord 1681.
 Alexander The Sone of Alexander fflowler was Baptized June The 7 day, 1681.
 Sarah the Daughter of Robert Man was Baptized August the 28, 1681.
 Dorothi The Daugh of Robert Riuers and of Ane his Wiffe Baptized Septemberth 2, 1681.
 Ane The Daughter of John Watts & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October The 8.
 ffrances^s the Daugh of M^r Lenard & Elizabeth Glean was Ba^p octoberth 9, 1681.
 Phillip The Sone of Jeffery and Ane Tompson was Baptized October the 23, 1681.
 John The Sone of John Wells and of Alice his wife born octoberth 30, Bap. nouemth 8.
 Corbitt The Sone of John Houghton,⁶ Esq., & of M^{rs} Mary, wife, was borne and Ba^p nouemth 26.
 Mary The Daughter of Bartholomew Critwood & of Mary his wife Ba^p desemberth 11.
 ffrancis The Sone of Adam Chambers & of Mary his wife Baptized desember The 11, 1681.
 Ane daughter of William Attelse & of Ane his wife was Borne August the 23, and Baptized September the 1: forgotten to be sett in To the booke Till desember The 13, 1681.
 Thomas The Sone of m^r Anthony Norris & of M^{rs} Margret his wife was Borne and Baptized desember The 25, in The yeare 1681.
 Elizabeth The daughter of Briant Alleston & of Elizabeth his wife Ba^p Jan.th 20.
 Samuell The Sone of John Clarke was Baptized January the 29, 1681.
 Brigit The daughter of Andrew Wade was Baptized Januaryth 29.
 Charles The Sone of Walter Mileham was Baptized ffebruary The 18, 1681.
 Mary The Daugh of John Howes & of Hannah his wife Baptized ffebruay the 2.
 Mary The Daugh of William Clarke & of Mary his wife Baptized March the 11 day.

⁵ Frances Gleane, baptized 9th October, 1681, married Owen Hughes. She deceased in February, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$. Their only child, Elizabeth, was the second wife of the Rev. John Francis, to whom she was married on 20th October, 1730. Several of their children died young, but their son, the Rev. John Francis, was Vicar of Lakenham in

1773, when he published his father's sermons in two volumes.

⁶ Qy. Major John Houghton, died 1723, son of Robert Houghton and Elizabeth (Corbit) his wife. The major married Mary Chamberlain who died in 1727, and is buried at Bramerton. His sister Lydia married John Jay of Holveston.

Baptizings in The yeare 1682.

- 1682 Samuëll The Sone of William Leeds was Baptized May The 28, 1682.
 Sarah The Daughter of Robert & Sarah Shye was Baptized June The 2.
 William The Sone of William Nichols and of Martha his wiffe Ba^p
 Julyth 10.
 Ann The daugh of Thomas Browne and of Mary his wife was Baptized
 July The 10.
 Hannah The Daughter of Hennery ffarrow was Baptized July the 15,
 1682.
 Edmund The Sone of mⁱ Edmund Haruey was Baptized August the 19.
 Hannah The Daugh of Hennery Cullyer and of Mary his wife was
 borne the 4 of June & baptized The 20 day of That enstant June,
 1682.
 Thomas The Son of William Pinching Baptized The 9 of october,
 1682.
 Timothy The Sone of Bartholomew Ballderston Baptized October 10.
 John The Sone of Thomas and Elizabeth fflowers Baptized nouember 13.
 Judah The Daugh Thomas and Ane Wright was Baptized nouemberth 19.
 Elizabeth The daugh of James Grengooold and of Rebeckah his wife
 Ba^p nouemth 2.
 Christopher the Sone of Ca^p John Gibbes and of Mrs. Elizabeth his wife
 was borne Nouember the . . and Baptized Desember the 14.
 Elizabeth The Daugh of John Wells and of Alis his wife was Borne
 Desember The 14 and Baptized the 19 of The same.
 Elizabeth the daugh of Charles Porter Baptized desember the 31, 1682.
 John The Sone of Petter Taylor, lat deseased, and of Martha his wife, was
 Baptized January the 27, 1682.
 Joseph The Sone of Joseph Salter Baptized January the 28.
 John The Sone of George Waffe and of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized
 ffebruary the 4, 1682.
 John The Sone of Bartholomew Critwood and of Mary his wife was
 Baptized ffebruary the 25, 1682.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen Huslet and of Marget his wife Baptized
 ffebruary the 25, 1682.
 Mary The Daughter of John Waffe & of Sarah his wife was Baptized
 March the 11 day, in the yeare 1682.
 fraunces Daughter of John Howes and of Hannah his wiffe was Baptized
 March the 13 day, in the yeare 1682.
 Charles the Sone of M^r Anthony Norris and of M^{rs} Margrett his wife
 was Born the 7 day of March and was Baptized the 18 day of The
 sam month of March.

Baptizings in the yeare 1683.

- 1683 Chambers Adam Sone of Adam Chambers and of Mary his wife was Borne Aprill The 4 and Baptized the 10 of The same month, 1683.
 Mary The daugh of James Bazeley was born aprill The 4 & Baptized The 6 day of sa^m.
 John The Sone of William Lenton & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 14 day of June, in The yeare 1683.
 Mary The daughter of Richard Calland and of Mary his wife was Born the 7 day of June and was Baptized the 14 day.
 Mary the Daughter of Bartholomew fflower and of Susan his wife was Baptized June the 28 (in The yeare) 1683.
 Elizabeth The daugh of Henery Stringer & of Ann his wife Ba^p July th 2.
 Liddea The Daugh of William Clarke & of Mary his wife Ba^p July th 8.
 Sarah The Daugh of Robert Sly & Sarah his wife was Ba^p July th 29.
 Lenord The Sone of Captain Lenord Glean and of M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife was Born August the 10 and Baptized the 19 of The sam.
 Ralph the Sone of Ralph Nickalls Baptized the 5 of october.
 Barbery the Daugh of M^y Edmund Haruey was borne and Baptized Nouember the 23 in the yeare 1683.
 Ann The Daugh of John Leasa was Baptized Dese^m the 2.
 Ann The daugh of Abraham Hedgman was Baptized des^m the 25, 1683.
 Sarah The daugh of Briant Alleston & Elizabeth his wife Ba^p January the 12.
 Alice The daugh of John Wells & of Alice his wife was Ba^p January the 29.
 John The Sone of John & Elizabeth Watts was Baptized ffebruary the 11.
 Mary The Daughter of Gawen Nash, minister, & of Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13 of ffebruary and Baptized the 19 of The same.
 Elias The son of John Waffe,⁷ weauer, and of Sarah his wife, was Borne and Baptized the 22 of ffebruary, in the yeare 1683.
 Bartholomew the son of Bartholomew Balderston⁸ was Borne the 26 of ffebruary and Baptized march the 3.

Baptizings in the yeare 1684.

- 1684 Ane The Daugh of Thomas fflowers, senior, Ba^p march the 26.
 Petter The Sone of Charles Porter Baptized June th 21, 1684.

⁷ Andrew Waffe, worsted weaver, son of John Waffe, admitted to the freedom (with his brother Elias), 21st April, 1705.

⁸ Bartholomew Balderstone, grocer, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He

was admitted to the freedom 12th January, 1677. Bartholomew Balderstone, jun., grocer, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom 7th April, 1705.

- 1684 Francis The Sone of Adam Chambers and of Mary his wife was Borne the 26 of June and Baptized The 1 of July, 1684.
 John The sone of John Birtch and of Mary his wife was borne the 6 of July and baptized the 14 day of July, 1684.
 William The Sone of George Jolland and of Hannah his wife was borne and Baptized July the 27, 1684.
 Ane The daughter of Bartholomew Crittwod Baptized August the 24.
 Robert The Sone of Athoney West and of Sarah his wife was borne September the 8 day and Baptized the same day, 1684.
 Ann The Daughter of Thomas Grigges and of Elizabeth his wiffe was Borne The 22 of January & Baptized the 29 of The sam.
 Elizabeth the Daugh of Abraham Hedgman Baⁿ ffebruaryth 9, 1684.
 John The Sone of Briant Alleston and of Elizabeth his wife was borne the 15 day of ffebruary and Baptized The same day.
 Mary The Daugh of Andrew Wad born & Baptized ffebruary The 23.
 James The Sone of James Wormersley and of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized March The 22, in the yeare 1684.

Baptizings in the yeare 1685.

- Elizabeth The Daughter of Edward Wright and of Judath his wife was Baptized may the 31, 1685.
 Mary The Daughter of Walter Milleham was Baptized The 31 of May, in the yeare of our Lord 1685.
 William The sone of William Clarke and of Mary his wife was borne the 30 of may and Baptized the 9 of June, 1685.
 Thomas the sone of John Wells and of Alice his wife was Baptized the 18 day of June, in the yeare 1685.
 Elizabeth The Daughter of Thomas Ashwell, Junier, and of ffrancis his wife was borne and Baptized the 20 day of June, 1685.
 Sarah The Daughter of John Cole & of Mary his wife was Baptized July the 12, in the yeare 1685.
 James The Sone of Robert Chapman and of Elizabeth his wife was borne and Baptized July the 25, in the yeare 1685.
 Phillip sone of Robert Newton was Baptized July the 26, 1685.
 Matthew the son of Martin Money and of Mary his wife was Born and Baptized the 25 of August, in the yeare 1685.
 Thomas the son of John Alexander was borne and Baptized The 29 of August, in the yeare 1685.
 Barbery Daughter of Charles Porter Baptized September the 20, 1685.
 Ane the Daughter of m^r Gawen Nash, minister, Baptized septe^m 21, 1685.
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Wright was Baptized septe^m 26, 1685.

- 1685 George the son of Stephen Husslet was Baptized September the 27, 1685.
 Sarah the Daughter of Hennery Stringer was Baptized october the 4.
 Mary the Daughter of John Howes was Baptized october the 5.
 Wasse The Son of Thomas fflowers, Junier, was baptized noue^m the 2.
 John The Son of Henery Barwick and of Ann his wife was Baptized
 Dese^m th 13.
 Deborah the Daughter of John Knap and of ffranceas his wife was Borne
 and Baptized January the 15, in the yeare 1685.
 Beniamin the sone of Hennery Cullyer Ba^p ffebruary th 4, 1685.
 Nicholas the sone of John Birtch and of Mary his wife was borne and
 Baptized ffebruary the 7, in the yeare 1685.
 Eunice The Daughter of Thomas Masters was Baptized March the 14.

Baptizings in the yeare 1686.

- 1686 Patienc the Daughter of Rober Lawther Ba^p march th 31, 1686.
 Mary the Daughter of Ralph Nickalls and of Mary his wife Baptised
 may the 11.
 Elizabeth the Daugh of Thomas Griggs and of Elizabeth his wife was
 borne & Baptized June the 15, 1685.
 Ane The Daughter of M' John Graile⁹ and of Elizabeth his wife was
 borne June the 8 and Baptized the 17 of the same, 1685.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Ashwell, Junier, borne and Baptized
 the 2 of July, in the yeare of our Lord 1686.
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Richards and of Mary his wife was borne
 June the 28 and Baptized July the 6, 1686.
 Susan preston the Daughter of Thomas Seley and of Mary his wife was
 Baptized September the 3 day, in the yeare 1686.
 John the son of William Clarke & of Mary his wife was Ba^p Sep. th 12.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Hinde & of Mary his second wife was
 Baptized October the 10 day, in the yeare 1686.
 Ane the Daughter of Robert Chapman & of Elizabeth his wife was
 Baptized October the 17, in the yeare 1686.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Woodrow Ba^p noue^m th 21.
 Alexander the sone of Andrew Wade Baptized noue^m 21.
 Mary the Daughter of m Wallter Raynor was Ba^p noue^m 31.
 Gawin the son of m Gawin Nash, minister, and of M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife,
 was Baptized the 15 day of Desember, 1686.

⁹ In the chancel of Blickling Church is a slab inscribed:—"Here lyeth the body of Mr. John Graile, who having been through God's great mercy rector of this parish almost 59 years, departed this temporal life Novr. 18, 1732, in y^e 87th year of his age." And in the south aisle of

the same church is a tablet "To the deserved memory of Mrs. Margaret Graile, who died September 30, 1723, aged 42. This monument was erected by her father, John Graile, Rector." For armorial bearings see Farrer's *Ch. Her. of Norf.*

- 1686 Hannah the Daugh of Edward Wright Baptized January the 31, 1686.
 Sarah the Daughter of Anthony West, deseased, was Baṽ ffebruary the 4.
 Abraham the sone of Abraham Hedgman born march the 1 & baṽ
 march th 5.

Baptizings in the yeare 1687.

- 1687 Ralph the Son of Ralph Nickalls Baptized March th 26.
 Richard the son of George Wasse & of Ane his wife Baṽ Aprill 21.
 John son of M^r John Grail, minister of this parish, Baptized June the 8.
 Jsacke the son of John Wells Baptized the 13 of June, 1687.
 John the son of Bartholomew Balderston Baptized June the 24.
 ffrancis the son of Thomas Alling Baptized July the 17.
 Elizabeth the Daugh of Jsrael Jngerum Baptized July th 21.
 Robert the son of Hugh Colman was borne the 22 of August and
 Baptized the 23 of August, in the yeare 1687.
 Mary the Daugh of Thomas Ashwell, Junier, was Borne and Baptized
 the 20 of September, in the yeare 1687.
 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Griggs and of Elizabeth his Wiffe was
 born the 25 of Septem^r & Baptized the 27 of the same.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Allexander Baptized October 23.
 Ane the Daugh of Walter Milham Baptized October the 23.
 Edward the Son of Robert Hind and of Mary his second wiff was
 Baptized Nouember the 6, 1687.
 Thomas the son of Bryant Alleston Baptized nouember the 6.
 Anne the daugh of m^r J. Burgis, minister, and of . . . his wife, was Borne
 the 27 of October and baptized the 10 of nouember, in 1687.
 Jane the daughter of John Baker & of dorothy his wife Baṽ desem. th 11.
 Jeremiah the son of m^r Anthony Norris and of m^{rs} Margret his wife was
 Baptized January the 1, in the yeare 1687.
 John the son of Thomas fflowers, senior, Baptized January th 1.
 Margret the Daugh of m^r Walter Raynor was Baptized January the 31, in
 the yeare 1687.
 Sarah and Dorothy the Daughters of Edward Bradbury was Baptized
 march the 10, in the yeare 1687.
 Robert son of Robert Chapman was Baptized march the 11, 1687.

Baptizings in the yeare 1688.

- 1688 William the son of William Clarke and of Mary his wife was Baptized
 Aprill the 15, 1688.
 Aliciah daugh of m^r Barnard Skelton, Clerke, and of M^{rs} Sarah his wife,
 was Baptized Aprill the 17, in the yeare 1688.

- 1688 Titus Son of Ralph Nickalls was Baptized Aprill the 21, 1688.
 Ane the Daughter of Adam Chambers and of Mary his wife was Baptized
 may the 13, in the yeare 1688.
 Ane the Daughter of Robert Bugge and of Ane his wife was Baptized
 may the 14, in the yeare 1688.
 James Son of Robert Newton was Baptized June the 29, 1688.
 John Son of George Wasse and of Ann his wife was Bař August th 10.
 Ane the Daughter of James Womersley Bař Septeř th 2.
 Mary the Daughter of Hugh Colman and of Mary his wiffe was borne and
 Baptized September the 12, in the year 1688.
 Ane the Daughter of William Pinching was Baptized October the 26.
 Elizabeth Daugh of William Barber borne and Baptized noueř the 4.
 Elizabeth Daugh of Thomas fflowers, Junier, Baptized noueř 27, 1688.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Allin and of Catherin his wife was bone (*sic*)
 and Baptized Desember the 8, 1688.
 Thomas the Son of John Woodrow Bař Deseř the 16, 1688.
 Samuell The Son of Henery Cullyer born & Baptized Deseř the 14.
 William the sone of William Cooke and of Sarah his wife was borne and
 Baptized Desember the 26, in the yeare 1688.
 Thomas the sone of Wallter Raynor and of . . . his wife was borne the
 1 day of January and Baptized the 5 of the same.
 ffrancis the Son of Petter ffreddrick and of Mary his wife was born the
 7 of ffebruary and baptized the 12 day, in the yeare 1688.
 ffrancis the Son of ffrancis Pare and of Elizabeth his wife was Born and
 Baptized the 24 of ffebruary, in the yeare 1688.
 Elizabeth the Daugh of Robert Chapman Baptized march the 24.
 Samuell the Sone of Walter Millham Baptized march th 24.
 Jespare the Sone of Abraham Hedgman Baptized march th 24.

Baptizings in the yeare 1689.

- 1689 Prudence the Daugh of Adam Chambers & of Mary his wife was born
 and Baptized Aprill the 23, 1689.
 Elizabeth the Daugh of Daniell Dring was Baptized June th 6, 1689.
 Elizabeth the Daugh of Rowland Day¹ was Baptized June th 23, 1689.
 Susanna the Daugh of Ralph Nickalls was Baptized June the 28.
 Thomas Son of John and Catherine Quered was Borne and Baptized July
 the 30, in the yeare 1689.
 Jane Daughter of Edward Bradbury was Baptised August the 17.
 Mary the Daugh of Bartholomew Ballderston and of Mary his wife was
 Born the 21 of September and Baptized the 25 of the same.

¹ Rowland Dee, merchant, free by purchase, 14th December, 1665.

- 1689 Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Phillip Aylemer² & of M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife was born the 27 of September & Baptized the same day.
 John the son of M^r John Robinson and of M^{rs} Martha his wife was Born the 26 of September & Baptized October the 10, 1689.
 Mary the Daughter of Robert Hinde and of Mary his second wife was Baptized the 12 of November, in the yeare 1689.
 Edward the Son of Simon Ward Baptized Januaryth 9.
 Samuells the Son of William Barber and of . . . his wiffe was Born and Baptized January the 15, 1689.
 John the sonn of John ffileg and Elizabeth his wife baptized ffebruary 8, 1689.

Baptizings in the yeare 1690.

- 1690 Mary the Daughter of John Trew and Mary his wife was baptized Aprill the tenth, 1690.
 John Ayed the sonn of Thomas and Susan his wife was Baptized May the 7, 1690.
 James the sonn of Jeffry Tompson and Ann his wiffe was baptized August the 3 third (*sic*), 1690.
 Wright the son of John Norfor³ and Ann his wiffe was baptized August the third, 1690.
 Rebeckah the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Ashwell and ffrancis (*sic*) his wife was baptized Augst 14, 1690.
 Ann the Daughter of George Wasse and Ann his wife was baptized August the 24, 1690.
 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Allen and Cattherin his wife was baptized September 14, 1690.
 Mary the daughter of John Low and Ann his wife was baptized September the 28, 1690.
 ffrancis the sonn of ffrancis Pare and Elizeabeth his wiffe was baptized October the 4, 1690.
 Ann the daughter of Addam Chambers and Mary his wiffe was baptized October the 28, 1690.
 Mary the daughter of John Goulden and Elizeabeth his wife was baptized No^{br} the 18, 1690.

² Philip Elmer (Aylmer), freeholder. He voted for the Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

³ In the account of the Norfor family which appears in Palmer's *Perustration*, vol. ii., pp. 262-3, allusion is made to a social club instituted at Yarmouth on the 29th October, 1769, by John Fisher, Robert Cory, Benjamin Norfor, William

Norfor, George Riches, and John Sayers, and the marriage of their treasurer, Mr. Robert Norfor, with Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Wright of London, in 1789, is mentioned. See marriage of Robert Norford and Elizabeth Cory in this church on July 12th, 1692.

- 1690 Elizabeth and Mary the daughters of Thomas and Mary Richards were Baptized the 9th day of November, 1690.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Walker and Mary his wiffe was baptized Decem^{br} the 15, 1690.
 Joseph the sonn of Robert Bugg and Ann his wiffe was baptized January the 20, 1690.
 Jullian the Daughter of Edward Bradbury and Dorithy his wife was baptized ffebruary the 9, 1690.
 Marthea the Daughter of M^r John Robinson and Martha his wife was baptized ffebruary the 10, 1690.
 John the sonn of Thomas Motte and Martha his wife was baptized March the 2, 1690.
 Susana the Daughter of James Scottow and Mary his wife was baptized March the 16, 1690.

Baptizings in the year 1691.

- 1691 Samuell the sonn of Wiff Cubitt and Hanah was baptized May the 5.
 Thomas the sonn of Abraham Hedgman and Margaret his wife was baptized Aprill the 8.
 John the sonn of Thomas Chapman and Elizeabeth his wife was baptized Aprill the 8.
 Susanah the Daughter of M^r Thomas Ayed and Susannah his wife was baptized Aprill the 25.
 Triphena Bolton the Daughter of Randolph and Sarah his wife was baptized may the 8, 1691.
 Jacob the sonn of John Baker and Dorithy his wife was baptized May the 15, 1691.
 Jeane the daughter of M^r William Cooke and Sarah his wife was baptized May the 21, 1691.
 Elizeabeth the daughter of Henry Shardelow and Sarah his wife was baptized June the first, 1691.
 William the son of James Womersly and Elizeabeth his wife was baptized June the forth, 1691.
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Collins and Margaret his wife was baptized June the 13, 1691.
 John the sonn of Peter frederick and Mary his wife was baptized June the 21, 1691.
 Susanah the daughter of Enoch Emis and Sarah his wife was baptized August the 7, 1691.
 Sarah the Daughter of Bartholome Balderstone and Mary his wife was borne the 15 of August and baptized the 20 of the same, 1691.

- 1691 John the sonn of John Lackey and Anne his wife was baptized August the 26, 1691.
 Mary the Daughter of Samuell Dix and Sarah his wife was baptized september 26, 1691.
 Elizeabeth the daughter of John Harply and Sarah his wife was baptized October the 12, 1691.
 Henry Gresham the son of Henry and Mary his wife was baptized September the 28, 1691.
 Mary and John too twines (*sic*) of Robert Hinds and Mary his wife was baptized No^{br} the 10, 1691.
 Judith the Daughter of Thomas fflowers and Elizeabeth his wife was baptized No^{br} the 15, 1691.
 Ann the Daughter of John Low and Ann his wife was baptized Decem^{br} the 7, 1691.
 William the sonn of Thomas Harwood and Elizeabeth his wiffe was baptized february the 11, 1691.
 Robert the son of Abraham Hedgman and Margaret his wiffe was baptized ffebruary the 20.
 Margaret the daughter of Jn^o Norris and Jane his wife was baptized y^e 12th of February, 1691.
 John the son of John doyle a Child of base and Elizth was baptized March 6.

Baptizins (*sic*) in the yeare 1692.

- 1692 Walter the sonn of Walter Raynor was baptized March the 28.
 Elizeabeth the Daughter of Adam Chambers and Mary his wiffe was baptized Aprill the 11, 1692.
 James the sonne of James Grenegould and Rebeckah his wife was baptized the 19 Aprill, 92.
 Robert the sonn of Thomas Chapman and Elizth his wife was baptized May the 11, 1692.
 Christopher the sonn of Christopher Dixton and Judith his wife was baptized May the 11, 1692.
 Elizeabeth the daughter of John Speding and Mary his wife was baptized June the 20, 1692.
 Ann the Daughter of M^r Randolfe Bolton and Sarah his wife was baptized July the 20, 1692.
 James the sonn of John Wells and Bridgett his wiffe was baptized July the 25, 1692.
 Susan the Daughter of M^r Thomas Ayed and Susan his wife was baptized July the 28, 1692.

- 1692 Zackerias flegge the sonn of John and Elizeabeth his wife was baptized
Jully the 29, 1692.
- Susan the Daughter of Phillip Willson and Ann his wife was baptized
August the 11, 1692.
- Robert the son of John Walker and Mary his wife baptized Oc^r 26.
- Mary the daughter of John Alexander and Mary his wife was baptized
No^r the 23, 1692.
- Ann the daughter of Thomas Rix and Mary his wife was baptized
December the 17, 1692. [Altered by later hand to 1694.]
- Ann the daughter of John Harper and Elizeabeth baptized December the
18, 1692.
- Samuell the sonn of Samuell Claperson and ffrancis (*sic*) his wife was
baptized December the 22, 1792.
- Judith the daughter of [Mr. inserted] Thomas Bokenham and Judith his
wife was baptized December the 25, 1692.
- John the sonn of Petter ffredericke and Mary his wiffe was baptized
December the 27, 1692.
- Meux Eldest son of John Rant,⁴ Gent, & Ann his wife was baptized on
y^e 18th of octob^r in the yeare of o^r L^d 1692.
- Dyanah the daughter of John Low and Ann his wife was baptized
January the 9, 1692.
- Julian the Daughter of Edward Bradbury and Dorithy his wife was
baptized January the 13, 1692.
- Sarah the daughter of Enocke Emis and Sarah his wife was baptized
feb 24, 92.
- ffrancis (*sic*) the daughter of John Thirkittell and Ann his wife was
baptized Mar^h first, 92.
- Christopher the sonn of Charles Reve and Sarah his wife baptized Mar^{ch} 6, 92.
- Lidea Ann⁵ the Daughter of Wiff Cubitt⁶ and Hanah his wife was
baptized the 30 of November, 1692.

⁴ John Rant of Drayton, gent. (born 1665, died 1725), was the second son of Roger Rant of Swaffham Priors, Camb., by his wife Joane, a daughter of John Mead, Esq., by Jane, daughter of Sir William Meux, and sister of Sir John Meux, Bart. He married first, Ann Davye (daughter of John Davy of Norwich, merchant), who died in 1699, aged 32, and is buried at Drayton; and secondly, a daughter of John Chambers of Norwich, Esq. Meux Rant of Old Buckenham, barrister-at-law and J.P., died in 1780, aged 89, and is buried at North Elmham. His first wife was Sarah, daughter of John Harvey of Old Buckenham, and he married secondly Ann Rachel, daughter of William

Vesey, Esq., of North Elmham, and relict of Mascall. See Carthew's *Launditch* vol. iii. p. 461, and also the Rev. A. G. Legge's transcript of *The Ancient Register of North Elmham*.

⁵ First double Christian name in the Register.

⁶ According to the "Collections for a History of the Family of Cubitt" in the first vol. of the *Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany*, p. 245, a Robert Cubitt of St. Peter Hungate, Norwich, was probably the father of William Cubitt of the same parish, who, by his wife Elizabeth (died 2nd May, 1671) had, amongst other issue, a son William, who was baptized on the 28th August, 1659.

- 1692 Ezter [written over, Deborah] the Daughter of John Brettingham and Anne, his wife was baptized November the 28, 1692.

Coniugati.

The names of such as have been Married in y^e parish Church of
S^t Georg of Tombland â 25 die Martii, anno D^oi 1637.

- 1637 Joseph Miles and Margaret Watts were Joined in matrimony Ap. 16, 1637.
Robert Haws & Ann Nockwell were Joined in Matrimonye May 17, 1637.
John Cubitt & Judah Peck were Joined in Matrimony Septemb 1, 1637.
Edward Peck & Mary Hilton Joined & t^e p Licentiâ specialē June 8.
Richard Townsend & Grace Gunto were Joined & t^e p liē spte June 2.
Ths. Joanes & Eame Johnson vid. coniugati fuerunt p Liē s^p Ap. 14.
Gualter Pike et Anna Benslin Coniugati fuerunt p lic. s^p Sep. 2.
franciscus Tovey et Eliz. Bull Coniugat p Liē specialē Octob. 3.
Stephanⁿ Burrell et Cicilia Money Coniugati p lic^a s^p Octob. 12.
Phillipⁿ Lucas et Dorothea Seargesō Coniugⁿ p lic. s^p Oct. 3.
Edmund Stoten et Eliz. Church Coniugaⁿ p lic. s^p obtenⁿa Jan 18.
Phillippⁿ Bilby et Anna Carter Coniugat p lic s^p Jan. 26.
1638 Johannes Bilby et Elizabetha Leaman Coniugat p lic. s^p Ap. 24.
Mr. Johanes James et Do^{na} Anna Shawbery⁷ coniug. p l. sp. Aug. 12.
francisc⁹ Springall et Anna Parkin Coniugat September 26.
1639 M^r Edmund Anguish & D^{na} Anna Dee⁸ Coniugaⁿ Aug. 13.
Xtop⁹ Andrews et Martha Neal Coniugⁿ p l. sp. Sep. 16.
Edvard⁹ Robinson & Susanna Hopkins Coniugati Jan. 13, 1639.
1640 Thomas Bray et Maria Woods Coniugaⁿ Ap. 7, 1640.
Nicola⁹ Warren et Anna Ducket Coniugati Maij 3^{tio}, 1640.

Jta testamur {

⁷ According to Carthew's *Launditch*, vol. iii. p. 318, Ann, daughter of John and Mary Anguish, was baptised at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 13th October, 1609, and was living in 1638, being then Mrs. Strawberry. The pedigree of Anguish in Carthew's *Launditch*, vol. iii., states that Edmund, son of John and Mary Anguish (under 24 on June 22nd, 1617) married Anna, daughter of . . . Dee, son of the Conjuror.

⁸ Qy. daughter of Arthur Dee (son of John) born at Mortlake July 14th, 1579; educated at Westminster School and at Oxford; travelled with father in France, Germany, and Poland. Settled at Westminster, afterwards went to Russia for fourteen years; returned to England and settled in Norwich, where he practised as a

physician, and died in September, 1651. His father, John Dee (son of Rowland Dee, Gentleman Sewer to Henry VIII., and grandson of Bedo Dee, standard bearer to Lord de Ferrars at the battle of Tournay), was born in London July 13th, 1527. At School in London and at Chelmsford, sent to St. John's Coll., Camb., in 1542; went abroad 1547, returned to England 1551. In 1553 had grant of the rectories of Upton-upon-Severn and Long Lednam in Lincolnshire. His wife died 1575. Reformed the calendar, although the reform was not carried out till George II.'s time. Began to practice magic 1581. Chancellor of St. Paul's, 1594. Died 1608, aged 80, and buried at Mortlake.

- 1640 John Claxon and Alice Drury were Married Sep. 21, 1640.
Jacob⁹ Calffe et Maria Billingsby vid. Coniugati fuere Novem 1^{mo}.
Edward Attlese and Mary Oaks were married Jan 31, 1640.
- 1641 Carolus fflowerdew et Anna Clerck coniugati fuere June 24, 1641, p
licentiam sp.
Nicola⁹ Bacon et Anna Dobson coniugati fuere June 23, 1641, p licentiam
specialā.
Simon Woodrowe and Joane Coe were married Aug 10, 1641, p licentiā.
Thomas Toundsend et Anna Draper coniugati fuerūt Aug 10th, 1641.
John Baley and Mary Weston were married feb 3, 164³.
- 1642 John Eaton and Elizabeth Ames were married July 7, 1642.
- 1662 John Hacket and Elizabeth Hicklen was mared Nouember 21, 1662.
Thomas Neuton et Sarey Corthon mared the 17 febuery, 1662.
- 1663 Edmon Duffield of Norwallson & frances Bucke, widou, of tharson, wear
mared the 5 of September, 1663.
With Jacson and Esbell Tomson mared the 4 of October, 1663.
Robert Parmortor & Adrey Poocke (Peeke) mared the 6 of October, 1663.
- 1664 John Tolley and Tomenson Picke mared the 30 of may, 1664.
Thomas Ellenet & Elezebeth Wodes mared June y^e 12, 1664.
William Vllfe & Allce Baker mared febuery the 5, 1664.
- 1666 Thomas Doogin & Grace Emper mared the 8 of August, 1666.
- 1667 Thomas Clipperton & Marey Barsham mared y^e 27 of may, 1667.

Mariages in St. Georges of Tombland parish.

- 1691 Owen Tennent and Elizeabeth Ellkins were married the 7 of No^{vr}, 1691.
M^r ffrancis Clarke and M^{rs} Ann Brittiffe were married January the 10.
ffrancis Treadwell and Tamison Highow were married January the 10.
Henery Copfor and Tabotha ffullcher were married the 3 day of ffebruary,
1691.
Joses Carpenter and Easter Depree were married March the 6, 1691.
James Trowes and Mary Mason, widdow, were married March the 14.
Robert Thurston and Mary Brite in Bowthorpe were married March the
19, 1691.

Coniugati.

Mariages in the Parish Church of St. Georges of Tombland in the yeare 1690.

- 1690 Thomas Willson⁹ and Sarah Goskor¹ married July the 14.
Robert Wasse and Sarah Allen married October the 13.
Thomas Rix and Mary Emperer married November the 23.

⁹ Thomas Wilson, worsted weaver, son of
John Wilson, admitted to the freedom 19th
February, 1689.

¹ Thomas Goskar, worsted weaver, son of
Thomas Goskar, admitted to the freedom 19th
September, 1696.

- 1690 Adam Willson and Allace Brettingham married ffeb^r the 11.
Thomas Willson and Jane Hooe Married March the first.

Mariges in the Parish Church of St. Georges of Tombland
in the yeare 1691.

- 1691 Hicklen Burrows, widower, and Elizeabeth Worts married Aprill 14.
John Summers of Hickling and Mary Nobbs Married May 14.
Thomas Harwood and Elizeabeth More Married May 31.
Joseph Barber and Mary Phillips Married June 17.
Robert Bayes of Windham, Single man, and Jeane Wix of Sallengham,
were married Julyth 17.
Stephen Delitate and Mary Wickleworth were married August the 2, 1691.
Thomas ffreman and Mary Ray of Moulton were married Sep^{tbr} the 9, 1691.
Robert Pelle and Margeret Moone of Hoffen were married October the 6.
John Wells, widdower, and Briggit Huson were married october the 6.
Richard Harding and Elizeabeth Ringer were married October the 6.
William Willton and Sarah Harper were married october the 5, 1691.
Samuell Westgatte and Ann Rand were married October the 15, 1691.
John Allexsander and Mary Clarke were married No^{br} the 5, 1691.
Micaell Taseborough and Mary Hillton of Ranham were married the 10
of No^{br}, 1691.

Burialls in the yeare 1688.

- 1688 M' Anthony Norris² Buried Aprill the 13, 1688.
M' John Borage Buried Aprill the 27, in 1688.
Titus son of Ralph Nickalls Buried Aprill the 28, 1688.
Ane Daugh of M' John Graile, Cler., Buried Aprill 29.
Sarah the Daughter of Edward Bradbury was Buried Mayth 6, 1688.
Elizabeth Woodward, kinswoman to John Huson, Buried Mayth 15, 1688.
Robert son of Robert Chapman was Buried May the 30, 1688.
Ane the Daugh of Adam Chambers was Buried June the 8, 1688.
Johnathan the son of Rowland Day was Buried June the 13.
Ane Clarke, Widow, was Buried June the 22, in the yeare 1688.
Prudence Littler, kinswoman to Nichō Remman, was Buried June the 22,
in the yeare of our Lord 1688.
Dorothy the Daughter of Edward Bradbury was Buried August the 11.
Wasse Son of Thomas fflowes, Junier, was Buried Augustth 17.
John Son of Bartholomew Ballderston was Buried August the 17.

² The inscription to his memory in the church reads as follows:—"Marmore Sub isto recubant Antonius Norris, Generosvs, et Antonivs ejus Filius non nisi generali Resurrectione excitandi Qui Animas Deo reddiderunt Primus

undecimo Die Mensis Aprilis, Anno Salutis 1688, Ætatis Sux 53. Et Alter die Mensis Augusti Vicesimo Secundo, Anno Domini 1709, à Suis cunis 34."



- 1688 Aliciah Daugh of M' Barnard Skelton, Clarke, Buried Septem. 19th, 1688.
 Richard Day was Buried September the 27, in 1688.
 Elizabeth The Daugh of William Barber Buried Nouem^r the 17.
 Daniell Grunday was Buried Nouember the 21, in the yeare 1688.
 Ane Ead, a mayd that dyed at the wid Days, Buried Dese^m the 27.
 Thomas the Son of m^r Walter Raynor Buried January the 31, 1688.
 Ane the wife of Jeffery Tompson Buried march the 16, 1688.

Burialls in the yeare 1689.

- 1689 Thomas The Sone of Thomas Allin Buried Aprill the 13, 1689.
 m^r Hercules ffo^rster³ was Buried Aprill the 22, 1689.
 Henery Claphamson, An Aged man, Buried May the 8.
 Jesper the Son of Abraham Hedgman Buried June the 27, 1689.
 Susannah the Daughter of Ralph Nickalls Buryed July the 13, 1689.
 Thomas Rudland was Buried July the 21, in 1689.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of m^r Thomas Ashwell Buried July 25.
 ffrancis the Sone of ffrancis Pare was Buried August the 3.
 Edmond the Son of William Spenser was Buried August the 3.
 M^{rs} Jane Hall Buried August the 17, in the yeare of our Lord 1689.
 Prudence the daughter of Adam Chambers was Buried August the 22, 1689.
 Elizabeth Barton Buried August the 28, in the yeare of our Lord 1689.
 Mary the wife of Cristopher Skinner was Buried September the 13, 1689.
 m^r Hardingham Buried October the 20, in the yeare 1689.
 Sarah⁴ the Daugh of Henery Shardelow was Buried October the 21, 1689.
 Thomas Leasy was Buried October the 21, in the yeare 1689.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Rawland Day⁵ was Buried october the 27, 1689.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Brandon was Buried October the 31, 1689.
 Thomas son of Thomas Ashwell, Junier, was Buried Nouember the 16, 1689.
 William Blacke, Senior, Buried Desember the 26, in the yeare 1689.
 Elizabeth daugh of Robert Chapman was Buried January the 2, 1689.
 John Porter was Buried January the 8, in the yeare 1689.
 M^r Samuell Starling Buried January the 27, in the yeare 1688.
 Mary the Wiffe of William Barber⁶ Buried January the 27, 1689.

³ There is an inscription to his memory which reads thus:—Here lyeth the body of Hercules Foster, who departed this life the 21th day of April, 1689.

⁴ Blomefield says she was the daughter of Henry and Sarah Shardelowe. The much-worn inscription is "Here Lyeth the body of Sara Shardelowe, the daughter of Henry and Sarah Shardelowe, who departed this Life y^e 20th of October, 1689."

⁵ Rowland Dee, Esq., complained that his tenants in Thorpe were over-taxed, 1673, 17th September.—*Sessions Book*. Rowland Dee, merchant, of London, was Patron of Thorpe next Norwich, presented — Chapman, husband of foundress of Bethel in 168—.—*Institution Book*.

⁶ In the churchyard is a mural tablet inscribed:—"Here Lyeth the Body of Mary y^e wife of william Barbor, who departe^d this Life January y^e 25th, 1689, Aged 32 yer^s."

- 1689 Thomas Sargeson Son of Joell Sargeson Buried Janury the 30.
 Elizabeth Lowne, kinswoman to mⁿ Coale,⁷ Buried ffebruary the 3, 1689.
 Sarah The Wiffe of Thomas Leasy Buried ffebruary the 17, 1689.
 William Pinching Buried ffebruary the 23, in the yeare 1689.
 Mary Crooke, Widow, Buried March the 8, in the yeare 1689.
 M^{rs} Husson wiff of mⁿ Thomas Husson Buried march 24th, 1689.

Burialls in the yeare 1690.

- 1690 Nickhalls Reman was buried Aprill the 7.
 Sthephen Woods was buried May the 20.
 John Howman buried May the 29.
 Elizeabeth Husson⁸ buried June the 14.
 The Widdow Sallman buried July the 17.
 Dorithy More the wife of Christopher was buried Jully the 30.
 William Weston,⁹ Senior, buried August the 9.
 James the sonn of Jeffery Tompson was buried August 9, 1690.
 Mary the wiffe of Ralph Nicklos was buried August the 18.
 Mary the wiffe of Tomas Snowden was buried August the 18.
 Thomas Allen buried September the 27.
 William Howman buried September the 28.
 Mary the wife of Jesper Hedgman buried October the 16.
 Ann Daynes, widdow, was buried Desember the 8.
 Samuell the sonn of Wiff Barber and Mary his wiffe was buried January the 7, 1690.
 Julian the Daughter of Edward Bradbury was buried ffebrey the 21, 1690.
 Mary firman was buried March the first, 1690.
 John the sonn of Thomas Motte buried Mar^{ch} 4, 1690.
 Sarah Clarke, single woman, was buried Mar^{ch} 5, 1690.
 Elizeabeth the Daughter of Edmund Boone buried Mar^{ch} 7, 1690.
 Robert West the sonn of Anthony and Mary his [wife] was buried Mar^{ch} 16, 1690.

Burialls in the yeare 1691.

- 1691 Mary Scottow buried March the 31, 1691.
 John Chapman was buried Aprill the 30, 1691.
 Alice Wells was buried May the 3.
 Samuel Myleham buried May the 5.
 Jacob Baker buried May the 24.

⁷ Peter Coale, barber, apprenticed to Jacobus Burgoar, admitted to the freedom 10th April, 1684.

⁸ In the north porch is a stone inscribed:—

“Here Lyeth the body of Elizabeth, the wife of John Hvson, who died March y^e 22, 1689.”

⁹ William Weston, gunsmith, voted for the Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710.



- 1691 Tryphena Boulton buried June the first.
 Deborah Mott buried June 17.
 Mary the daughter of Robert Hinds and John (*sic*) was buried the 30 of June.
 Elizabeth Cubitt buried Jully the 3, 1691.
 John the sonn of ffrancis ffrederick was buried July the 5.
 Jonas the sonn of Thomas Harper was buried July 20.
 Elizeabeth the Daughter of Thomas Harper buried July 23.
 Thomas the sonn of Abraham Hedgman was buried July 24.
 Margere Pallmer was buried July the 26.
 Elizeabeth the Daughter of Witt Rix was buried August the first.
 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Bell was buried August the 3.
 John Daynes grand Child to M^r Raynor was buried Augst 15.
 Mary the Daughter of John Low was buried August 15.
 Elizeabeth the daughter of John Walker buried August 19.
 Susan Scottow, an infant, was buried September the 30.
 John and Mary Hinds, twines (*sic*), was buried No^{br} the 11.
 Elizeabeth Harpley buried No^{br} the 26.
 Will. Barber buried Dece^{br} the 4.
 Witt Wormorsly buried Dece^{br} the 5.
 Joseph Bugg buried Dece^{br} the 8.
 Judith Lavender buried January the 7.
 Sarah Haruy buried the last day of January, 1691.
 Margaret Noris buried the 25 of ffe^{br}y, 1691.
 Robert Hedgeman was buried march the 7, 1691.

Burialls in the yeare 1692.

- 1692 John Hedgman buried Aprill the 6, 1692.
 Goeditha Skeltton¹ buried Aprill the 18, 1692.
 Rebeckah the Daughter of M^r Thomas Ashwell was buried June the first, 1692.
 Elizeabeth Speding was buried August the 18, 1692.
 Ann Huson was buried August the 19.
 James Wells was buried August the 20.
 Sarah Balderstone buried August the 31.
 Cristian Gase was buried Sept. the 4.
 Jsacke Ashwell was buried Oct^o the 10.

¹ Blomefield mentions "Goditha & Elisha Skelton, 1692," and the inscription is merely—

& · } Skelton
 Elishua }
 1692.

- 1692 Jeane Blacke was buried No^{br} the 18.
 Mary Allexander buried the 28 of Novemb^r.
 Robert Chapman was buried December the 17, '92.
 Rachell Day was buried January the 22, '92.
 John ffrederick was buried ffebruary the 12, 1692.
 Judith fflowers was buried ffebruary the 24, 1692.
 Edward Bradbury was buried March the 4, 1692.
 Milletre Bement was buried March the 11, 1692.
 fflorence the wife of M^r Witt Johnson was buried March the 17, '92.

Burialls in the Parish of St. Georges of Tombland
 in the yeare 1693.²

- 1693 Ann Rix was buried the 5 day of April, 1693.
 James Skelton buried the 19 day of Aprill, '93.
 Ann infant of John Goodman was buried the first of May, 1693.
 William Robins was buried the 3 of May, 1693.
 John Norford was buried the 7 of May.
 Charles Chapman buried the 18 of June, 1693.
 Rose Hedgman buried the 18 of June, 1693.
 Robert Walker was buried the 21 of June.
 Nickolas Ashwell was buried the 28 of July, 1693.
 Rakbeckah Greenegould was buried the 5 of August, 1693.
 Mary Lusher was buried August the 15, 1693.
 Dyanh Low was buried September the 11, '93.
 Sarah Wiggitt was buried September the 13, '93.
 Ann Cooke was buried September the 13, '93.
 Ann Lucas was buried September the 16.
 Thomas Smith buried October the 5.
 Jeney Sherman buried October the 5.
 Priske Pestell was buried October the 13.
 Elizeabeth Chambers was buried October the 22.
 ffrancis Pike³ was buried November the 27.
 John Denny was buried December the 4, 1693.
 Ann Chambers was buried December the 20, 1693.
 Thomas Snowden was buried January the 31, 1693.
 Richard Coleman was buried february the 8, 1693.
 Mary Gedney was buried february the 10, 1693.

² In 1693 the number of souls in St. George of Tombland was 722. In 1753 the souls therein numbered 737, and the houses 161. See Crouse's *Norwich*, p. 335.

³ Francis Pike, joiner, son of John Pike, was admitted to the freedom 5th August, 1657.

- 1693 William Skipper buried february the 19, 1693.
 Sidley Brandon buried february the 20.
 John Huson buried March the 3, 1693.
 Thomas Hoult was buried March the 19, '93.

Baptizings in the Parish of St. Georges of Tombland in the yeare
 1693.

- 1693 George the sonn of George Waffe and Ann his wife was bapti^{ed} Aprill the 2.
 Samuell the son of Samuell dix and Sarah his wife was baptized Aprill the 15.
 Mary the daughter of Robert Hinds and Mary his wife was baptized May the 21.
 Rose the daughter of Abraham Hedgman and Margaret his wife was bapt^d May 28.
 John the sonn of John Baker and Dorithe his wife was baptized June the 4.
 Charles the sonn of Thomas Chapman and Elizth his wife was baptized June the 5.
 Charles the sonn of Nathanill Maxey and Rose his wife was bapti^d June the 16.
 Edmund the sonn of Thomas Bullock and Ann his wife was bapt^{td} June 30.
 Susan the Daughter of Henery Yallop and Elizth his wife was bapt^d Jully the 2.
 Mary the daughter of John Taylor and Elizth his wife was bapt^d Jully the 2.
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Weeds and Mary his wife was bapt^t August the 6.
 Elizth the daughter of John Purdy and Elizth his wife was bapti^d Sept^{br} the 20.
 Wilt the sonn of James Womorsly and Elizth his wife was bapt^d Sept. the 22.
 ffrancis the Daughter of M^r Jsacke Parke and ffrancis (*sic*) his wife was bapt^d Sept. 29.
 John the sonn of John Wells and Bridgget his wife was bapt^d Nov^r the first.
 Mary the Daughter of John Alexander and Mary his wife was bapt^d Nov^r the 19.
 Jsabell y^e daughter of John and Alice Barker was baptis'd Dec. 22, 1693.
 John the sonn of John Tompson and Mary his wife was bapt^{tr} Dec^{br} 29.

- 1693 Lestrange⁴ the sonn of M^r Thomas Bokenham and Judith his wife was baptized December the 31, 1693.
 William the sonn of Elizeabeth and Roger Skipper was bap^{tr} Janu^{ry} the first.
 ffrancis and Rabeckah, two twins, and Daughters of Susan and Benjamin Blacke were baptized January the 11.
 Dorithy the Daughter of Elizth and Thomas Harwod was baptized January the 18, 1693.
 Sidley the Son of M^r John Brandon, Clarke, and Ann his wife was baptized the 8 day of february, 1693.
 William the sonn of Petter ffrederick and Mary his wife was baptized March 11, 1693.

Mariges in the Parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1695.

- 1695 ✓ John Hall and Doritha Waffe were married Aprill 28.
 ✓ Robert Hind and Mary Swale were married May the 14.
 ✓ Mathew Miller of Hunworth and Lydie Robins of Oulton were married July the 3.
 ✓ Thomas Machill of St John's of Sepullker and Maria Howlins of the same were married Septe^{br} the 3.
 Tobie Gitting of St Augustine Parish and Ellen Greenweed of the same were married the 20 of Septem^{br}.
 ✓ Mathew Batcheler of Hardley, widower, and Elizabeth Buck of Shottis- ham, Widow, were married Sep^{br} the 27.
 Thomas Smith of St George of Colegate, widower, and Mary Dingle of St George of Tombland were married Oct^{br} first.
 John Harcourt of Netishead and Elizabeth Ellis of Southrips were married October the 10.
 ✓ Samuell fowler of Boyton and Mary Marston of Clibsy were married November the 2.
 Robert Loveday of St John's Sepulcher and Mary Golding of St. Gregori of the City of Norwich were married November the 4.
 ✓ John Matthews of St Ethelldred's in the Citty of Norwich And Elizabeth Yestis were married November the 7.
 ✓ Charles Skery of Blofeild and Hellen manning of Brundell were married November the 23.
 Robert Plaford of this Parish and Abigaell Norman of the Same was married December the 22.
 Thomas Cubitt of St. Martin A pallace and Elizabeth Beecroft was married December the 24.

⁴ At Redgrave St. Mary, on a flat stone, to L'Estrange Bokenham, M.A., 1719, are the following arms:—Argent, a lion rampant gules,

over all on a bend azure three bezants.—
Heraldry of Suffolk, p. 105.





- 1695 Thomas Knowles of St Stephen parish and Phillippa Alegood were married January the fift.
Robert Tooke of St Etheldred and Easter Heath of St Petter of Southgate were married february the 14.

Marieges in the yeare 1692 in the Parish of
St. George of Tombland.

- 1692 Henery Baker and Mary Browne of Hellington were married May the 14.
John Burtton of ffackenham, widdower, and Mary Birtch were married June the 22, 1692.
Robert Norford and Elizeabeth Cory were married Jully the 12, 1692.
William Ketcham and Grace Pason were married Jully the 13.
William Cory and Mary Datey were married Jully the 22.
John Lindes and Ann Shepperd were married Jully the 23.
John Comings and martha Hill of Yarmouth married August the 5.
Thomas Cheny and Rachell Rooke were married August the 14.
James Crotch and Elizth Risebrooke were married Sep^{tr} the 22.
Thomas Leman and Judith Noris were married Octo. the 6.
James Hove and Sarah Shaw wer married Octo. the 9.
John Taylor and Elizth Luggs were married Octo. the 9.
John Purdey and Elzth Shreife were married Octo. the 25.
Stephen Shreife and Ann Bately were married No^{br} the 3.
Thomas Hollyday and Elizeabeth Pettet married December 25.

Mariges in the Parish Church of St. Georges of Tombland
in the yeare 1693.

- 1693 Gregory Herington and Cristin Huite were married March the 26.
Edmund Bagge and Ann George were married March the 27.
Edmund Briggs and Rebeckah Lead were married Aprill the 16.
J Wiff Garwood and Joanna Banfather were married Aprill the 16.
J Robert Addams and Ann Low were married the 22 Aprill.
J Jossiah Morly and Mary Gootch were married Aprill the 22.
Wiff Person and Mary Church were married Aprill the 25.
Richard Echeston of Carlton and Rebecca Packer of the same married June 20.
Timothy wix and Easter Larwood were married Aug^t the 7.
J Thomas Turner and Mary Rising were married August the 8.
Joseph Raynor and Ann Jermin of Shottsham wer married Sept^r the 2.
J John Kirby and Rachell Odney was Married Sept. the 28.
Richard Moss and Sarah Reve was married Octo^b the 4.

- 1693 Rich Bell and Rabecca Stratton of Corbusty were married Oct^o the 6.
 ✓ Jeffery Curtis of fresenfeilld and Ruth Nobbs of ditchingham married Oct^o the 17.
 Davy Henry⁵ and Susannah Coale of Windham were married Oct. the 24.
 ✓ Robert Wilsher and Easter Low were married No^{br} the 14.
 John Grime of Trunch and Mary Calfe of Knapton were married No^{br} the 16.
 ✓ Cristopher Ruston and Mary Lastly were married Novem^{br} the 19.
 ✓ Climent Grimbald of Lingwood and Avicea Goodwin of Hassingham were married the 29 November, 1693.
 ✓ Wiff Curson of Branton and Hanne Bell of Aylsham were married the 8 day of January, 1693.
 John Prudence of Martham and Lidie Stannow of the same were married the 8 day of January, 1693.
 John Pim and Mary Batteram of Hopton in the County of Norfolk were married the 15 day January, 1693.
 ✓ Simon Ling of Beccles and Mary fflower of the same were married ffebruary the 4, 1693.

Mariges in the Parish Church of St. George of Tombland in the
 yeare 1694.

- 1694 Wiff Murrell of Sparham and Catterin Stowton of North Tuddenham were married the third day of Aprill, 1694.
 Thomas Lynes of Dunham and Ann Matthews were married the 10 day of Aprill, 1694.
 Thomas Long and Margaret Smith were married May the 28, '94.
 Richard Bunn of Ellsin and Elizeabeth Oakly of St. Peter of Mancroft were married June the 22, '94.
 John Ellvin and Elizabeth Kindall were married Jully the first.
 James Russell and ffrancis Stowton were married Nove^{br} the 5.
 Arthur Browne of Saxlingham and Cattering Thorneton were married the 8 day of November, 1694.
 Robert Nickolls and Mary Medler were married No^{br} the 27.
 Bartholomue Potter and ffrancis Pewditch were married Dec^{br} the first.
 James Greengould and Margaret Sinyard were married Dec^{br} the 11.
 Henry Phenn and Ann Church were married ffebruary the 11.
 Edmond Edgley and Sarah Parker were married ffetry. th 10.
 ffrancis Rysing of Bowthorpe and Ann Load of the same were married March the 4, 1694.
 David Rickey and Easter Rickey were married March the 23, 1694.

⁵ Henry Davy, Esq., freeholder, voted for the Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

Burialls.

The Names of those y^t have beene Buried in y^e Parish Church & Church-yard of S^t Georges of Tombeland, 1636.

- 1636 The Widdow Wilson was buried Aprill 18.
 Alice y^e Wife of John Browne was buried Ap. 19.
 John y^e sonne of George Sally was buried Ap. 30.
 Jacob y^e sonne of Jacob Hovell was buried July 3.
 An infant of William Greene was buried Julii 18.
 M^r William Mapes was buried Sep. 28.
 Thomas Holdernesse y^e sonne of y^e Widdow Holdernesse was buried Dec. 8, 1636.
 Sarah Simons y^e Wife of William Simons was buried January 13, 1636.
 Henry Pinson y^e Sonne of Jhon Pinson was buried feb. 19, 1636.
 Elizabeth Barker, a Citty Childe, was buried feb. 8, 1636.
 William Jay y^e Son of Xtopher Jay and Judah his wife buried March 18, 1636.
 Edward Holland y^e Sonne of William Holland and Mary his wife was buried March 21, 1636.
- 1637 Rebecchah Buttafant y^e Daughter of William Buttafant was buried Ap. 16, 1637.
 Elizabeth fitten, a Servant, was buried buried Ap. 18, 1637.
 Augustine Blomfield y^e Sonne of Ths. Blomfield burie July 16, 1637.
 Thomas ffairecloath was buried Aug. 12, 1637.⁶
 John Waffe was Buried Septemb. 24, 1637.
 Judah y^e wife of John Cubitt was buried Dec. 9, 1637.
 Edmund Vtber, Juuenis, was buried Dec. 12, 1637.
 William Knites was buried Decemb. 25, 1637.
- 1638 Zelote The Wife of Rich. Harman⁷ was buried Jan. 4.
 Mary y^e Widdow of M^r Ths. Newhouse⁸ buried Jan. 18.
 Mary y^e wife of . . . ffenn⁹ was Buried Jan. 27.
 Anne y^e Daughter of Nathaⁿ Greenwood buried ffeb. 20.
 . . . y^e Wife of John Johnson was Buried March 27.
 Prudence y^e Wife of Thomas Snoden was Buried Ap. 4.
 Nathaniel Mann was buried Aprill 18, 1638.

⁶ The next few folios of the book are ended with "Jta testamur."

⁷ Richard Harman, skinner, son of Edward Harman, admitted to the freedom 12th February, 1622.

⁸ The register of St. Andrew's, Norwich, for the year 1611, contains the following entry:—"M^r

Thomas Newhouse, preacher of the word of god in the parrish of Saynct Andrew, was buryed the 12 of Awgust."—*Becheno*, p. 4.

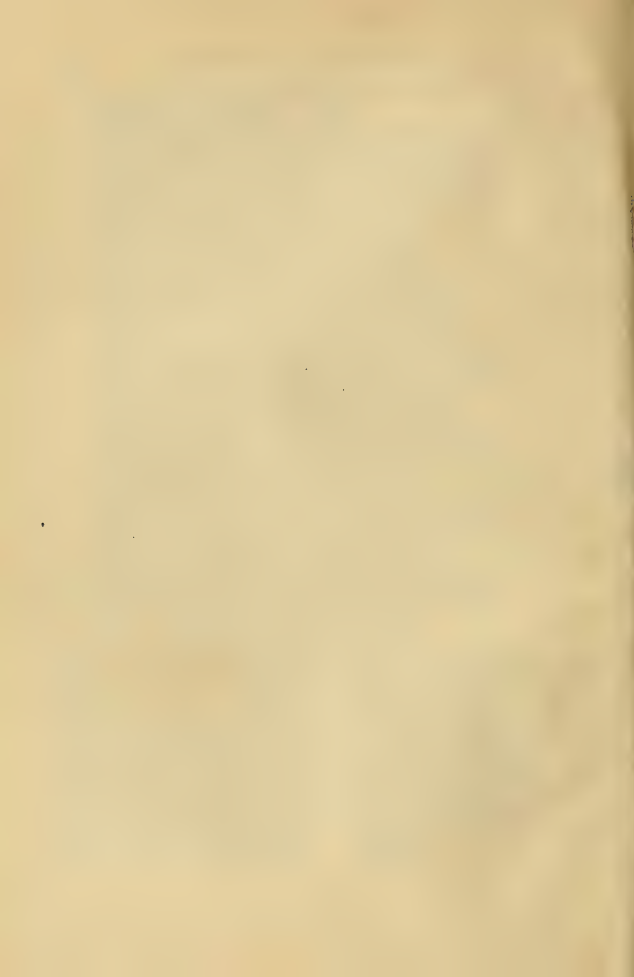
⁹ On the 26th of March, 1640, a Thomas Fenn married an Anne Thurston at St. Benedict's, Norwich, according to the register of that parish.

- 1638 Christopher y^e Sonne of Xtoph Jay was Buried May 13, 1638.
 Mary Bush was Buried Jul. 19, 1638.
 Eliz. y^e Daughter of Hen. Arnold was buried Aug. 1.
 Ann y^e Daughter of Andrew Boardmā was Buried Aug. 4.
 . . . y^e Sonne of ffrancis Pike was buried August 11.
 Elizabeth y^e Daugt of Daniell Westall was Buried Aug. 11.
 William Holland was Buried Aug. 24, 1638.
 John Noblett was buried Octob. 12, 1638.
 A Vagrant Died in y^e Streets and was buried.
 M^{rs} Elizab. Knites was buried Jan. 13, 1638.
- 1639 M^{rs} Mary Anguish¹ y^e Wife of M^r John Angwish was buried March 25.
 M^r William Brown² was buried April 14, 1639.
 Margaret Dye, a stranger, Mother to Tho. Balls his wife, was buried
 Jū 9.
 Samuel y^e Sonn of Sam. Calthorn was buried July 2^d, 1639.
 Robert y^e Sonne of Tho. Smith was Buried July 3rd, 1639.
 Samuel y^e Sonn of Samuel Cook was buried July 29.
 Alexander Cooper was buried Septem: 19: 1639.
 Matthew Stephenson³ was buried Octob. 11th, 1639.
 Dorothea Daught. to Mat. Harecraft was buried Nov^e 20.
 Deborah y^e Daughter of William Snoden was buried Novem. 28.
 Margery Swann, widdow, was buried Decem. 1.
 Jane y^e wife of Nicolas Clerck was buried ffeb. 10, 1639.
 William Siely, apprentice to Tho. Snoden, was buried ffeb. 23.
 Eliz. Smith, Vid., was buried March 9, 1639.
 Margaret The Mother of Tho. Balls, Junier, was buried March 10.
- 1640 Anne The wife of M^r Robinson was buried May 13, 1640.
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam. Calthorn was buried July 20.
 Stephen Oakes was buried Septemb. 30, 1640.

¹ Mrs. Mary Anguish, daughter of John Aldrich, was born 21st March, 1580.—Carthew's *Launditch*, iii. 317.

² William Browne, draper, (apprenticed to — Browne, draper) was admitted to the freedom 17th of April, 43rd Elizabeth. Described as "Esquire" in his undated will, which was proved in the Consistory Court of Norwich, 29th of April, 1639, by Judith, the relict and executrix, the only bequest being to her of a sum of £500, which his son-in-law Christopher Jay, in a deed dated 20th October, 8th Charles, agreed (under a penalty of £1000), to pay to the said William Browne, Judith his wife, and Elizabeth his daughter.

³ A Matthew Stevenson, draper, apprenticed to Richard Kitchingham, admitted to the freedom by apprenticeship 11th October, 1619. Matthew Stephenson of Postwick. Admon. granted to John Toly, a creditor, Elizabeth, the widow, renouncing, 19th Oct., 1639.—*Consist. Court*. In Aug. 13th, 1638, John Buxton, Sheriff of Norfolk, mentions Roger Reynolds and Matthew Stephenson, the constables for Blofield Hundred, in arrear, &c. Mr. Beifeild, Under-sheriff.—*Cal. S. P., Dom. Series*, 1637, 1638, 1639. Matthew Stevenson of Blofield, "a responsive" man and able to pay £100. Chief constable of Blofield.



- 1640 Mr John Taffts, Senior, was buried Octob. 30, 1640.
 William King was buried Novemb. 24, 1640.
 Ann Durrant, filia populi, was buried Nov. 30, 1640.
 Grace y^e Daughter of Solomã ffrost was Buried Dec. 21, 1640.
 Judith y^e Daughter of Mr Xtoph Jay was buried Jan. 13, 1640.
 Lidia y^e Daughter of John Tofts was Buried Jan. 23, 1640.
- 1641 John y^e Sonne of John Beckwith was buried Ap. 23, 1641.
 Ann y^e Daughter of Robert Colby was buried May 22, 1641.
 Ann Makes, a stranger, Buried July 3, 1641.
 Arthur Tyrrel, Soñe to Thomas, was buried July 9.
 Samuel Sonne to William Weston was buried July 22.
 Samuel y^e Sonne of Thomas Smith was buried Aug. 25, 1641.
 John Willson of St. Pet. p Mont. was buried Sep. 20, 1641.
 Mary y^e Daughter of John Coldham was Buried Octob. 8, 1641.
 Mary y^e Daughter of Solomon ffrost was buried Oct. 14, 1641.
 Mr^s Dorothea Gurney was buried Novemb. 14, 1641.
 Thomas Bernhard was buried Novemb. 25, 1641.
 Benjamin fforest ⁴ was buried Dec. 2^d, 1641.
 John Pinchin was buried Decem. 3^d, 1641.
 Thomas y^e Sonne of Henry Needes was buried Dec. 5, 1641.
 Yoūg John Vnderwood was buried Decem. 17, 1641.
 Mr^s Elizabeth Laws was buried Feb. 7, 1641.
 Christian Anderson, wid., was buried feb. 8th, 1641.
 Mr^s Constance Knites, wid., was buried feb. 13, 1641.
- 1642 The widdow Holdernesse was buried Ap. 6, 1642.
 John y^e Sonne of Thomas Tyrrell was buried Ap. 19.
 Dorotheia Harris, a vagrant, was buried Ap. 19, 1642.
 Susanna y^e daughter of Nicolas Warren buried Ap. 27.
 Edmund Buttolph was buried, A Stranger, Jun. 5.
 John y^e Sonne of a Widdow was buried June 7, 1642.
 Mr^r ffrancis Cateline was Buried July 4th, 1642.
 Edward Hocker, a stranger, was buried July 13, 1642.
 Augustine y^e Sonne of Mr^r Hammon Thurston ⁵ was buried Sep. 13, 1642.
 Mr^r Solomon Reyth was buried Octob. 27, 1642.
 Thomas y^e Sonne of Mr^r Xtopher Jay was buried Novemb. 4, 1642.
 ffrancis Kiborne was buried The 12th Day of November, 1642.
 John Browne was buried The 14th Day of November, 1642.
 Thomas Moody was buried y^e 18th day of November, 1642.

⁴ In 1628, Benjamin Forrest kept the Poppingay.
 —*Court Book*.

⁵ In St. Benedict's (Norwich) register is the entry of the marriage of a Hamond Thurston with Ursula Shipdam, August 4th, 1674.

- 1642 M^r John Anguesh⁶ was Buried the 24 of Aprell, 1643.
Marey y^e wife of william Breyerton Burid may the 25, 1643.
- 1662 the widow Wod was Bered the 27 of December, 1662.
A Child of m^r Penes was Bered the 19 of Jeneuery, 1662.
Marget the Dafter of Edward Tiller Bered febuerey y^e 16, 1662.
m^r Robart Beecraft⁷ Bered march the 19, 1662.
- 1663 The widow Weston Bered May y^e 18, 1663.
A Child of Robart Wafes Bered the 3 of September, 1663.
A Child of M^r Potkins Bered the 6 of September, 1663.
Wiff Cooke Carrer Bered September the 26, 1663.
A Child of Cllement Dunes Bered y^e 26 of October, 1663.
Ame Starlen Bered the 9 of October, 1663.
Edward Atellse Bered the 22 of January, 1663.
m^r Brofortor Beered the 4 of febuerey, 1663.
Seusan y^e wife of m^r Scrape, Bered the 8 of March, 1663.
Jeane y^e Dafter of Edward Atellse Bered March y^e 10, 1663.
Robart the Sonn of Robart Wallston, Bered march y^e 12, 1663.
- 1664⁸ frances y^e Dafter of m^{rs} Becraft, Widow, Bered may y^e 19, 1664.
Edward ffoster, Bered the 31 of May, 1664.
Marey the Dafter of Thomas Beckwith Bered y^e 15 of July, 1664.
John Bice Bered the 24 of July, 1664.
Robart Wafe was Bered the 19 of September, 1664.
Thomas the Sonn of m^r Christophor Jay Bered the 7 of October, 1664.
m^{rs} Louce Jay⁹ was Bered the 4 of November, 1664.
Susane y^e Dafter of Henrey Potkins Bered December y^e 13, 1664.
Sarey y^e Dafter of Bartellmeu Balderston Bered Jeneuery y^e furst, 1664.
the widow yonges Bered the 2 of febuerey, 1664.
the widow ffoster Bered the 5 of febuerey, 1664.
Susan the wife of Edward Robinson Bered y^e 13 of march, 1664.
Sarey y^e Dafter of Wiff Pinchin Bered ye 21 of March, 1664.
- 1665 Edward Newton Bered the 28 of March, 1665.
Robart Wafe y^e yonger Bered the 25 of Aprill, 1664.

⁶ John Anguish, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Anguish, was baptized at St. Clement's, Norwich, 25th June, 1571.—Carthew's *Launditch*, iii. 317.

⁷ There is an inscription, partly illegible, in the north aisle, to the memory of "Robert Becroft of this City, carrier, who died in March, 1662, aged 50," according to Blomefield.

⁸ The *Faculty Book* for 1664 (p. 52) contains under date 17th Aug., 1664:—"Negotium perturbationis sedilis in eccl. S. Geo. de Tombland,

inter Edmund^m Witherley, arm., and — Jay, arm. ald. et uxor^m ejus, by which it appears that Witherley had put a lock on a seat where Mrs. Jay, her daughters, and Mrs. Crofts sat, and the churchwardens, John Johnson and Robt. Scarfe, were ordered to take the lock off, as no faculty had been granted to Witherley for the seat."

⁹ "Mrs." Louce Jay was an unmarried daughter of Christopher and Judith Jay. See her baptism in 1644.



- 1664 The wife of Christfor Tood Bered the 24 of Aprill, 1664.
 Marey y^e widow Bllomfeld Bered the 28 of Aprill, 1665.
 frances y^e Sonn of Wiff Weston Bered y^e 23 of May, 1665.
 Marey y^e wife of Jeames Blland Bered the 9 of July, 1665.
 Wiff Pinchin Bered the 23 of July, 1665.
 Marget the wife of wiff Lambert Bered the 30 of August, 1665.
 Bartellmeu Ballderston¹ Bered the 17 of October, 1665.
 John Alling Bered the 23 of Nouember, 1665.
 Roose y^e wife of Henry Arnall Bered the 19 of Jeneuery, 1665.

Beringes, 1666.

- 1666 John the Sonn of Edmon Mason Bered May the 5, 1666.
 Matheu Dafter (*sic*) of Josep Larod Bered may the 10, 1666.
 Wiff Grene Bered the 24 of may, 1666.
 ffrances Heusen Bered the 13 of June, 1666.
 Edward Robinson Beered the 20 of June, 1666.
 Elesebeth y^e Dafter of Nickles Nickoles Bered y^e 27 of June, 1666.
 m^{re} Haris, Widow, Bered the 29 of June, 1666.
 An the widow Jarues Bered the 2 of July, 1666.
 Thomas warnes Bered the 11 of July, 1666.
 Vrsle the wife of Nickles Reeman Bered the 12 of July, 1666.
 Henry Balley Bered the 14 of July, 1666.
 Hanna the Dafter of Thomas Wanes Beered ye 19 of July, 1666.
 Vrsley y^e Dafter of Nickles Reeman Beered y^e 19 of July, 1666.
 Jeane y^e Dafter of Nickles Reeman Beered y^e 21 of July, 1666.
 Jeane y^e Dafter of m^l Phillopes Bered y^e 5 of August, 1666.
 Elezebeth y^e Dafter of Sameuell Starlen Beered y^e 31 of August, 1666.
 Sameuell y^e Sonn of Sameuell Starlen Beered y^e 2 of Septem., 1666.
 The widow Garod Bered the 23 of September, 1666.
 Ann the wife of Sameuell Starlin Bered y^e 24 of September, 1666.
 Mare Bllackemor Beered the 31 of October, 1666.
 Marey Turner, widow, Bered the 15 of Desember, 1666.
- 1667 Thomas y^e Sonn of Thomas Smeth Bered y^e 30 of march, 1667.
 Edward Tiller Beered the 23 of Aprell, 1667.
 Tebetha Pick Bered the 12 of May, 1667.
 Allce Diball Bered the 24 May, 1667.
 Wiff the Sonn of m^l George Hall Bered the 11 of June, 1667.

¹ Admon. was granted to Arabella, relict of
 Bartholomew Balderston of St. George Tombland,

faber lignarius, 20th Oct., 1665.
 Samuel Cawthorn.—*Norw. Admon.*

Bondsman.

- 1667 Katren² the Dafter of mⁱ Robart Barkom Bered y^e 16 of July, 1667.
 Sarey the Dafter of Wiff Weston Beered y^e first of September, 1667.
 Sarey the Dafter of John Cooper Beered the 5 of Septem., 1667.
 John Blland Bered the 9 of Jeneuary, 1667.
 mⁱ John Lenet Bered the 11 of ffebruary, 1667.
 John Willkinson Bered the 16 of march, 1667.³
- 1668 Elezbeth Dafter of Simon Gogue Bered y^e 23 of Aprell, 1668.
 Marten Warde Buryed May the 16, 1668.
 Ebenezer the Sonne of Willyam Laste buryed May y^e 24, 1668.
 John y^e Sonne of Robert Hindes Buryed may y^e 27, 1668.
 M^{rs} Lidda Safery, widow, was Buryed June the 2, 1668.
 Richard Pinching Buryed June the 8, 1668.
 Richard y^e Sonne of Rob^t Pollard was Buryed July y^e 5, 1668.
 M^r Willyam Anguish⁴ was Buryed July y^e 7, 1668.
 Elyzabeth Emprall y^e Daughter of Joseph Emprall Buryed July y^e 17, 1668.
 Elyzabeth Balldocke the wife of Richard Balldocke was Buryed August the 7, in the year 1668.
 Benedictus Reuely the Sonne of M^r Benedictus Reuely,⁵ minester of God's Word in this parish, Buryed August y^e 12, 1668.

² The partly illegible inscription in the church reads as follows:—"Here Lieth The Body of Catherine, y^e Infant Da . . . f Robert Bark . . . q^r., and Elizabeth his Wife, Who Departed This Life y^e 15 Day of July, 1667."

³ An inscription in the church reads:—"Here Lyeth Body of John Ly[nch], Gent., He dyed y^e . . . Febrvary, 1667, 58 yeares."

⁴ William Anguish was the youngest son of Thomas and Elizabeth Anguish, who are both interred in this church. He died on the 6th July, 1668, s. p.—See Carthew's *Launditch*, iii., 317. "William Angvish, Gent., Dyed 6^o Jvlj, 1668," is the sole inscription to his memory.

⁵ Benedict Revely, clerk, widower, and Priscilla Brereton, widow, both of St. Andrew, Norwich, were married at Wymondham, 12th June, 1689. Penelope Revely buried at St. Andrew's in week ending 15th May, 1751. Benedict Riveley was A.M. of Emmanuel College, chaplain to Dr. Reynolds, Bishop of Norwich, whose funeral sermon he preached on Job xxx. 23. It was published at London in 1677. In 1679 he published a sermon in London on Rom. xiii. 4, which was preached at the Cathedral, June 17th, at the annual solemnity of the Mayor's admission to his office (See *Fasti Oxon*, A. Wood, ii. 800). On 21st April, 1678, he was appointed to the Curacy of St. Andrew, Norwich, in which

church there is a mural monument to his memory, thus inscribed:—*Memoriæ Sacrum Viri Reverendi Benedicti Riveley, hujus Ecclesie quondam Ministri, qui obiit sexto die Februarij, Anno Salutis 1694, Ætatis 67. Atque ad pedem hujus marmoris sepultus est. Psalmistæ sequentibus versibus ab ipso Epitaphij vice designatis. I had rather be a Door Keeper in the House of my God, than to dwell in the Tents of Wickedness for ever.—Ps. lxxxiv. 10. Piè posuit Edvardus, Filius, A.M. Riveley, Arg., a fess between 3 squirrels sejant gul., each eating an apple or. The register of St. Andrew's, Norwich, contains the following entry:—"M^r Benedict Revely, Minestir of this pish, was Buried february : 8 : 1694." He was buried "Iust by the great North Door." "Leiger booke."—*Beecheno*, p. 6. He died 6th February, 1694, aged 67. (See p. 29.) In St. Andrew's there is also an inscription to his son, Edward Revely, A.M., 34 years incumbent of St. Benedict, St. Swithin, and St. Margaret in this city, died 21st May, 1729, aged 64. In the same church is interred Charles, son of Benedict Revely, S.T.P., minister of this parish, who died 8th March, 1683, aged 22.—*Ibid*, p. 34. Also an inscription to Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Benedict Riveley and wife of Thomas Chapman (son of the Rev. Thomas Chapman of Great Snoring) who died 5th September, 1714, aged 54.—*Ibid*, p. 54.*

- 1668 Mr James Hardingham Buryed October the 4, 1668.
 George Waffe Buryed October the 10, in the year 1668.
 Robert Wallstonne, Sonne of Robert Wallstonne, was Buryed October y^e 18, in the year 1668.
 John Puckell Buryed, the Sonne of James Puckell, the 7 of Nouember, in the year of our lord 1668.
 Anne the Daughter of Richard Wasse Buryed Desember the 2, 1668.
 Thomas Claxson Buryed Desember the 24, in the year 1668.
 Willyam the sonne of ffrancis Wessone buryed desember the 25, 1668.
 George the sonne of M^r Thomas Morley buryed January the 4, 1668.
 John Lochhe, a stranger, Buryed January the 31, in the year 1668.
 Martha the Daughter of Jsacke Girling Buryed the 9 of March, in the year 1668.
 Solloman the Sonne of John Haket Buryed the 11 of March, in the year 1668.
 Martha the Daughter of Clement Daynes Buryed March the 14, in the year 1668.

Buryalls in the year 1669.

- 1669 Ruth the Daughter of John Hacket Buryed June the 6, 1669.
 Charles the Sonne of M^r Robert Barkum⁶ Buryed June the 7, 1669.
 Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Larwood Buryed July 22, 1669.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Booty Buryed August the 3, 1669.
 John the Sonne of Edward Tyller was Buryed August the 9, 1669.
 Cristopher⁷ the Sonne of M^r John Jay was Buryed September the 3, 1669.
 Anne the Wife of Willyam Cousse was Buryed Septem^r the 12, 1669.
 The Sonne of M^r Martin Puckcell⁸ was Buryed Septem^r the 25, 1669.
 M^r Miell Peckkeford was Buryed September the 27, in the year 1669.
 M^r John Sutterton was Buryed October the 5, in the year 1669.
 Margret Woods, Widdow, was Buryed October the 7, in the year 1669.
 Petter the Sonne of M^r Lennard Gleane was Buryed October the 15, in the year 1669.

⁶ The inscription to his memory is as follows:—

"Here lyes interred Charles, the Sonne of Robert Barkham, Gent., and Elizabeth his Wife, Who dyed on Trinity Svdny, 1669."

⁷ There is a slab within the altar rails inscribed:—"Christopher, the sonne of John Jay, Esq., departed this life the 2 of September, 1669."

⁸ Martin Puckle was rated in Tombland and St. Michael Coslany in 1659, in Tombland and St. Gregory in 1660, and in St. Gregory only in 1661 and 1679. In 1710 he voted for the Whig candidates, Bacon and Gardiner, having then a hosier's shop in St. Peter Mancroft. Samuel

Puckle, Mayor of Norwich in 1656, was rated in St. Michael Coslany in 1633, and died on 22nd August, 1661, aged 73, and is buried at Stalham. See *E. C. C.*, pp. 21, 47. Blomefield, ix., 345, mentions a stone in Stalham church, inscribed:—"In memory of Samuel Puckle, Esq., late Mayor of Norwich, who died August 22, 1661, ætāt 73. In memory of Margaret Puckle, late wife of Mr. Mart. Puckle of Norwich, merchant, daughter and heir of John Riches, gent., who died August 19, 1678." On same page will be found inscriptions to various members of the family of Riches.

- 1669 Ester the Daughter of Richard Gray was Buryed October the 24, in the
year 1669.
Susan the Daughter of Robert Man was Buryed october the 26, in the
year 1669.
Elyzabeth the Wife of Richard Dracke was Buryed Deseñ the 5, 1669.
Thomas the Sonne of M^r Thomas Morley was Buryed Deseñ the 7, 1669.
Mary Howard, Saruant to m^r Weston, was Buryed Deseñ the 13, 1669.
Ann the Daughter of Jesper Hedgman was Buryed Deseñ the 25, 1669.
Johnethan and Mary the Children of Willyam Blacke was Buryed
Desember the twenty seven, in the year 1669.
Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Wolle was Buryed Jenuary the 1, 1669.
Ann the Daughter of Clement Daynes was Buryed Jenuary the 2, 1669.
Samuell Witherly⁹ was Buryed Jenuary the 8, 1669.
Mary the Daugh. of Willyam Rix buried ffebruary 22, 1669.
John Croocke Buryed ffebruary 25, 1669.
Harcules sonne of Harcules ffoster Buryed february the 25, 1669.
Elyzabeth the Daughter of Robert Man Buryed ffebruary the 25, 1669.

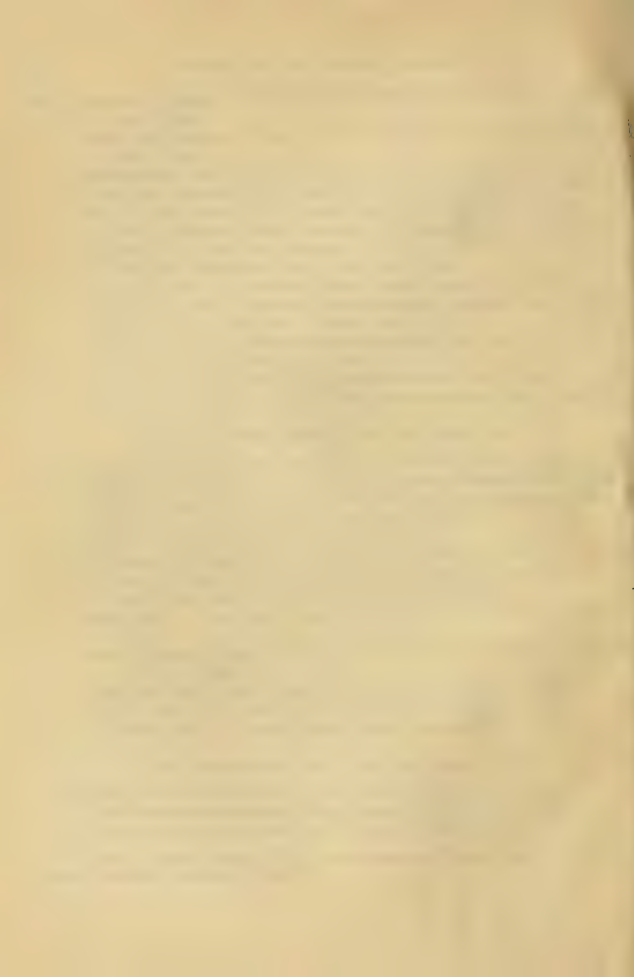
S^t G. Atombland Buryalls in the yeare 1670.

- 1670 Thomas The Sonne of Willyam Coulse buried March the 27, 1670.
Willyam the sonne of Jonathan Snowden was Buryed March the 30, 1670.
Mary the Daughter of Robert Wallstone was Buryed August the 6, 1670.
Mary Warnes, Widdow, Buryed August the 26, 1670.
John Brante Buryed September the 30, 1670.
M^r Thomas Phillipps Buryed October the 13, in the year 1670.
Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Booty Buryed October the 20, 1670.
Nathaniell Gary Buryed October the 28, in the yeare 1670.
Elyzabeth the Daughter of Joseph Larwood Buryed Nouember the 5,
1670.
ffrancis the son of Thomas Morley, Cler^o, and Martha his wife, was Buryed
11th of Novemb^r, 1670.
John the Sonne of John Goodwing was Buryed Deseñ the 2, 1670.
Jacob the Sonne of Jsacke Gurling Buryed Jeñ 25, 1670.
Susan the wife of Willyam Attellse Buryed ffebruaryth 25, 1670.

S. G. Atombland Buryalls in the yeare 1671.

- 1671 Willyam the Sonne of Robert Gray Buryed may the 13, 1671.
John Husonne the Sonne of John Husonne Buryed Juneth 10th, 1671.
Robert ffrinis, a yorke sheare man, Buryed June the 29, 1671.

⁹ "Nevill and Thomas Witherley, Twins, Sons of Edward and Dorothy Witherley, 1655," are interred in the north isle, according to Blomefield.



- 1671 Roose the Daughter of Jesper Hedgman Buryed Julyth 6, 1671.
 Bridgit the Wife of Thomas Smith was Buryed Julyth 20, 1671.
 Phillip the sonne of Phillip Bartell Buryed Julyth 24, 1671.
 John the Sonne of Georg Wigitt Buryed Septemberth 5, 1671.
 Thomas the Sonne of Tho. Norwich Buryed Jenuary the 3, 1671.
 Hester Blomfeldt, widdow, Buryed february the 6, 1671.

St G. T. Buryalls in the yeare 1672.

- 1672 Anne the Wife of m^r Thomas Smith, Scole master, was Buryed May the 24, in the yeare 1672.
 Lennard¹ the son of M^r Lennard and m^{rs} Elizabeth Gleane was Buryed June the 19, in the yeare of our Lord 1672.
 Samuel Skinner Buryed the second day of August, 1672.
 M^{rs} Sarah Crosall² Buryed the 6 of August, 1672.
 Willyam the sonne of William Attellse Buryedth 7 of August, 1672.
 Alles Byce, widdow, was Buryed August the 24, 1672.
 M^r James Catton, minister, was Buryed Septemberth 14, in the yeare 1672.
 Elyzabeth the daughter of Thomas Norwich Buryed Sept.th 20, 1672.
 Mary the Daughter of Judath Grenn Buryed October 17, 1672.
 Margret the wife of Daniell Sinyard Buryed octoberth 25, 1672.
 M^{rs} Tamesen Breuetime [or Breuetour³], widdow, was Buryed Octoberth 16, 1672.
 John the Sonne of Georg Wiggitt was Buryed November the 27, 1672.
 Joseph the sonne of Joseph Wolle was Buryed Jenuary the 8, 1672.
 Catherine the Daughter of Joseph Larwood Buryed Jenuary the 18, 1672.
 John Daye Buryed Jenuary the 29, in the yeare 1672.
 Sarah Waffe the wife of Andrew Waffe was Buryed marchth 3, 1672.
 James the sonne of William Cookes was Buryed March the 17, 1672.
 Grace the wife of ffrancis Ayllmer Buryed September the 24, 1672,
 forgotten to be entred in its proper pac (*sic*).

¹ Within the altar rails is the following inscription:—"Here lyeth Leonard Gleane, the Sonne of Leonard Gleane, who dyed the 18th day of June, 1672." In the chancel of Hardwick Church is a monument to Sir Peter Gleane, Baronet (died about 1694), and his wife, Dame Penelope (died about 1689), daughter to Sir Edward Rodney of Rodney Stoke, Somersetshire. There is also a mural monument in the same chancel to the memory of Thomas Gleane (died 1660, aged 74), eldest son of Sir Peter Gleane, Knight, and Dame Maud his wife, and likewise Elizabeth (died 1634, aged 35) wife of said Thomas, daughter and heir of Thomas and

Elizabeth Brewse. See Farrer's *Church Heraldry of Norfolk*, i. 189, 190, for arms of these families.

² Close to the brass of Lucian Lawes is the matrix of a missing brass, about twelve inches by six, which possibly was formerly inscribed to the memory of Sarah Croshold, who died in 1672, of whom Blomefield records—

"Her Body lays in her Grandfather's Dust,
 Her Soule is in Heaven with the Just."

³ Thomasine Breviter, widow, of St. George Tombland, admon. granted 19th of March, 1672, to Thomas Breviter the son. Timothy Wynn and William Tuck of Norwich, worsted weavers, bonds.

Buryalls in the year 1673.

- 1673 Elyzabeth the Daughter of M^r Robert Man Buryed May the 5, 1673.
 Willyam Gleane⁴ the sone of M^r John Gleane, Gent., was Buryed May the 18 day, in the yeare 1673.
 John the Sone of John Wharton was Buryed June the 28, 1673.
 John the Sone of mⁿ Nathanyell Michels Buryed July the 17, 1673.
 Mary the Daughter of Robert and Mary Hindes was Buryed Sep. th 1, 1673.
 Elyzabeth the Daughter of mⁿ Lenard Gleane was Buryed October th 9, 1673.
 Timothy the Sonne of George Wigitt was Buryed October the 11, 1673.
 Andrew Waffe was Buryed October the 12, 1673.
 Bartholomew the Sonne of George Wigitt was Buryed October the 20, 1673:
 Richard the Sonne of Richard Wenman was Buryed October 23, 1673.
 John the Sonne of M^r John Andrewes⁵ was Buryed Nouember 4, 1673.
 Henery Arnaff Buryed Nouember the 14, 1673.
 Robert Buft Buryed Nouember the 14, 1673.
 Mr. Robert Man Buryed Nouember the 18, 1673.
 Catherine Wattes, an Antient Maid, Buryed desem. ^{the} 29, 1673.
 Corneleus, a Souldger, Buryed Jenuary the 10, 1673.
 Thomasin Below, maide seruant to M^r Hines, Baryed Jenuary th 23, 1673.
 Samuell Cathorn⁶ was Buryed the 3 day of ffebruary, 1673.
 John Times, a Souldger, Buryed the 6 day of ffebruary, 1673.
 John The Sonne of Thomas Booty Buryed the 8 day of ffebruary, 1673.
 James Woodrow, a Souldger, Buryed the 27 day of ffebruary, 1673.

Buryalls in the yeare 1674.

- 1674 Solloman Hacket Buryed the 4 of Aprill, 1674.
 Thomas Ballenc Buryed the 29 of Aprill, 1674.
 M^{rs} Ellin Gary, Widd, Buryed the 20 of May, 1674.
 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Smith Buryed June the 12, 1674.

⁴ In the church is a slab inscribed :—" Here Lyeth the Body of William Gleane, the Sonne of John Gleane, Gent^o, he departed this life the 17th day of May, 1673, aged 22 years. Thomas Gleane, Gent., son of Leonard and Elizabeth Gleane, died Novem^r 16, anno dñi 1712, aged 40 years."

⁶ The following inscription is on a marble slab within the altar rails:—"This Stone Was First Bovght & Layd At y^e Charge of Ionn Atwood of

This Parrish. John Andrewes, y^e Son of John Andrewes of Yarmoth, & Svsan His wife, Dawghter to John Atwood, was Bvried Here Novem^r y^e 4, 1673."

⁶ Samuel Cawthorne, of St. George Tombland. Admon. granted 4th February, 1673, to Sara Newton, wife of Thomas Newton, and Rebecca Cawthorne, the daughters of deceased. Thomas Newton, cutler, and Thomas Gibson, cordwainer, both of Norwich, bonds.

- 1674 the Sonne of Robert Wallston Buryed June 18th, 1674.
 James the Sonne of Jsack Girling Buryed June the 19, 1674.
 Dorothy the Wife of Simond Birde Buryed June th 19, 1674.
 Margret the Wife of M^r John Burag Buryed August the 15, 1674.
 Sarah the Daugh of Tho. and Anne Booty Buryed Septem. th 5, 1674.
 Mary the Daugh of Joseph and Martha Larwood Buryed Septem. the 7,
 1674.
 Jane the Wife of m^r Robert Miell⁷ and Jane his Daughter was Buryed,
 both of them, September the 7, 1674.
 Susanna the Daugh of Phillip and Agnes Bartell Buryed Septem. the 8,
 1674.
 Ruth the Wife of M^r Norwich was Buryed Septem. the 9, 1674.
 Robert Dearn Buryed Septem. the 30, 1674.
 Anne the Daughter of Robert Hinds Buryed Septem. the 31, 1674.
 Catherine the Daugh of Robert Hinds Buryed Nouember the 2, 1674.
 Augusten the Sonne of Harcules ffoster Buryed Nouember the 28, 1674.
 Anne Sparke, Saruant to m^r ffoster, Buryed Dember. the 2, 1674.
 Anne the Daugh of Harcules ffoster Buryed Desember the 8, 1674.
 Catherine Gardner, seruant to m^r Green, Buryed deseñ the 11, 1674.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Clement Daynes Buryed Jeñ the 10, 1674.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of m^{rs} Wotton was Buryed Jenuary the 16, 1674.
 James the Sonne of Richard & Debera Catton Buryed Jenuary the 19,
 1674.
 Samuell the Sonne of M^r Tho. Morley, Cla^r, Buryed Jenuary the 20, 1674.
 Robert the Sonne of Edward and Margaret Tyller Buryed ffeb. th 15, 1674.
 John the Sonne of Thomas Clayden Buryed March the 6, 1674.

Buryalls in the yeare of our Lord 1675.

- 1675 Mary the Wiffe of Richard Waffe Buryed march th 27, 1675.
 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas and Anne Booty Buryed may th 14, 1675.
 Samuell the Sonne of William & Elizabeth Coocko Buryed June 4, 1675.
 Elyzabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gaze Buryed June 9, 1675.
 Elyzabeth ffeilde, Widdow, Buryed July 13, 1675.
 Susanna⁸ the Daughter of M^r Benedict Riuely, Minester of this parish,
 Buryed August the 16, 1675.
 William the Sonne of Tho. Beckwith & of Sarah his wife Buryed August
 24, 1675.
 Mary the Daugh of Jesper Hedgman was Buryed September the 29, 1675.

⁷ Blomefield says, "Jane, wife of Robert Mihill, Grocer, and Jane their daughter, 1674," are buried in the south aisle.

⁸ There is an inscription in the church:—
 "Benedictus Filius et Susanna Filia Benedictj
 Riveley Cler et Francisca Uxorij ejus, Aug.
 20, 1675."

- 1675 M^{rs} Judah Jay the Wife of Christopher Jay, Esq., was Buryed Noveñ the 7th, 1675.
 Elyzabeth Scarnen the wif of Richard Scarnen was Buryed Nouen th 19, 1675.
 Thomas the Sonne of Richard Catton was Buryed Jenuary th 7, 1675.
 Jeshua the Sonne of William Blacke was Buryed Jenuary the 13, 1675.
 Mary Sayer Was Buryed ffebruary the 1, 1675.
 Martha Daugh of Tho. Smith, Weauer, Buryed ffebruary th 2, 1675.
 Elizabeth Daugh of Joseph Molle Buryed March the 9, 1675.

Buryalls in the yeare 1676.

- 1676 Sarah the Wiffe of Richard Brant Buryed March the 25, 1676.
 Elizabeth Neaue, Widdow, Buryed May the 5, 1676.
 Robert Crome Was Buryed May the 9, 1676.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Mary Hindes Buryed may th 9, 1676.
 Lusy the Wife of Thomas Lawes Buryed June 18th, 1676.
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Riuers was Buryed July the 21, 1676.
 Elyzabeth the Daughter of Thomas Clayden Buryed August the 8, 1676.
 Mary the Daughter of Edward Tyller Buryed August th 12, 1676.
 Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Wolle Buryed August th 16, 1676.
 Soloman the Sonne of Thomas Gaze Buryed August th 30, 1676.
 Joane the Wife of Robert Sinyard Buryed September th 15, 1676.
 Sarah the Daughter of m^{rs} Mary Crome Buryed September the 19, 1676.
 Thomas the Sonne of John Howes Buryed March the 5, 1676.
 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Beckwith Buryed March the 20, 1676.

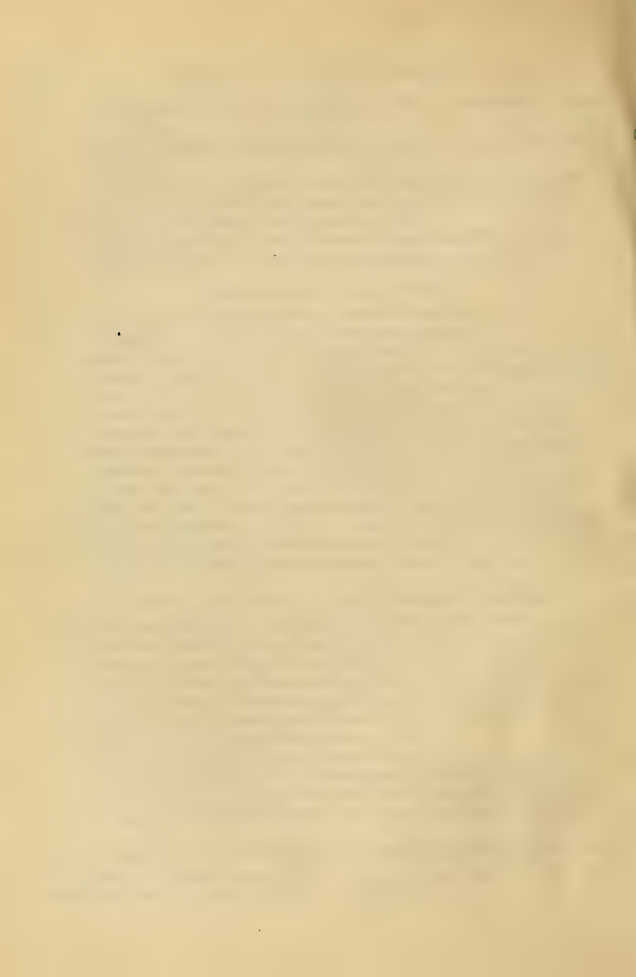
Buryalls in the yeare 1677 in S^t George Tombland.

- 1677 Mary the Daughter of Alixander ffowler Buryed March th 26, 1677.
 M^{rs} Mary Brice,⁹ Widdow, Was Buryed Aprill the 21, 1677.
 M^{rs} Sarah Church, Widdow, was Buryed May the 23, 1677.
 William the Sonne of William Aubre Buryed July the 16, 1677.
 John the Sonne of Thomas Lawes Buryed July the 17, 1677.
 John the Sonn of John Howes Buryed July the 25, 1677.
 Thomas Grenne Buryed August the 13, 1677.
 Cristopher Jay, Esq., Buryed August the 23, 1677.
 Anne the Daughter of John Waffe Buryed September th 7, 1677.
 John the Sonne of Joseph Wolle was Buryed September th 16, 1677.
 Roose fiddeman, Widd, Sister to m^r Grundy, was Buryed October the 6, 1677.

Debera the Daugh of Richard Catton was Buryed October th 18, 1677.

⁹ Mary Brice of St. George Tombland, widow, admon. granted 14th May, 1677, to Francis Brice,

the son, woollen draper, and Henry Brice of Norwich, gent.



- 1677 Edward the Sonne of William Atellse was Buryed Noueñ th 9, 1677.
 ffancis the Daugh of Tytus Aubre Buryed Desem. 9, 1677.
 ffancis the Sonne of M' Thomas Morley, Clañ, was Buryed January th 4.
 Richard the Sonne of Richard Catton was Buryed January the 24, 1677.
 Mary the wife of William Attellse was Buryed March th 7, 1677.
 Mary the Daughter of William Spenser was Buryed the same day, 1677.

Buryalls in S^t George Tombland in the yeare 1678.

- 1678 Clemenc the Wiffe of William Weston, Senyer, Buryed March the 26, in
 the yeare 1678.
 Bartholomue the Sonn of George Wiggitt Buryed June 11th, 1678.
 John the Sonne of Robert Hindes was Buryed June the 21, 1678.
 Mary the Daughter of Richard and Mary Brant Buryed July th 2, 1678.
 Hannah the Daugh of Edward Tyler Buryed July th 8, 1678.
 Anna the Daugh of Thomas Gaze Buryed August th 11, 1678.
 Joseph the Sone of George Wiggitt Buryed Septeñ th 1, 1678.
 Rebeckah Dyball Buryed October the 1, 1678.
 Martha Wiggitt, Widd, Buryed October the 7, 1678.
 Cristain the Daugh of Robert Gray Buryed October th 30, 1678.
 Barbera the Daugh of Robert Gray Buryed Nouember the 10, 1678.
 1678 Mary the Daugh of John Hodges Buryed ffebruary 4, 1678.
 Anne Grizallwhit,¹ Widdow, Buryed March the 2, 1678.
 William Spencer Son of William Spencer Buryed March 9th, 1678.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell and Anne Starling Buryed March
 14th, 1678.
 James the Sone of Robert Slye Buryed March the 14, 1678.
 William Carliden, a Souldger, Buryed March the 17, 1678.
 1679 John the Sonne of Robert and Anne Burton Buryed Aprill th 6, 1679.
 Judah Waffe, Widdow, Buryed Aprill the 20 day, 1679.
 John Goodwine the Sonne of John Goodwine Buryed may the 26, 1679.
 Benjamin Son of George Wiggitt Buryed July the 2, 1679.
 Rebeckah Daugh of Richard Lubbrooke Buryed July 2, 1679.
 Susan the Daugh of John Lezingham Buryed July the 8, 1679.
 Mary² the wife of Thomas Beuerley, of Pallen, Buryed July the 11, 1679.

¹ In 1652, Ann Grizellwhite was "Dame" of Doughty's Girls' School.—*Blomesfield*.

² Mary Beverley, wife of Mr. Thomas Beverley of Pallen, buried 11th July, 1679. She was first wife of Thos. Beverley of Poringland, who died in 1708. Her husband was brother of Michael Beverley, Mayor of Norwich in 1692, and by his second wife, Ann, direct ancestor of Michael Beverley, M.D., of this city. Thomas Beverley

of Great Porland, Norfolk, yeoman, who was living in 1667, married Mary, daughter and heiress of Michael Bransby of the same place, gent. Thomas Beverley, at that time of Bixley, eldest son of the above, married Mary, daughter of William Brereton of Postwick, gent. She was related to John Brereton of Catton, gent., and her marriage portion was £500. See also *E. C. C.*, pp. 30-1.

- 1679 Susan the Daugh of Robert Woorts Buryed July the 11, 1679.
 Suckling Jay³ the Sone of Christopher Jay, Esq^r, Buryed July the 17
 1679.
 Martha the Daugh of John Hodgge Buryed July the 20, 1679.
 Mathew the Sone of Robert Wallstone Buryed August the 6, 1679.
 Mary the Daugh of William Leeds Buryed August the 13, 1679.
 Thomas the Sone of John Howes Buryed August the 15, 1679.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wattes Buryed August the 25, 1679.
 Robert Mason was Buryed September the 2 day, 1679.
 James the Sone of James Grengold Buryed September the 4 day, 1679.
 Sarah Hacket, Widdow, was Buryed October the 7 day, 1679.
 Mary Woodrow, Widd^e, Buryed nouember The 4, 1679.
 Jane Grenne the Wiffe of Robert Grenne Buryed Desember the 1, 1679.
 William Eiues, Seruant to George Wiggitt, Buryed January the 29, 1679.

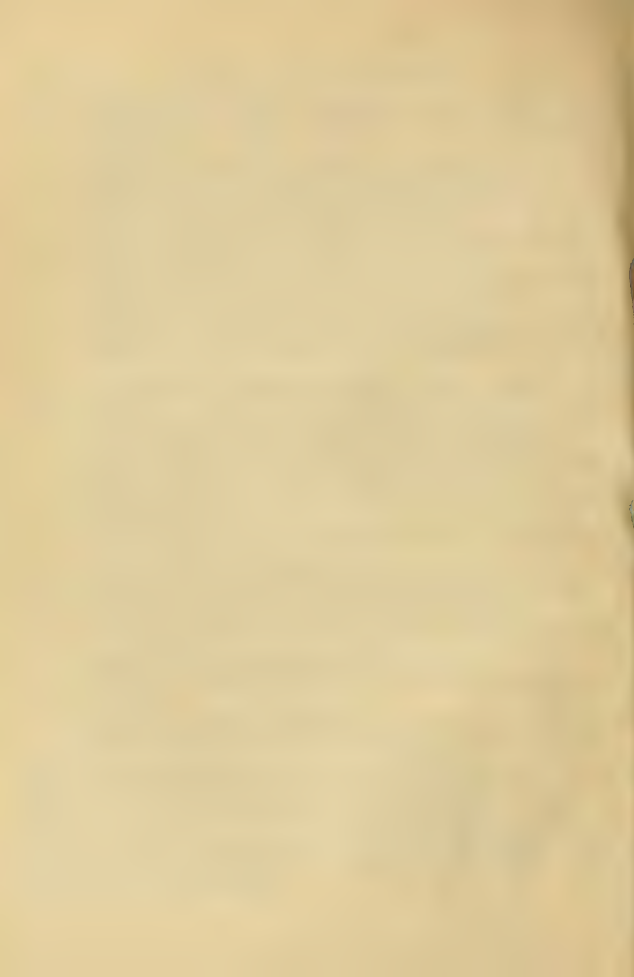
Buryalls in St George Tombland in The yeare 1680.

- 1680 Elizabeth The Daughter of William Woollfe Buryed March 27th, 1680.
 M^r Edmund Noakes⁴ Buryed Aprill The 20, in The yeare 1680.
 John Hall The Sone of m^r George Hall was Buryed may The 31, 1680.
 Susan The wife of m^r James Barton Buryed June 22, 1680.
 ffrancis The Daughter of Jsacke Girling and of Martha his wife Buryed
 Julyth 3, 1680.
 Andrew The Son of Andrew Wade was Buryed July The 26, in the
 yeare 1680.
 Henery the Son of John Clarke was Buryed July the 30, 1680.
 Anne The Daughter of Robert Man was Buryed August The 3, 1680.
 Elizabeth Pinching, Widdow, Buryed August The 27, 1680.
 Thomas Sone of John Wattes and of Elizabeth his wife Buryed Sept.
 24, 1680.
 Thomas Newton⁵ Buryed September The 28 day, 1680.
 Elizabeth The Daughter of George Hall was Buryed Nouember the 7,
 1680.
 Joell Sargeson Buryed November The 28, in the yeare of our Lord 1680.
 Robert Solman Buryed Desember The 26, in the yeare of our Lord 1680.

³ This Suckling Jay was apparently the only surviving son of Christopher and Judith Jay, as their daughter Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Gleane, this year held her court of the Jays' manor at Merton.

⁴ According to Blomefield, "Edmundus Noake, Gen., nuper Curiae Consistorialis Norwici Procuratorum unus," died in 1680, aged 39, and is buried in the nave of St. George Tombland.

⁵ A Thomas Newton of Norwich, who married Cassandra, daughter of Sir Thomas Jermyn of Rushbrook in Suffolk, is believed to have been a nephew of Sir Isaac Newton. Their daughter, Henrietta Maria, married Samuel Cooper of Hingham, from whom descended Sir Astley Cooper, Bart., the celebrated surgeon.—Palmer's *Perlustration*, ii. 197.



1680 Eaurabella (*sic*) Balderston, Widd., Buryed ffebruary the 18, Anno Dom̃ 1680.

Eward (*sic*) Gonge, a Stranger, Buryed ffebruary The 28, Ann doñ 1680.

Mary the Daughter of Henry Cullyer buryed ffebruary The 28, 1680.

Buryalls in The 1681 (*sic*).

1681 Thomas The Sone of John Howes and of Hannah his wife was Buryed Aprill The 1, 1681.

Jsacke The Sone of John Huson was Buryed Aprill The 18, 1681.

James The Sone of Joseph Sallter was Buryed Aprill the 21, 1681.

Susan The base Childe of Elizabeth Man Buryed Aprill the 25, 1681.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Slye Buried May The 4 day, 1681.

Clement Daynes was Buryed mey The 17, in the yeare 1681.

Joseph The Son of Joseph Sallter Buryed June The 1, in The yeare 1681.

John The Son of Andrew Wad Buryed August The 11, in the year 1681.

Rebecka The Daughter of James Grengould Buryed August the 19, 1681.

Thomas The Sone of William Leeds Buryed August The 24, 1681.

Dorothy the Daugh of Robert Riuers Buryed September The 12, 1681.

Thomas Mihill was Buried October the 8 day, in The yeare 1681.

mⁿ Nathaniell Michell⁶ Buryed October The 15 day, in The yeare 1681.

Henery Stringer Son of Henery Stringer Buryed October The 21, 1681.

Phillip Sone of Jeffery Tompson Buryed november the 1, 1681.

A daughter of John Manns, which dyed unbaptized, Buryed nouember the 3, 1681.

Susan Eiues, maid servant To M^{rs} S^tarling, Buryed nouember The 6, 1681.

Judah The Daugh of Richard Waffe⁷ was Buryed nouem̃ The 6, 1681.

Edmund Roberds, A Stranger, Captain Glens man, Buryed nouem. th 14, 1681.

Elizabeth Wasy, maid Servant To Justice Woods, Buryed Nouember The 19, 1681.

Richard The Sone of James Basseley Buryed descember The 6, 1681.

ffrancis Sone of Adam Chambers & of Mary his wife Buryed desember The 13, 1681.

M^{rs} Elizabeth Barkham wife of mⁿ Robert Barkham Buryed Desember the 19, 1681.

⁶ Nathaniel Mitchell, who married a sister of Dr. John Collinges of Norwich, had been a minister at Edingthorpe. In 1657 he was appointed to North Walsham, but ejected in 1662, and in 1672 was licensed to preach in St. Peter's

Hungate, Norwich, as a Presbyterian, in the house of William Newman. See Brown's *History of Congregationalism*, p. 298.

⁷ Richard Waffe, blacksmith, voted for Tory candidates at election in October, 1710.

- 1681 Elizabeth Turner, Maid Servant to M^{rs} Doughty, Buryed Desember The 22.
 Catherine The Wife of William Spenser was Buryed January the 4.
 Mary The Daughter of m^r Francis Morley was Buryed January the 11, 1681.
 William fowler Son of Allexander fowler was Buryed January 13.
 Richard The Son of Francis Weston was Buryed January the 13.
 Barbery The Daughter of M^r Lenard Glenne was Buryed January The 16.
 John Sone of Thomas Beckwith was Buryed March The 1 day, 1681.
 Anne The Wife of William Attelse was Buryed March the 2, 1681.
 John Childe, Seruant To m^r Willi Johnsons, was Buryed March The 7, 1681.
 James Coole kinsman To Petter Coole was Buryed March the 24, 1681.

Buryalls in The year 1682.

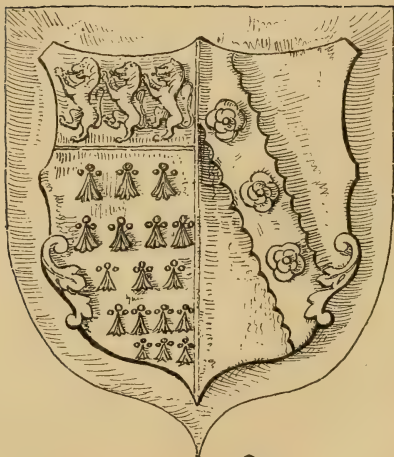
- 1682 Robert The Sone of Robert Man was Buryed March The 25, 1682.
 Edward The Sone of Robert Mann was Buryed Aprill The 1, 1682.
 Bartholomew Sone of George Wiggitt was Buryed May The 9, 1682.
 James March, a Nurse Childe from James Basselyes, Buryed mayth 12, 1682.
 Sarah The Daughter of Robert Slye was Buryed June The 7, 1682.
 Samuell The Sone of John Clarke was Buryed July The 7, 1682.
 M^r Thomas Lawes^a was Buryed July The 11 day, in The yeare 1682.
 William The Sone of William Nickalls was Buryed July the 13, 1682.
 Ann The Daughter of John Wattes was Buryed July the 22, 1682.
 Benjamin The Sone of George Wiggitt was Buryed August the 6, 1682.
 Robert Mortemer, ffeltt maker, was Buryed August the 10 day, 1682.
 Dorothe The Wife of Rob. Williams Buryed Augustth 17, 1682.
 Mary the Daugh of Bartholomew Critwood Buryed Augustth 22, 1682.
 John Clarke was Buryed August the 23, 1682.
 Mary The Daugh of John Howes Buryed August the 26.
 Mary Daughter of William Clarke Buryed September the 15, 1682.
 Ann The Daughter of Thomas Brown Buryed January the 15.
 John The Sone of Martha Tayler, Widd, Buryed Januaryth 28.
 Mary The wife of m^r Thomas Witherell Buryed January The 29, 1682.

Buryalls in the yeare 1683.

- 1683 Ales the wife of John Hall Buryed the 29 of March, 1683.
 Elizabeth The daughter of John Wells Buryed Aprill the 9.

^a An old slab, whereon is the matrix of a missing brass, bears the following inscription :—"Here

lyeth the Body of Thomas Laws, Gent., who was Bvried Ivly y^e 11, 1682."



Leanord Gleane

Gleane impaling Jay.

Slab in St George's Tombland Church
Norwich

- 1683 John The Sone of John Wells Buryed May The 1, 1683.
 Ann The daughter of William Attellse Buryed May The 1, 1683.
 Joseph Emperall Buryed may The 13 day, 1683.
 Chambers Adam the son of Adam Chambers (*sic*) Buryed Mayth 29, 1683.
 Mary The Daughter of Bartholomew fflower Buryed June 29, 1683.
 Jane The wife of Robert Burgis⁹ was Buryed July the 16, in The yeare 1683.
 Sarah The Daughter of Robert Sly was Buryed July the 30, 1683.
 Sarah The Wife of Robert Sly was Buryed August the 25, 1683.
 Edmund The Sone of M' Edmund Harvey was Buryed August The 28, 1683.
 Robert The Sone of Samuelli Salmon was Buryed September the 12, 1683.
 Captaine Lenard Glenne¹ Buryed September the 18, in The yeare 1683.
 Ebenezer Gedney Son of James Gedney Buryed Nouem^r 22, 1683.
 Ann The Daughter of Abraham Hedgman Buryed January the 1, 1683.
 Luce King, Widow, was Buryed January the ii day, in The yeare 1683.
 Mary The Daughter of George Wiggitt Buryed January the 25, 1683.
 Hannah the Daughter of Hennery Cullyer Buryed march the 4, 1683.
 John the Sone of John Watts was Buryed march The 10, 1683.

Burialls in the yeare 1684.

- 1684 Sarah The Daughter of Briant Alleston Buried Aprill the 3, 1684.
 Ane The Daughter of John Leaca was Buried Aprill The 6, 1684.
 John Rix The Sone of m^r William Rix was Buried Aprill The 14, 1684.
 Petter The Sone of Charles Porter was Buryed June The 23, 1684.
 M^{rs} Mary Barkham² daughter of M' Robert Barkham Buryed June The 30, 1684.
 ffrancis The Sone of Adam Chambers was Buryed July the 5, 1684.
 Samuelli The Sone of William Leeds was Buryed July the 6, 1684.
 Thomas The Sone of William Pinching was Buryed July the 23, 1684.
 M' Thomas Witherell was Buryed July the 25, in The yeare 1684.

⁹ "Jane, wife of Robert Burgess, 1683; Robert Burgess, 1718," are interred in the north aisle, according to Blomefield.

² Blomefield mentions that in the south aisle, is interred "Mary, dr. of Rob. Barkham of Southacre, Gent., & Eliz. his wife, dr. of Charles Cornwaleis of Broom-hall in Suff., Esq., June 30, 1684." The Barkham of Southacre were seated there for some generations. One of them was Sir Edward B., who was Lord Mayor of London in 1619 (?). The baronetage was created in 1623, and became extinct in 1695.

¹ Within the altar rails a slab bearing this inscription:—

"Here Layeth the body of Leanord
 Gleane Gent who Departed this life
 . . . ixtenth day of September,
 1683,
 . . . abeth his wife who departed
 . . . November the Ninth, 1701
 . . . lieth Frances their Daughter
 . . . the Rev^d Owen Hughes, A.M.,
 . . . late Chancellor of Bangor
 . . . died 17 Feb., 1741, Aged 61r."

[Altar.]

See illustration.

- 1684 Alice The daugh of John Wells & of Alice hise wife Buryed August th 5.
 John The Sone of Thomas fflowers, Junier, Buryed August the 18, 1684.
 William the Son of George Jolland Buried September the 23, 1684.
 James Hunt, servant to m^r ffoster, Buried October The 16, 1684.
 Ann The Daughter of Bartholomew Critwood Buried october the 28, 1684.
 M^{rs} Mary Rainner³ the Daugh of M^r Thomas Rainner, late Deseased,
 was Buryed the 2 day of ffebruary, in the yeare 1684.
 M^{rs} Mary Starke, widow, Buryed ffebruary the 3, 1684.
 ffrancis Blinkhorne was Buryed ffebruary the 14, 1684.
 Simon Burde Buryed ffebruary the 24, 1684.
 Ann⁴ Daugh of M^r Thomes Griggs Buried March the 3, 1684.

Burials in the yeare 1685.

- 1685 M^r ffrancis Morley,⁵ minister of Gods word in this Parish, was Buryed
 Aprill the 7 day, 1685.
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Muddemant, widow, was Buried may the 31, 1685.
 Mary The wife of Robert Hinde was Buried July the 24, 1685.
 William The Son of William Lenton was Buried August the 6, 1685.
 William The Sone of George Wiggitt was Buried August the 11.
 Daniell Sinyard, aged 90 & Od years, was Buried August the 29, 1685.
 William The Sone of William Clarke was Buried October the 20.
 Sarah The Wife of John Sanderson and Daughter of M^r John Becroft
 was Buried October the 25, in the yeare of our Lord 1685.
 Elizabeth the Daugh of Abraham Hedgman Buried nouemth 13, 1685.
 John Some Buried nouember the 14, in the yeare 1685.
 Elen the wife of Joseph Sallter Buried Desember the 10.
 Ann The wife of ffrancis Pike from S^t Micell aplea buried Dese^m th 22.
 Elizabeth The Daugh of Thomas Ashwell, Junier, buryed ffebruary th 9.
 Nicholas The Son of John Birtch Buried ffebruary the 18, 1685.
 John Richerdson⁶ Buried ffebruary the 22, 1685.
 Ales Mortemer, widow, Buried march the 2, 1685.

³ A partly illegible inscription in the church reads thus:—"Here under the body of M the daughter Rayner, late of this Parish, who died Jan. y^e 29th, 168⁵. And also the Body of Mary, the Daughter of Walter Reyner, now of this Parish, who died Feb. the 11th, 168⁵. Blomefield says "Mary, daughter of Tho. Reyner, 1684; Margaret, Dr. of Walter Reyner, 1686."

⁴ The nearly illegible inscription in the church records:—" and also Anne, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Griggs, who departed this life the 2nd day of March, 1685."

⁵ The inscription to his memory merely states "M^r Francis Morley, Minister of this Parish, dyed Aprill 5th, 1685, aged 48 years." Sarah Morley and Robert Dow, 15th April, 1685, had admon. granted by the Consistory at Norwich, of affairs of the former's husband, Francis Morley of St. George Tombland, clerk.

⁶ St. Benedict's (Norwich) register contains the following record:—" [1724] John Richardson of St. George's Tombland, and Susanna Clark of St. Martin's at the Oak, both single, were Married by Licence the 31th of Decembr."

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

- 1686 Stephen Husslet Buried march the 29, 1686.
 Mary the Daughter of James Basley Buryed Aprill the 1, 1686.
 M^{rs} Judah Veasy the wiff of M' Daniell Veasey Buried Aprill the 25, 1686.
 M' Thomas Borret, minister, Buried Aprill the 26, 1686.
 Mary Daugh of Wallter Milleham Buried Aprill 28, 1686.
 Cisilia The wiffe of Thomas Smith Buried May the 1, 1686.
 James the Son of Robert Chapman Buried may the 1, 1686.
 Mary the Daughter of Ralph Nickalls Buried may the 26, 1686.
 Deberah the Daughter of John Knap Buried June th 28, 1686.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of mⁿ Thomas Ashwell, Junier, Buried July 27.
 Joseph Sallter Buried July the 31.
 M' ffrancis Weston Buried August the 17, 1686.
 Anthony West, Son in lawe to Rob. Goodwine, Buried Septem^r the 1, 1686.
 Thomas the Son of John Wells was Buried September the 7, 1686.
 Ann the Daughter of M' Burgis,⁷ minister, Buried September the 21, 1686.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Griggs Buried October the 11, 1686.
 M' ffrancis Aylemore⁸ was Buried October the 12, in the yeare 1686.
 James Lewis was Buried nouember the 25, in the yeare 1686.
 Allexander the Son of Andrew Wad Buried Desember the 4, 1686.
 Andrew the Son of M' ffrancis Weston, deseased, was Buried Desem 8th, 1686.
 Richard Catton was Buried January the 15, in the yeare 1686.
 ffrancis Newell was Buried January the 28, in the yeare 1686.
 Mary the Daugh of Wallter Raynor Buryed ffebruary the 12, 1686.
 Hannah the Daugh of George Wiggitt Buried March the 21, 1686.

Burialls in The yeare 1687.

- 1687 May the 13, Richard Son of George Waff Buried 1687.
 May the 18, Ralph Son of Ralph Nickalls Buried 1687.
 June the 3, Sarah Tofft an Antient maide Buried 1687.
 June the 10, John Son of M' John Graill, minister, Buried 1687.
 Jsacke Son of John Wells Buried 1687.
 June the 23, Thomas Son of M' John Hayward Buried 1687.
 July the 26, George Son of Thomas fflowes, Junier, Buried 1687.

⁷ Exors of Peter Burges, clk, paid city for a mess. called Prince's Inn in Tombland, granted to Augustine Steward, 30th Henry VIII.; also for a tenement sometime Dr. Capps', now annexed to said Inn.—*Chamberlain's Accounts*.

⁸ The following inscription is at the west end of the church:—"At the foote of this pillar lyes interred the body of Francis Aylmer, Gen^l, who departed this life the tenth of October, 1686, Aged 58 yeares; and also his Son Philip Aylmer, Gen^l, who died Augst 20th, 1727, Aged 72."

- 1687 July the 29, Elizabeth the Daughter of Jsraell Engerum Buried.
 Helen Dowing,⁹ a woman that made away with harselife, Buried.
 ffancis the Son of Thomas Alling Buried August the 19, 1687.
 ffrances the Daugh of Hennery Husslet Buried August the 21.
 Sarah the Wiffe of Thomas Beckwith Buried August the 29, 1687.
 Robert the Sone of Heugh Colman Buried September the 7, 1687.
 Elizabeth the Daugh of Thomas Beckwith Buried September 8th, 1687.
 Sarah the Daugh of Thomas Watson Buried october the 4, 1687.
 George the Son of Sephen (*sic*) Husslet Buried October the 30, 1687.
 M^{rs} Wotton, wid., buried January the 11, in the yeare 1687.
 John the Son of William Spencer Buried January the 22, 1687.
 Anne the Daughter of Walter Millham Buried January 26th, 1687.
 Marget Potter, a maid, Buried ffebruary the 17, 1687.
 M^{rs} Mary Pek, wid., mother in Law to M' Beckwith, Buried March the 6,
 1687.

To finde the following yeare¹ looke page the 43.²

Marages in St. Georges Atombelland in the year 1668
 and soe one from yeare to yeare.

- 1668 Ambroos Becraft, Singellman, and Mary Dix, Singellwoman, Maryed
 June the 16, 1668.
 John Dalle, Widdower, and Catteren Loyall, Singellwoman, Maryed June
 the 16, 1668.
 Maryed August the 3, Robert Barber and Susan Grime, both Singell.
 Willym Shinkfeild And Tamasin Stallworddy, both Singell, Ware
 Maryed October the 8, in the yeare 1668.
 Jeremyah Purland, Singellman, and Elyzabeth Crosald, Singellwooman,
 ware Married Nouember the 2, in the yeare 1668.
 Edward ffisher, singellman, and Janne Kame, Singellwoman, ware Married
 Desember the 2, in the yeare 1668.
 Thomas Jarye, singellman, And Martha Bealles, singellwoman, weare
 Maryed ffebrewearly the 24, in the yeare 1668.

⁹ 1687, 28th July. John Atkinson, Coroner, held inquest at John Fuller's house in Tombland on Ellen Downinge, single woman. She was 28, and about 12 o'clock on the 27th hanged herself in a garret, part of dwelling of said John Fuller, with a piece of rope value 1d. Verdict, *felo de se*.

¹ The following yeare. Under date 1688, 1st October, Nics. Morley, Coroner, held an inquest on James Wilkinson of St. Michael Coslany, aged

66. On Saturday, 29th September last, as he was going down a cellar belonging to the house of Henry Wood, Gent., in Tombland parish, with a thicksell, accidentally fell, whereby the "lomboyd suture of the hinder part of his head was pearced, and perished the cerebellum." He died on the 30th. Verdict, Misfortune.

² These burials will be found on p. 98 above.

- 1669 Peetter Wright, singelman, and Grace Tely, widdow, both of The Town of Morson, ware Married the 21 of Aprill, in the yeare 1669.
 Nicholas Richersonn, widdower, of long stratton, and Mary Kennham of Pullum S^t Maryes, ware married August the 21, in the yeare 1669.
 John Smyth of Bungay in Suffolke, Singleman, and Phebe Blackker of Heddenham in Norfolk, Singelwoman, ware Married th 15 day of Septem^r, 1669.
- 1670 Robert Woorts, singellman, and Susan Turner, singellwoman, ware Married Aprill the 5, in the yeare 1670.
 Thomas ffransham, widdower, and Mary Warnes, Singellwoman, Ware married May the 31, in the yeare 1670.
 Edmund Munsly of Bergh nigh Mattishall, widdower, and Elizabeth Walker of Ling, Singellwoman, ware Married August the 11, in the yeare of our lord 1670.
 John Daye of S^t Edmunds parish, singellman, and Rachel Burtton, singelwoman, of this parish, maried october ^{the} 19, 1670.
 Hennery Hudson and Mary Care, both singell, of the Towne of Hoffen in norfolke, ware Married Jenuary 31, 1670.
- 1671 Thomas Sherman and Mary firbanke of the town of Tofts in Norfolke, ware married Desember the 14, 1671.
- 1672 John Wilkinson of the parish of S^t Clements, Singellman, and Margret Dawson of the Town of Blicklin, Singellwoman, ware married the 8 Day of July, in the yeare of our Lord 1672.
 Robert Playford, Singellman, & Rebecca Mariot, Singellwoman, of the Town of Yamouth Both, war married August the 30, 1672.
 Samuell Smith, Singellman, of the parish of S^t Saviours, and Sarah Barnes of S^t Martens at the Pallac, singellwoman, ware married September the 24 Day, in the yeare 1672.
 John Claxson of Garulston in the County of Norfolke, Widdower, and Elizabeth Rix of the same, singellwoman, ware Married october the 12, 1672.
 M^r John Andrewes⁶ of Great Yarmouth in the Couty of Nor. (*sic*), singelman, and Susan Atwoode of S^t Micell of the Plea, singelwoman, wear Married Nouember the 10, in the yeare

³ John Andrewes, their eldest son, was buried in this church in 1673. In Palmer's *Perlustration*, ii., 180, 181, will be found an account of John Andrews of Yarmouth, who died in 1747, aged 72, unmarried, and who was reputed to be the greatest herring merchant in Europe. John Andrews, Sheriff, 1654. In the chancel there

is a slab surmounted by a death's head, and inscribed:—"Here Lieth y^e Body of M^r Benjamin Andrewes, Merchant, who Departed this Life June y^e 15th, 1723, Aged 48 years." Followed by an inscription to the memory of "Samuel Johnson, Esq^r," who died August 17th, 1766, aged 63."

- 1672 Plafer Clarke, singellman, and Judithe Storris, widdow, both of them of the Town of Great Yarmouth in Norfolke, wear married the 13 of March, in the yeare aboue menshoned.
- 1673 Danyell Willcocke,⁴ singellman, of great yarmouth, and Horona Brogden singellwoman, of St. Petters of Mancroft, ware married July the 17, in the yeare 1673.
- Nathanyell Ayllmore, singellman, in this parish, and Bridget Rump, singellwoman, of the same parish, Married Augustth 4.
- John Weston and Anne Sliper, both of the Towne of Wraxham, ware married October the 7 Daye, in the yeare
- John ffalltricke of yarmouth in the County of Norfolke, and Vrsula Bubbins of S^t Peters of Mancroft, ware Married the first day of January, 1673.
- Luke Rochister and Martha Linckhorn, both of the parish of S^t Johns A Timberhill, Maryed Januaryth 27, 1673.
- Willyam Burlington and Margret Mansar, both of the parish of S^t Petters of Mancroft, both singell, married the 3 day of ffebruary, in the yeare of our lord 1673.
- 1674 George Sergeant of North Elmham, Singellmane, and Anne Rose, singellwoman, of the same towne, married June the 16, 1674.
- Edmund Elsleet, Singellman, of this parish, and Susanna Ballanc, Widdow, of the same parish, were married June the 21, 1674.
- Thomas Witten, Widdower, of Grett yarmouth, and Elyzabeth Weston, Widdow, of Wraxham, ware Married July the 7 day, in the yeare 1674.
- m Thomas Smyth of this Parish, Widdower, and Catherine Masters, widd^e, of St. Gregorye's, married Septemth 20, 1674.
- John Durrant of the Towne of Wroxham, Widdower, and Abigall Green of Hethersett, single woman, Maryed Septemth 22, 1674.
- Willyam Denney, Widdower, of S^t Andrewes in Suffolke, and Grace Cooke of humersfield, Singlewoman, married Jenuaryth 28, 1624 (*sic*).

Marryages in the Parish of S^t Georges Tombland in the yeare 1675.

- 1675 John Daynes, widower, of St. Gregories, and Priscillai Pinder, single-woman, of this Parish, were married Aprill the 13, 1675.

⁴ Palmer's *Perlustration* mentions a family of Wilcock who, in the seventeenth century, possessed property at the north-east corner of the Old Broad Row, Yarmouth. In 1652, John Wilcock was ordered to remove a gallery and post which he had set up at the east end of his house in Broad Row, and in 1680, Sir William Cooke of Broome,

Bart., had a conveyance of this house from Richard Wilcock as a security for a bond debt due from his brothers, Stephen Wilcock of Norwich, woollen draper; John Wilcock of Yarmouth, merchant; and Daniel Wilcock of Yarmouth, woollen draper.

Cons Lic 9/4/1675

Cons Lic 5/11/1675

Cons Lic 31/1/1675-6

- 1675 Robert Riuers, widdower, of this Parish, & Anne Smith, Singlewoman, of the Same Parish, were marryed Aprill the 25, 1675.
- Richard Thurrold of Westacer, Singleman, and Sarah Barker of East Dereham, Singlewoman, both of the County of Norfolke, wear married mayth 20, /75.
- Ralphe Wallmer of Great Yarmouth, Singellman, and Hannah Curle of the Parish of St^t George Tombland, were married Julyth 13, 1675.
- Henery Brice, Widdower, of the Towne of Ludham, and Mary Childe, single woman, of the Parish St^t George Tombland, were married Nouemth 9, 75.
- ffrancis Grenne, Widdower, of the Parish of St^t Maryes a Cosleny, and Elyzabeth Jarmy, Widdow, of the Parish of St^t Mycells A Plea, was Marryed Jenuary the 4, in the yeare 1675.
- Daniell Hubert, Widdower, S. Lawrenc, and Elyzabeth Smith, Widdowe, of St^t Petters Purmountregat, was Marryed ffebth 6, 1675.

Marrages in the yeare 1676.

- 1676 Adam Chambers of St^t Micells a Plea, Singell man, and Anne Howard of this Parish, Singellwoman, Maryed march 27th, 1676.
- Thomas Whitton, singellman, of The towne Beighton, in County of Norfolke, and Bridgyitt Mortemer of St. Andrews Parish in Norwich, Singellwoman, Marryed May the 23, 1676.
- William Garwood, Singellman, and Sarah ffasset, Singlewoman, both of the Parish of St^t Petters p^p mountergate were maryed June the 18, 1676.
- John Oldham, Widdower, in the Parish of St. Andrews in Norwich, and Rebeckah Ashwell, Singelwoman, of this parish, were Marryed October 2th, 1676.
- Thomas Huscur, singellman, of Thee Parish of St^t Gilles and Dorethe Strangellman man (*sic*) of this parish were Maryed the 5 day of ffebruary, in the yeare of our lord God 1676.
- Thomas Littellwood^s of Ludham in the County of Norfolke, singellman, and Judeth Starling of this Parish were marryed the 6 day of ffebruary, in the yeare of our Lord God 1676.

Marryages in the Parish of St^t Georges Tombland in the yeare 1677.

- 1677 Robert ffox, Singellman, of the Parish of St^t. Petterspurmountregat, and Sarah Drake^e of this Parish were Marryed Aprillth 6, 1677.

^s On p. 50 of Mr. Walter Rye's *Monumental Inscriptions in the Hundred of Happing*, are recorded the nearly illegible inscriptions in Ludham Church to the memory of the children of Thomas and Judith Littlewood, and also of Thomas Littlewood, Gent., the elder, who died October

11th, 1683, aged 60 years; and Catherine, wife of Thomas Littlewood, Gent., the elder, who died August 24th, 1667, aged 54.

^e On the 1st of October, 1678, a William Drake was fined 6d. for bad measure at the White Horse, Tombland.—*Court Book*.

- 1677 Thomas ffinch & Elizabeth Johnson, both Single, of the Pāish of S^t Micells a Cosleney, ware marryed Aprill the 12 day, 1677.
 John Gotter, Sngellman, in the Parish of S^t Petterspurmoutregat, & Sarah Archer, Singellwoman, in S^t Hellens parish, ware marryed Aprill th 15, 1677.
 Arthur Wilson, Singellman, and Sarah Hill, Singellwoman, both of the Parish of S^t Gregoryes, ware marryed Aprill the 19, 1677.
 Benjamin Wollsey, Singellman, of the Towne of Aylsham, and Hanna Barnes of the Same Towne, Singellwoman, ware Marryed in S^t George Tombland, September the 27, 1677.
 M^r John Houghton, Singellman, and M^{rs} Mary Chamberling,⁷ Singellwoman, both of this Parish, ware marryed October 29th, 1677.
- 1678 Robert Hunt, Singellman, of The Town of Crostwick, and Juda Stearne of Knapton, Singellwoman, both in the Countey of Norfolke, ware Marryed June 17th, in the yeare 1678.
 Barnard Bonels and Mary Wharton, both Singell, of the Town of Huningham, Marryed Nouember the 14, 1678.
 Phillip Kitching, Singellman, of S^t Martens at the Palace, and Anne Gray, Singellwoman, of S^t Lawrenc; ware marryed Desember the first, in the year 1678.
 Cristopher Riall of Ludham, Widdower, and Elizabeth Glouer of the Same Same Towne, widdow, marryed January the 2, by M^r Thomasen, 1678.
- 1678⁸ Edmond May, Singellman, of the Towne of Great Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Markall, Singellwoman, of the parish of S^t Micells a Cosleney, ware Marryed ffebruary the 16, in the yeare of our Lord 1678.

Marages in The Yeare 1679.

- 1679 Thomas Brett⁸ of Scarning, Clerke, Singleman, & Mary Alpe of The

⁷ On p. 287 of Mr. Walter Rye's *North Erpingham*, will be found the following copy of an inscription in Felbrigg Church:—"MS. Here lyes below Interrd ye body of Richard Chamberline, Esq., Descended of ye Honourable Ancestors of that name, Borne at Astley Castle in Warwickshire, Heyre to a fayer patrimony and proportion of ye Gifts of Body, Mind, and Forhme, Marryed Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Sr. John Mede of Lofts in Essex, by whom he had Issue foure Daughters, viz., Mary, Martha, Katharine, and Jane, who all survive except ye last that departed this life in her Infancy. He dyed in ye Forteyth year of his Age on ye 25th of August, in ye year 1675, and his sorrowfull Relict being of the same mold and fate with him, yet neither wishing nor fearing Death, Erected this both as a Monument

of her true love and constant Memory of him, and as a Mark or Signature of her unfeined purpose in death as in Life, to repose herselfe in ye same bed with him, whence both together may rise hand in hand to ye fruition of ye same Glorious Hopes in Jesus Christ."

⁸ The pedigree of Brett of Scarning, given in the third volume of Carthew's *Launditch*, includes Thomas Brett, M.A., baptized at Wendling, 16th July, 1649, Master of Scarning School 1678, died 1691, aged 41, married in 1679, Mary Alpe of Little Fransham (?) who died in 1725. Both are interred at Scarning. In the entries in the parish register recording the baptisms of their children, and also in the inscription to his memory on the floor of the nave he is described as a "gent."

Ans. Dec 26 '9/167

Towne of East Dereham, singlewoman, both of the County of Norfolk, were married May the 27, in the year 1679.

1679 John Mogges of Cantly, widdower, and Anne Peirse of the same, Singell woman, in the County of Norfolk, married June the 14, 1679.

William Beiert, widdower, & dorethe Empson, Singellwoman, both of this Parish, married July the 10, 1679.

Francis Emperor, singellman, & Anne Balding, singellwoman, both of This Parish, were married September the 30, 1679.

Richard Smith of Bestrop, Singellman, and Jane Coobel of Wickellwood, Singellwoman, both in the County of Norfolk, married October the 7, 1679.

Robert Barrett of hingham, Singelman, and Susan Paly of this parish, singelwoman, were married Octoberth 7, 1679.

Nicholas Cooke, widdower, of Dillham, and Elyzabeth Burton, widow, in St Clement's parish, married October the 20, 1679.

Thomas Sargeson, widdower, of St Michels a Cosleney, and Elizabeth Purt, widow, of St Maryes A Cosleney, were married Desember the 20 day, by m^r Sisells, 1679.

Thomas Wright, Singellman, in The Parish of St Augustens, and Anne Waffe, Singellwoman, of This Parish, married the 29 day of Desember, in The year 1679.

Nicholas Pitt, Singellman, of St James, and Hannah Sparrow, Singellwoman, of St Marttens at the Pallac, were married January the 15, 1679.

Phillip Waddelow, widdower, and Elizabeth Semmen, Widdow, both of St Edmund's Parish, married March the 10, 1679.

Marages in The year 1680.

1680 Joseph Emms, Singeleman, and Elizabeth Smiter, Singelewoman, both of Great Yarmouth, were married Aprill the 7 day, 1680.

Hennerly Veal, Singelman, and Anne Tene, widow, both of Towne of Ranworth, were married June The 21, 1680.

Thomas Bankes, widdower, of This Parish, and Ann Hacon, widow, of St Micels a plea, were married July The 11, 1680.

John Wells of St Saviors, Singelman, and Alice Pitt of St James, Singelwoman, were married The 10 of August, in the year 1680.

William Chapman, Singleman, And Elizabeth March, Singlewoman, both of The Towne of Wood Bastwick, were married October the 4, 1680.

Thomas Stringer of Gresnall, and Dorethy Ranson of East dearham, both Singell, were married nouember the 30 day, in The year 1680.

William ffish, widdower, and Elizabeth Hall, Singelwoman, both of The Towne of Salhouse, were married Desember The 2, 1680.

1680 James Slipper of St Andrew's, Singelman, and Mary Debny of St Petter a mancroft, Single woman, married the 4 of January, in The yeare 1680.

John Skarning, Singleman, and Susan Halfeknits, Singlewoman, both of The Town of Woodton in The County of Norfolk, married the 20 of January.

Edmund Kelly, with in The precienckes of X^{ts} Church, Singleman, and Barbara Mayhew, widow, of Heigham, ware Married January The 22, 1680.

John Bullman, singleman, and Elizabeth Ansell, Singlewoman, both of The parish of St Petter of Mancroft, ware married January The 23, 1680.

Adam Chambers, Widower, and Mary Crouching, singlewoman, both of The parish of St Petters purmountregat, ware married January The 27, 1680.

Benjamin Baker of Great yarmouth, Singleman, and Susan Rix of This parish, Singlewoman, war married The 8 day of ffebruary, 1680.

Thomas Harris, widdower, and Anne Penwarn, widdow, both of The Town of Great yarmouth, wer married The 14 day of ffebruary, 1680.

Marriages in The yeare 1681.

1681 Benjamin Brogden, Singleman, of St Petters of Mancroft, and Mary Man, Singlewoman, of St Gregeoryes, Married March the 30, 1681.

John Watson of Sutton, widower, and ffrancis Suggat of Jngham, Widow, ware Married Aprill The 1 day in The yeare of our Lord 1681.

Nicholas Remman, Widower, of This Parish, and Prudence Murten, Widow, of St Sauior Parish, ware Married Aprill The 4, 1681.

Thomas Garrod, Singleman, of Hainford, and Mary Turrell of St Petters of Mancroft, ware Married Aprill The 11, in The yeare 1681.

John Stasy, Widdower, of Carlton near Langley, & Ane Alexander, widdow, of The Towne of Salehouse, ware married may the 18, in The yeare 1681.

John Lucas⁹ of St Petters of Mancroft, Singleman, and Anne Gay of

⁹ This family of Lucas trace their descent from Edmund Lucas, temp. Edward III., who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Morieux. Eighth in descent from him was William Lucas of Horsecroft, Suffolk (died 1640), who married Christian, daughter of Robert Gibson, Alderman, of Norwich. Their son, Gibson Lucas, D.D., of Horsecroft, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Gipps of Great Whelnetham, Suffolk, and aunt of Sir Richard Gipps. Dr. Gibson Lucas died at Horningsheath, Suffolk, in 1698, aged 83. His son, John Lucas, merchant, settled

in Norwich, and married here, Anne, sister of Mr. Richard Guy, and died in 1696, aged 44. See Palmer's *Perlustration*, ii. 298 et seq. for particulars of above persons, and also of many other members of the family, including Sir Charles Lucas, the gallant defender of Colchester in 1648, and his brother John, created Lord Lucas of Shenfield by Charles I., whose only daughter was created Baroness Lucas in 1663, and married Anthony de Grey, Duke of Kent, K.G., Lord Chamberlain to Queen Anne.

Ringland, in The Countye of Norfolke, Singelwoman, Married Septemth 25, 1681.

1681 Edmund Brome, Singelman, of The Towne of Woodbrig, and Ane Darking of St Micels a Coslaney, Singelwoman, ware married October The 16, 1681.

Robert Blake¹ of Bunwell, in the County of Norfolke, Singleman, and Margrat Durrant of Scottow, in The same County, Singlewoman, married desember The 5, 1681.

Daniell Pammer, Singleman, & Martha Bray, Singlewoman, both of This Parish, ware Married December the 12, in the yeare 1681.

Thomas fflowers & Elizabeth Waffe, both Single, of This Parish, married desemth 25.

Stephen Childerhous of Windham, Singleman, & Ane daynes, Singlewoman, of The Same Town, in The County of Norfolke, married desemth 26, 1681.

Charles Porter of This parish, Singlman, and Ane Oakes of St Petteraman Croft, ware Married Desember The 27, 1681.

John Thurston of wymondham in The County of Norfolke, widower, and Elizabeth Jermy of ffauncett in The Same County, widow, married Desember The 28.

Joseph Hilton of Eye in Suffolk, Singleman, and Mary Dey of Earlham in Norfolke, Singlewoman, married ffebruary The 7 day, 1681.

Marrayages in The yeare 1682.

1682 Thomas Stratford of Haluergat in The County of Norfolke, widower, and Jsabella Bunn of St Andrew's parish in Norwich, married June The 11, 1682.

Hugh Hudson, widower, of St James parish, and Mary Cobb of The Same parish, Singlewoman, ware married August The 20 day, 1682.

John Linsey of The parish of St Palls, Widower, and Ann Bawde, Single woman, of St Johns Amadermarket, ware married October the 1 day.

John Spale, Widower, & Anne Locke, Singlewoman, both of Shothisham, married nouemth the 7 day.

¹ There are inscriptions at Scottow to several members of the families of Blake and Durrant, including one to the memory of Margaret, wife of Robert Blake, who was a daughter of William Durrant of Scottow, and died in 1724, aged 70.

Thomas Durrant of Scottow was created a Baronet in 1783. For arms, see Farrer's *Church Heraldry of Norfolk*, ii. 49 et seq. See also Carthew's *Bradenham*, 161.

- 1682 Daniel Couldham, widower, & Brdgett (*sic*) Pettus² of Ludham, widow, ware Married The 30 day of nouember, in the yeare 1682.
 Thomas Nockols, and Catherine Gray, both Single, of the Parish of S. Saviours, ware married January the 16, 1682.
 Thomas Durrell, Singleman, & Elizabeth Dickon, widow, both of The Town of Panxworth, ware married ffebruary The 10, 1682.

Marryages in The yeare 1683.

- 1683 William Pope, Widower, of The Town of Beckels, and Mary Medcalfe, widow, of The Same town, ware Marryed Aprill The 01 (*sic*), 1683.
 Milles Cook of Heathwell, in The County of Norfolke, widdower, and Honour Baker, of St Petter of Mancroft, Singlewoman, married June the 5, 1683.
 Thomas Smith of Happisburg, Singleman, and Martha Sallter of ffelbridg, Singlewoman, married June the 19, 1683.
 Thomas Chambers of Honing, Singleman, and Elizabeth Ossant, of Scottoe, Single woman, ware maryed June the 26, 1683.
 John Brady, widower, and Alice Palgrave, Singlewoman, both of the Towne of Pangworth, married September the 12, 1683.
 Nicholas Pope of Ormesby, Singleman, & Elizabeth Riches of Martham, Singlewoman, married October the 5, 1683.
 Anthoney West, Snglman (*sic*), and Sarah Goodwine, Singlwoman, both of This Parish, ware married nouember the 27, 1683.
 John Norris of St Stephens parish, Singelman, and Anne Starling of St Petters purmountregat, Singelwoman, married Desember the 1.
 Joseph Salter, Singlman, & Margaret Wilkinson, widow, both of The Town of Blickling, ware married January the 15, in the yeare 1683.
 Thomas Noble of Ranworth, widowr, and Elizabeth Pallant of This Parish, Singlewoman, married January the 31, 1683.
 Thomas Coxton, Sngleman, of St Petters aman Croft, and Ane Harte, Singlewoman, of St Andrewes, married ffebruary the 12, 1683.
 Robert Hammond, Singlman, & Susan Cox, widow, both of Buxton, weare married the 5 of march, in the yeare 1683.

Marriages in the yeare 1684.

- 1684 Thomas Rowse, Singleman, of Atteleburg, and Jssabella Seman, Single woman, of This Parish, ware married Aprill the 18, 1684.

² In 1676 a Thomas Pettus, gent., was one of the two churchwardens of Ludham.—*E. C. C.* p. 283. In 1693 a Thomas Pettus, of Norwich, gent., and Bridget his wife, relict and executrix of Samuel Feake, her late husband, deceased, sold a brewhouse, &c., in St. Giles', formerly belonging to Samuel Feake, and then occupied by them, to

Thomas Beverley, of Poringland, yeoman.—See *E. C. C.* pp. 30-1. In the nave of Ludham church is a slab to the memory of Thomas Pettus, gentleman, died August 22nd, 1679, aged 48. For arms see Farrer's *Ch. Her. of Norf.* i. 356. There are also slabs to the Pettus family in Rackheath church.

- 1684 Martin Money, Widower, of This Parish, and Mary Cabbag, Single woman, of The same parish, were married Aprill The 27, 1684.
 Edward Garth, Singelman, And Catherine Hows, Singelwoman, both of Town of Taseburgh, married may the 22, 1684.
 Samuell Ingram, Singleman, and Elizabeth Hoddy, Single woman, both of The Parish of S^t Andrewes, married July the 13.
 Lancelot Boucler, Singleman, of S^t Michel at Plea, and Mary Grundy of This Parish, were married The 26 of August, 1684.
 John Creed, widower, and Ann Hudson, Single woman, both of This parish, were married September the 21, 1684.
 Robert Chapman, Singleman, and Elizabeth Goodwin, singelwoman, both of this parish, were married the 14 of October, in The year 1684.
 Thomas Benyon of Ely, Clerk, singleman, and ffraunces Kemp of the precincts of X^t Church, Singelwoman, married the 14 of October, 1684.
 Edward Caluert, Singleman, and Elizabeth Caluert of S^t Petters of Mancroft, Singelwoman, married the 28 of October, 1684.
 Richard Long, Singleman, of Sko Ruson, and Ann Cannell of The Same Towne, married nouember the 19, in The year 1684.
 Theophilus Sobey, Singleman, and Martha Rud, Single woman, both of The City of Norwich, married Desember the 2^d, 1684.
- 1685 James Miller of S^t Petters purmountregat, widower, and Ane Webster of This parish, singelwoman, married July the 22, 1685.
 Thomas Richards of Taseburgh, Single man, and Mary Hayward of This parish, Singelwoman, married August the 30, 1685.
 John Trendell of Great yarmouth, Single man, and Sarah Salley of S^t Martens at the Oake, Single woman, married nouem the 25, 1685.
 Robert Hind of This parish, widower, and Mary Gilles of S^t Johns Amadermarket, Singelwoman, were married January the 12, in the year 1685.

Marriages in the yeare of our Lord 1686.

- 1686 Thomas Allen, Singelman, and Catherine Quaderill, Singelwoman, both of this Parish, were married August the 15, in the year 1686.
 William Wollnough and Martha Thing, both Single, of the Town of Stoke holy Cross, wer married August the 17, in 1686.
 William Pestill, widower, and Prisca Emperer, widow, both of this Parish, were married September the 30, 1686.
 Robert ffreeman, Widower, and Matha Brittes, Singelwoman, both of the Towne of Blicking, married October the 9, 1686.
 John Marten and Easter Taylor, both Singell, from brakendell, married October th 28.

- 1686 Robert Thurgar, Single man of This parish, and Catherine Spring of The Same, were married Desember the 24, in the year of our Lord 1686.
 Christopher Skinner, Singele man, of this Parish, & Mary Man of The Same, Single woman, were married Desember the 26, in the yeare 1686.
 Thomas Knot of Blickling, Singleman, and Ann Skerry of the Same, Singel woman, married Jan. th 10.

Marriages in the yeare 1687.

- 1687 John Houie of Melton Cunstable, Singelman, and Elizabeth Buckenam, Single woman, of this parish, were married June the 22, in the yeare 1687.
 John Man, Singleman, and Dorothy Quadren, Singlewoman, both of this Parish, were married September the 25, in the yeare 1687.
 Richard Lines, Widower, of St Palls, and Elizabeth Richerson, widow, of this parish, were married Nouember the 6, in the yeare of our Lord God 1687.
 ffrancis Pare, widower, & Elizabeth Tompson, Single woman, both of this Parish, married Desember the 25, 1687.

Marriage (*sic*) in the yeare 1688.

- 1688 ffrancis Huson, Singleman, of this parish, and Ann Melcher³ of the parish of St Johns a madermarket, singele woman, were Married Aprill the 17, in the yeare 1688.
 Robert Bingham, Singelman, in the Cathederall, and Eunic Masters, Singelwaman, of this parish, were married September th 30, 1688.
 Richard Head, Singleman, of This Parish, and Alcide King of Wymandham, were married October the 7 day, in the yeare 1688.
 Robert Pycroft, Singelman, of St Johns of Madermarket, and Mary Melcher, Singelwoman, of The same, married January the 14, 1688.
 Edward Roger of Cawston, Singelman, and Dorothy Hunt of Allby, Singelwoman, both of the County of Norffolk, marryed January the 19, 1688.

Marriage in the yeare 1689.

- 1689 Jacob Carter and Mary Dey, both Single, of this parish, were Married Aprill the 2, in the yeare 1689.

³ Mr. E. A. Tillett in his contribution on *Norfolk Tokens* to the *E. C. C.*, mentions (p. 221), that the Melchior family were not Jew dealers in metals, but Christians of considerable respectability. They resided in St. John Maddermarket and St.

Stephen's, in which churches are inscriptions to various members of the family. In the former parish, if not in the latter, they appear to have taken an interest in parish affairs, having filled on more than one occasion the office of churchwarden.



1689 Edward Amis and Mary Jxfir, both Single, of this parish, ware Married
July the 27, in the yeare of Our Lord 1689.

To find the folowing yeares looke page the first and second. [These marriages
are printed on pp. 97, 98, 105, 106, and 70.]

Baptizings in the Parish of St. George of Tombland
in the yeare 1694.

- 1694 Elizeabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Ayed and Susanah his wife,
was baptized march the 25, 1694.
Elizeabeth, the Daughter of Charles Hart and Mary his wife, was baptized
Aprill the 5, 94.
John, the sonn of Edward Wright and Judith his wife, was baptized
Aprill 11, 94.
William, the sonn of John Low and Ann his wife, was baptized Aprill
the 24, 94.
Susanah, the Daughter of Wiff Jealous and Mary his wife, was baptized
may the first.
Elizeabeth, the Daughter of Robert Copeman and Katerin his wife,
was baptized may the 3, 94.
Wiff, the Sonn of Thomas Chapman and Elizeabeth his wife, was baptized
June the 7, 94.
Thomas, the son of Thomas Bullocke and Ann his wife, was baptized
June the 24, 94.
William, the Son of Thomas Howard and Mary his wife, was baptized the
28 of June, 94.
Thomas, the son of John Balldere and Sarah his wife, was baptized Jully
the 8, 94.
Robert, the son of Mr. Peter Hasbert and Katerin his wife, was baptized
August the 7, 94.
Elizeabeth, the Daughter of John Walker and Mary his wife, was baptized
August the 27, 94.
Hannah, the Daughter of Jsacke Parke and ffrancis his wife, was baptized
August the 31, 94.
Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Allen and Katterin his wife, was baptized
September the first, 94.
Henry, the sonn of Abraham Hedgman and Margarett his wife, was
baptized September the first.
Martha, the daughter of Matthew Gray and Margareth his wife, was
baptized Aprill the 21, 94.
John, the Son of Henry Gresham and Mary his wife, was baptized March
the 5.

- 1694 John, the Sonn of Thomas Weeds and Mary his wife, was baptized August the 23.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Lackey and Ane his wife, was baptized September the 9, 94.
 Mary, the Daughter of Enock Emis and Sarah his wife, was baptised September the 16.
 John, the Son of Thomas Rix and Mary his wife, was baptized October the 2, 1694.
 John, the Son of M^r William Cooke and Sarah his wife, was baptized November the 12, 1694.
 William, the Sonn of Robert and Mattha Brady, was baptized November the 15, 94.
 Ann, the Daughter of M^r William Rolfe⁴ and Tamison his wife, was baptized January the 7.

Baptizings in the Parish of St. George of Tombland
 in the yeare 1695.

- 1695 John, the Sonn of Bosom Body and Mary his wiffe, was baptized March the 26, 1695.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Charles Reve and Sarah his wife, was baptized May the 6, 95.
 Sarah, the Daughter of John Balldere and Sarah his wife, was baptized May the 10, 95.
 Elizeabeth, the Daughter of Robert Copeman and Katterin his wife, was baptized May the 29.
 Charles, the Son of George Waffe and Ane his wife, was baptized June the 2, 1695.
 James, the Sonn of Samuel Dix And Sarah his wife, was baptized June the 13.
 Gibbs, the Son of Wiff Leeds and Priske his wife, was baptized June the 24.
 Abigill, the Daughter of Mr. John Ballderstone and Mary his wife, was borne June the 26, baptized Jully the 3.
 Wiff, the Son of Timothe Wix and Easter his wife, was borne and baptized Jully the 8.
 Elizeabeth, the Daughter of John Low and Anne his wife, was baptized Jully the 28, 1695.

⁴ There is a slab in the chancel of Easton church for Thomasine, wife of William Rolfe of Norwich, youngest daughter of John Ringall and Ann his wife, who died February 5th, 1694, in her 20th year; also for Anne, daughter of said

William and Thomasine Rolfe, who died January 21st, 1694, thirteen days old. For arms see Farrer's *Ch. Her. of Norf.* i. 274. The child was buried in this church, however, the day after death.

- 1695 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Chapman and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized July the 28, 95.
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Weeds And Mary his wife, was baptized August the 11, 95.
 John, the Son of John Purdy and Elizeabeth his wife, was baptized August the 16, 95.
 Ann, the Daughter of M^r Peter ffinch⁵ and Elizabeth his wife, was borne August the 8, and baptized August the 18, 95.
 Robert, the son of William Wade and Susan his wife, was baptized October the 13, 95.
 Ane, the Daughter of M^r Jsacke Parke And ffrancis his wife, was baptized October the 30.
 William Wattson was baptized november the 3.
 Martha, the Daughter of William Howard and Grace his wife, was baptized November the 7.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Tompson and Mary his wife, was baptized november the 18.
 Benjamin, son of Benjamin Blacke⁶ and Susan his wife, was baptized Desember the Second.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r Nathaniell and Susan Huchnance, was baptized Desember the 13 (*or 18, in later hand.*)
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert and Mary Hinds, was baptized Desember the 30.
 Deborah, the Daughter of John Brettingham and Ane his wife, was baptized November the 24.
 William, the son of Richard and Elizabeth Cooper, was baptized January the 15.
 Henry, the Son of M^r Thomas Bokenham and Judith his wife, was baptized January the 19.

⁵ The Rev. Peter Finch was the son of the Rev. Henry Finch, vicar of Walton, Lancashire, and born in 1662, in which year his father was ejected from Walton. For sixty years, from 1691, Peter Finch was a co-pastor (with the Rev. Josiah Chorley, John Brooke, and John Taylor, D.D., respectively), of the Presbyterian Congregation at Norwich. He died, on his 93rd birthday, 6th October, 1754, and is buried in St. Peter Mancroft. His son was for many years the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Norfolk, and his great-grandson, Peter Finch, Esq., was Sheriff of Norwich in 1825, and Mayor in 1827. See Taylor's *History of the Octagon Chapel, Norwich*.

Rev. Peter Finch was a progenitor of Peter Finch Martineau who died in 1847, aged 92, and he having been born in the lifetime of the Rev. Peter Finch, who lived to the age of 93, their two lives embraced a period of 185 years from the passing of the Act of Uniformity.—*Perlustration*, ii. 69.

The children of Peter Finch and John Balderston are also registered in the Octagon Chapel register as baptized on the same day as in this register; but the dates of birth are there added.

⁶ Benjamin Black, worsted weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in October, 1710.

- 1695 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Rix and Mary his wife, was baptized february the 7.
 Thomas, the son of John Hall and Dorithe his wife, was baptized february 11.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Martin and Elizabeth Houghton, was baptized february the 23.
 Charles, the Son of ffrancis and Susan Marchfeild, was baptized february the 23.
 Honor, the Daughter of George Callow and Ane his wife, was baptized March the first.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Harpely and Sarah his wife, was baptized March the forth.

Baptizings in the parish of St. George of Tombland
 in the yeare 1696.

- 1696 Elizabeth, the daughter of Jeffery Man and Mary his wife, was baptized Aprill the 22.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Baldere and Sarah his wife, was baptized June the 12.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Josshuah Humphry and Sarah his wife, was baptized June the 19.
 Susannah, the daughter of John Hoyle and ffrancis his wife, was baptized Jully the 15.
 Milecent, the daughter of Robert Preist and Milecent his wife, was baptized Jully the 16.
 Dorithe, the daughter of John Baker and Dorithe his wife, was baptized August the 25.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Chapman and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized August the 26.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M^r John Balderstone and Mary his wife, was borne Sep^{br} the first and baptized September the 9.
 Henry, the Son of Thomas Weeds and Mary his wife, was baptized September the 13.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Hedgeman and Margaret his wife, was baptized September the 24.
 Thomas, the Son of Tho. Clippole and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized No^{br} the 29.
 John, the Son of John Purdy and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized No^{br} the 29.
 Thomas, the Son of Bosom Boody and Mary his wife, was baptized No^{br} the 30.

- 1696 Jeremiah, the Son of Mary Palmer, A Child of base, was baptized No^v
the 30.
Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Copeman and Katterin his wife, was
baptized December the first.
Sarah, the daughter of Andrew Waffe and Mary his wife, was baptized
December the 4.
John, the Son of Petter Wiggitt and Margaret his wife, was baptized
Decemb^r the 5.
Edmund, the Son of Robert Brady and Martha his wife, was baptized
Decemb^r the 10.
Margaret, the daughter of John Taylor and Elizth his wife, was baptized
January the 9, 1696.
Elizth, the daughter of Thomas Mott and Martha his wife, was baptized
January the 12.
Elizath, the daughter of John Low and Anne his wife, was baptized
January the 20.
Martha, the daughter of Timothy Wix and Easter his wife, was baptized
January the 30.
Henry, the Son of M^r Petter ffinch, Clarke, and Elizabeth his wife, was
borne January the 27 and baptized february the 14.
John, the Son of Thomas Sparke and Mary his wife, was borne March
the Second and baptized the third day.
Thomas, the Son of Edward Wright and Judith his wife, was baptized
March the 8.
Amos, the Son of Henery Gresham and Mary his wife, baptized March 19.

Births. Baptizings in the parish of St. George of Tombland
in the yeare 1697.

- 1697 Susanah, the Daughter of John Layer and Susan his wife, was baptized
March the 26, 1697.
Susan, the daughter of Zackeriah Burcham and Ane his wife, was
baptized Aprill the 7.
Mary, the daughter of John Cooper and Mary his wife, was baptized
Aprill the 6.
Mary, the Daughter of John Wells and Rose his wife, was baptized
Aprill the 21.
James, the Son of Robert Hinds and Mary his wife, was baptized May
the Second, 1697.
Mary, the daughter of James Womorsly and Elizabeth his wife, was
baptized May the 28, 1697.

- 1697 Elizabeth, the daughter of George Waffe And Ane his wife, was baptized June the 6, 97.
- Elizabeth, the Daughter of Enoch Emis and Sarah his wife, was baptized July the 4, 97.
- Sarah, the Daughter of Robert Slye and Susan his wife, was baptized July the 11, 1697.
- William, the son of John Harvy and Elizabeth his wife, was baptised July the 13, 1697.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of John Howard and Susan his wife, was baptized July the 17.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r Jsacke Parke and ffrancis his wife, was baptized August the first, 1697.
- Hannah, the daughter of Samuell Dix and Sarah his wife, was baptized August the 20, 1697.
- Darscy, the Son of Thomas Beckwith, Junior, and Susanah his wife, was baptized August the 25, 1697.
- Margaret, the Daughter of Charles Reve and Sarah his wife, was baptized October the 2, 1697.
- Jsacke, the Son of Joseph Sparke and Susan his wife, was baptized Octobr the 9, 1697.
- Robert, the Son of Robert Preist and Millicent his wife, was baptized October the 17, 1697.
- James, the Son of John Norris and Jane his wife, was born the fourth of November, 1697, and baptized the same day.
- John, the Son of John Hoyle and ffrancis his wife, was baptized Novem̃r the 14, 1697.
- Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Rix and Mary his wife, was baptized Decem̃r the 3.
- William, the Son of William Wade and Susan his wife, was baptized decem̃r the 5, 1697.
- Henry, the Son of Thomas Weeds and Mary his wife, was baptized December the 12, 1697.
- John, the Son of Samuell Story and francis his wife, was baptized Decem̃r the 27, 1697.
- Martha, the Daughter of ffrancis Clygaat and Martha his wife, was baptized December the 31.
- William, the Son of John Hall and Dorithe his wife, was baptized January the 3.
- Sarah, the daughter of Bosom Boody and Mary his wife, was baptized January the 24.
- Mary, the daughter of Peter ffrederick and Mary his wife, was baptized ffebruary the 13.

- 1697 Hanah (*sic*), the daughter of John Brettingham and Ane his wife, was baptized March the 5, 1697.
 John, the son of John Parish and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized March the 13, 1697.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Seggin and Mary his wife, was baptized March the 14, 1697.
 Robert, the Son of Thomas and Ane Spoore, was baptized March the 20, 1697.

Births and baptizings in the parish of St. George of
 Tombland in the yeare 1698.

- 1698 Ane, the daughter of ffrancis and Anne Standley, was baptized Aprill the 4, 1698.
 Katterin, the daughter of Mr. John Martin and Katterin his wife, was baptized Aprill the 9, 1698.
 Samuell, the Son of John Tompson and Mary his wife, was baptized Apprill the 20, 1698.
 John, the Son of Bartholomu Balderstone and Mary his wife, was borne Aprill the 18, and baptized Aprill the 26, 1698.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Baker and Dorithe his wife, was baptized May the first, 1698.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Woolfor and Margaret his wife, was baptized May the 3, 1698.
 Robert, the Son of Witt Loverin⁷ and ffrancis his wife, was baptized June the 13, 1698.
 Mary, the daughter of John Cooke⁸ and Mary his wife, was baptized Jully the 15, 1698.
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Cleever and Bridget his wife, was baptized Jully the 15, 1698.
 Thomas, the Son of M^r Thomas Bokenham and Judith his wife, was baptized Jully the 24, 1698.
 James, the Son of Samuell Smith and Anne his wife, A Colectiner, was baptized Jully the 25, 1698.
 Beniamin, the Son of M^r John Ballderston and Mary his wife, was borne the 27 of Jully and baptized the third of August, 1698.
 Lidea, the daughter of Augustin Declve and Lidea his wife, was baptized August the 11, 1698.

⁷ William Lovering, hatter, of Tombland, charged 3rd of May, 1701, with abusing Joseph Bell, constable to the Watch.—*City Sessions Book*.

⁸ John Cooke, worstead weaver, son of George, was admitted to the freedom 16th of April, 1698.

- 1698 Samuell, the Son of Samuell King and Elizth his wife, was baptized August the 18, 1698.
- Daniell, the Son of Robert Lightfott and Susan his wife, was baptized August the 23, 1698.
- Jsacke, the Son of Jsacke Parke,⁹ Gent., and ffrancis his wife, was baptized Septem^{br} the 6, 1698.
- John, the Son of Thomas Chapman and Elizth his wife, was baptized Sept^{br} the 14, 1698.
- John, the Son of Thomas Singleton and Mary his wife, was baptized Sept^{br} the 18, 1698.
- Mary, the Daughter of John Low and Anne his wife, was baptized Sept^{br} the 18, 1698.
- Ambrose, the Son of Edward Wright and Mary his wife, was baptized Octo^{br} the first, 1698.
- Mary, the daughter of William Sidell and Mary his wife, was baptized September the 20, 98.
- Sarah, the daughter of John Cooper and Mary his wife, was borne the 18 of March, and baptized the 21 of Octo^{br}, 1698.
- Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Beckwith and Susan his wife, was baptized Octo^{br} the 18, 1698.
- Mary, the daughter of John Purdy¹ and Elizth his wife, was baptized No^{br} the 6, 1698.
- Martha, the daughter of John Lackey and Anne his wife, was baptized Novem^{br} the 11, 1698.
- Wittm, the Son of Henry Gresham and Mary his wife, was baptized Novem^{br} the first, 1698.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of Climent Barker and Dorithe his wife, was baptized Decem^{br} the 8, 1698.
- Alcanah, the Son of John Hoyle and ffrancis (*sic*) his wife, was baptized Decem^{br} the 11, 1698.
- Mary, the daughter of M^r Petter ffinch, Clarke, and Elizabeth his wife, was borne Nov^{br} the Second, and baptized the 9 of No^{br}, 1698.
- Mary, the daughter of John Howard and Susan his wife, was baptized January the 5, 1698.
- Katerin, the daughter of Robert Goodwin, was baptized March the 8.
- John, the Son of Bosom Boody and Mary his wife, was baptized March the 18, 1698.
- Robert, the Son of Robert Copeman and Catterin his wife, was baptized March the 20, 1698.

⁹ There is a black marble tablet in the vestry inscribed:—"To y^e Memory of M^r Isaac Parke, Sen^r, who Departed this Life y^e 28th of April, 1732, In y^e 79th Year of his Age."

¹ John Purdy, baker, voted for Whig Candidates at election in October, 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (apprentice of Thomas Rand) 3rd of May, 1692.

- 1698 Susanah, the Daughter of Martin Houton and Elizath his wife, was baptized March the 20, 1698.
 Edward, the Son of Thomas Gosse and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized March the 21, 1698.
 Sarah, The daughter of Henry Toone and Jssabella his wife, was baptized March the 24, 1698.

Births and baptizing in the parish of St. George of
 Tombland in the year 1699.

- 1699 ffrancis, the Son of ffrancis Clyatte and Martha his Wife, was baptized Aprill the 9, 1699.
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Cooper and Katterin his wiffe, was baptized Aprill the 20, 1699.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Witt Howard and Grace his wife, was baptized Aprill the 25, A Colectiner, 1699.
 Bridget, the daughter of Thomas Cleever and Bridget his wife, was baptized Aprill the 28, 1699.
 Katterin, the daughter of William Linger and Ann his wife, was baptized Aprill the 28, 1699.
 Thomas, the Son of John Seggin and Mary his wife, was baptized Aprill the 30, 1699.
 Sarah, the daughter of Samuell Story and ffrancis his wife, was baptized May the 19, 1699.
 Bridget, the daughter of John King and Jane his wife, was baptized May the 21, 1699.
 Richard, the Son of M^r Richard Calvert and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the last day of May, 1699.
 Susan, the daughter of Edward wortts and Jsabella his wife, was baptized Jully the 14, 1699.
 Mary, the daughter of M^r Thomas Bokenham² and Judith his wife, was baptized August the 6, 1699.
 Jacob, the Son of Samuell Dix and Sarah his wife, was baptized August the 6, 1699.
 ffrancis, the Son of ffrancis Weeds and M. his wife, was baptized September the 15, 1699.
 Richard, the Sonn of Richard frost And martha his wife, was baptized September the 15, 1699.
 Margaret, the daughter of Thomas Spore and Ann his wife, was baptized No^{br} the 5, 1699.

² Thomas Boeckenham, freeholder, voted for Whig candidates at election in October, 1710.

- 1699 Mary, the daughter of Jsacke Parke, Gent³ and ffrancis his wife, was baptized Nov^{br} the 11, 1699.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Andrew Waffe and Mary his wife, was baptized Decm^{br} the 9, 1699.
 Perre, the Daughter of John Howard and Susan his wife, was baptized Decem^{br} the 16, 1699.
 Mary, the Daughter of ffrancis Standly and Ann his wife, was baptized January the first, 1699.
 Robert, the Son of Edward Wright and Judith his wife, was baptized January the 4, 99.
 John, the Son of John Cooke and Mary his wife, was baptized January the 14, 1699.
 Sarah, the daughter of Abraham Baxter and Susan his wife, was baptized January the 24, 1699.
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Beckwith and Susan his wife, was baptized January the 21, 1699.
 Vallintine, the Son of John Purdy and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized february the 14, 1699.
 Susan, the daughter of Richard Johnson⁴ and Susan his wife, was baptized february the 24, 1699.
 Mary, the Daughter of Samuell King and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized March the 3, 1699.
 Hanah, the daughter of Thomas Singleton and Mary his wife, was baptized March the 10, 1699.
 Jsacke, the Son of James Womorsly and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized March the 24, 1699.

Baptizins in the Parish of St. George of Tombland
 in the yeare 1700.

- 1700 Katterin, the daughter of Robert Copeman and Catterin his wife, was baptized Aprill the Second, 1700.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Harvy and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Aprill the 14, 1700.
 Mary, the daughter of John Coker and Ane his wife, was baptized Aprill the 12, 1700.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Timothy Wix and Easter his wife, was baptized Aprill the 15, 1700.

³ Isaac Parke, freeholder, voted for Whig candidates at election in. October, 1710.

⁴ Richard Johnson, joyner, voted for Tory

candidates at election in October, 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (apprentice of Ralf Tindall) 2nd of March, 1693.

- 1700 William, the Son of John Leeds and Leady his wife, was baptized May the 14, 1700.
- Edward, the Son of Robert Preist and millicent his wife, was baptized May the 27, 1700.
- John, the Son of Benjamin and Mary Richards, was baptized July the 10, 1700.
- Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Jubbe and Rebeckah his wife, was baptized July the 19, 1700.
- Samuell, the Son of John and Mary Seggin, was baptised August the first, 1700.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of John Tompson and Mary his wife, was baptized August the 19, 1700.
- Robert, the Son of William Loverin and ffrancis his wife, was baptised August the 23, 1700.
- Peter, the Son of M^r Peter finch, Clarke, and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Septe^{br} the 4, 1700.
- William, the Son of John and Ane Hill, was baptized Septem^{br} the 15, 1700.
- Call, the Son of M^r John Hoggon and Mary his wife, was baptized Octo^{br} the 13, 1700.
- Richard, the Son of Wiff Waffe and Mary his wife, was baptized Octo^{br} the 15, 1700.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis Tavenor and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized nov^{br} the 4, 1700.
- Sarah, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Chapman, was baptized Nov^{br} the 25, 1700.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r Thomas Bokenham and Judith his wife, was baptized december the ffirst, 1700.
- Edmond, the Son of Thomas Warren, deceased, and Ane his wife, Widdow, was baptized Decm^{br} the 14, 1700.
- George And Ane, two twines (*sic*) of Wiff and Susan Wilkins, was baptized January the 7, 1700.
- Susan, the daughter of William and Sussan Emis, was baptized January the 27, 1700.
- James, the Son of John and Ane Youngs, was baptized January the 31, 1700.
- John, the Son of Thomas Beckwith and Susan his wife, was baptized ffebruary the 21, 1700.
- Robert, the Son of Edward and Jsbell Worts, was baptized ffebury (*sic*) the 28, 1700.
- Joseph, the Son of Richard and Mary Callow, was baptized March the 16, 1700.

Baptizins in the parish of St. George of Tombland
in the yeare 1701.

- 1701 Hanah, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Joyce, was baptized Aprill the 3, 1701.
Ane, the daughter of John and ffrancis Hoyle, was baptized Aprill the 5, 1701.
George, the Son of Thomas Gosse and Elizath his wife, was baptized Aprill the 20, 1701.
Thomas, the Son of Thomas and Ane Briant, was baptized Aprill the 26, 1701.
Cristopher, the Son of Cristopher and Rachell Smares, was baptized May the 11, 1701.
Rabeckah, the daughter of ffrancis and Elizth Warner, was baptized July the 6, 1701.
Magdelin, the daughter of Martin and Elizth Loker, was baptized July the 23, 1701.
Robert, the Son of Robert and Millicent Preist, was baptized July the 24, 1701.
Samuell, the Son of John and Elizth Canelle, was baptized August the 5, 1701.
Timothy, the Son of M^r John Balderstone, Gent., and Mary his wife, was baptized August the 6, 1701.
Sarah, the daughter of John^s and Elizth Browne, was baptized Sept^{br} the 19, 1701.
Mary, the daughter of Robert and Rose Goodwin, was baptized October the 8, 1701.
Sarah, the daughter of Daniell and Deborah Goslin, was baptized Octo^{br} the 26, 1701.
John, the Son of ffrancis and Ane Standly, was baptized No^{br} the 7, 1701.
Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Hanah Davis, was baptized No^{br} the 8, 1701.
Ane, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Willson, was baptized No^{br} the 22, 1701.
Thomas, the Son of John Leeds and Ledah his wife, was baptized No^{br} the 27, 1701.
Robert, the Son of Wiff Cubitt and Hanah his wife, was baptized Novem^{br} the 25, 1701.

⁶ John Brown, baker, voted for Whig candidates at the election in October, 1710. He

was admitted to the freedom (apprentice of Edward Attlesea) 3rd of May, 1685.

- 1701 Susan, the daughter of Thomas and Jane Mendham, was baptized Decem̄r the 3, 1701.
 Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Hogon, was baptized Decem̄r the 17, 1701.
 Robert, the Son of John and Elizabeth Bly, was baptized January the 16, 1701.
 Mary, the daughter of Beniaman and Mary Richards, was baptized January the 16, 1701.
 James, the Son of Samuel and Sarah Dix, was baptized february the 8, 1701.
 Rabeckah, the daughter of John and Ane Youngs, was baptized february the 8, 1701.
 Mary, the daughter of Samuell and Elizabeth King, was baptized ffebruary the 15, 1701.
 John, the Son of John and Ane Hill, was baptized March the 13, 1701.
 John, the Son of Palmer and Mary Brown, was baptized March the 17, 1701.

Baptizins in the parish of St. George of Tombland in
the year 1702.

- 1702 Henry, the son of Thomas and Susan Beckwith, was baptized Aprill the 9, 1702.
 Ane, the daughter of M^r Wiff Cooke, Alderman, and M^{rs} Sarah his wife, was baptized Apr^l the 19, 1702.
 Sarah, the daughter of John and ffrancis Hoyle, was baptized Aprill the 19, 1702.
 Ane, the daughter of Wiff and Mary Siddell, was baptized May the 16, 1702.
 Wiff, the Son of Wiff and Mary Waffe, was baptized June the 14, 1702.
 Susan,⁶ the daughter of Gawen Nash, Clark, and Elizth his wife, was baptized July the 10, 1702.

⁶ Susan Nash was the youngest daughter of the Rev. Gawin Nash (a non-juror) by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of She was the first wife of the Rev. John Francis (son of John Francis, notary public, who died in 1757, and brother of Robert Francis, registrar) who was born in St. Andrew's, April 21st, 1700. She died in 1727, s.p. Dr. John Francis, Rector of St. John Maddermarket, married secondly Mrs.

Elizabeth Hughes, daughter of the Rev. Owen Hughes, Chancellor of Bangor, and had children, Owen, Edward, Elizabeth, Owen, Judith, and Anne.

Memorandum at end of Book A, St. John Maddermarket Register (1559-1712). "The Reverend Doctor John Francis, Minister of this Parish above 21 years, was Buried May 11, in St. George Tombland, 1749."

- 1702 Elizth, the daughter of James and Mary Tyte, was baptized July the 19, 1702.
- Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Cooke, was baptized July the last, 1702.
- Mary, the daughter of John and Elizth Haruy, was baptized August the 16, 1702.
- Mary, the daughter of Samuell and Elizth Clarke, A Collectiner in S^t Martins A pallace, was baptized August the 16, 1702.
- Elizth, the daughter of M^r Peter ffinch, Clerke, and Elizth his wife, was baptized August the 16, 1702.
- ffrancis, the daughter of Leuis Delicroit and ffrancis his wife, was baptized Sept^{br} the 19, 1702.
- Ane, the daughter of John and Ane Cockerill, was baptized Sep^{br} the 20, 1702.
- Mary, the daughter of John and Elizth Purdy, was baptized Oc^{tobr} the 15, 1702.
- Catherine, the daughter of John and Ane Brandon, was baptized Octobr the 16, 1702.
- Will, the Son of Wiff and Grace Howard, A Collectioner, A Child of base, was baptized October the 25, 1702.
- Dorithe, the daughter of Thomas Tanner, Esq^r, and of M^{rs} Rose⁷ his wife, was baptized Dec^{br} 13, 1702.
- Robert, the Son of John and Rose Wells, was baptized January the 8, 1702.
- Catherin, the daughter of John and mary Tompson, was baptized January the 24, 1702.
- Mary, the daughter of Andrew and Mary Waffe, was baptised January the 31, 1702.
- Leady Ane, the daughter of Robert Goslin and Deborah his wife, was baptized febry. the 23, 1702.
- Richard, the Son of Richard Briant and (blank) his wife, was baptized March the 15, 1702.
- George, the Son of Thomas and ffrancis Risborow, was baptized March the 22, 1702.

⁷ Mrs. Rose Tanner was the eldest daughter of Dr John Moore, Bishop of Norwich, by his first wife, Rose, fifth daughter of Nevil Butler, of Orwell and Barnwell Abbey, Cambs, Esq. She is interred on the south side of the Bishop's Chapel, under a white marble, thus inscribed :—
 "S. to the Memory of Mrs. Rose Tanner, eldest daughter to the Right Rev. Dr. John Moore, late

Lord Bishop of Norwich (afterwards of Ely), and first wife of Thomas Tanner, Clerk, Chancellor of this Diocese; she died March 15, A.D. 1706, aged 25 years. Here also lieth the body of Dorothy, Daughter of the said Thomas and Rose Tanner, who died Feb., A.D. 1703, aged 14 Months."—See *Blomefield*, pp. 422-3, ed. 1745.

- 1702 Susan, the daughter of John and Susan Howard, A Collectiner, was baptized March the 22, 1702.

Baptizins in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the
yeare 1703.

- 1703 Nathaniell, the Son of Mr John and Mary Balderstone, was borne March the 25 and baptized the 26 of the Same, 1703.
Sarah, the daughter of william and Sarah Bell, was baptized March the 29, 1703.
Sarah, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Willson, was baptized Aprill the 15, 1703.
Agnus, the daughter of Stephen and Margaret Husslet, was baptized Aprill the 26, 1703.
Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis and Mary Arnold, was baptized May the 3, 1703.
Mary, the daughter of Richard And Mary Callow, was baptized May the 30, 1703.
John, the Son of John and Ledy Leeds, was baptized Jully the 3, 1703.
Beniaman,^s the Son of John and ffrancis Hoyle, was baptized Jully the 12, 1703.
Dorithe, the daughter of Clement and of Dorithe Barker, was baptized Jully the 22, 1703.
Beniaman, the Son of Joseph and Martha Parmenter, was baptized August the 8, 1703.
Luce, the daughter of James and Mary Tyte, was baptized Sepbr the 14, 1703.
Walter, the Son of Gawin and Elizt^b Nash, was baptized Septembr the 22, 1703.
Richard, the Son of Wilt and ffrancis Loverin, was baptized Sepbr the 28, 1703.
Amoros, the Son of Thomas and Susan Beckwith, was baptized Octobr the 7, 1703.
Mary, the daughter of Joseph Percehouse and Mary Sherin, A Child of base, was baptized Octobr the 14, 1703.
Samuell, the Son of Edmond morris, was baptized Octobr the 21, 1703.

^s On a slab in the church is the following :—
“ late of Soyland, near Hallifax,
York who depart^d this life y^e 26 day of
August, 1718, aged 34 years. Also the Body
of Margaret, the wife of Benjamin Hoyle, and
daughter of Robert Ward, late of Walcot, Gent.,

who departed this life y^e 2^d of May, 1729, Ætatis
suæ 20. On the south side of this stone lieth
Frances, the Wife of John Hoyle, who died the
19th of September, 1714, aged 73 years.”
[Blomefield gives the name at the commencement
as “Jeremiah Riley.”]

- 1703 Ane, the daughter of Robert and Caterin Copeman, was baptized Octobr the 26, 1703.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas and Elizth Gasse, was baptized No^{br} the 15, 1703.
 John, the Son of John and Elizth Canells, was baptized No^{br} the 18, 1703.
 George, the Son of ffrancis and Ane Standly, was baptized Decem^{br} the 5, 1703.
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas and Katherin Ringwood, was baptized Decem^{br} the 23, 1703.
 John, the Son of John Scofield, was bap^ted Decem^{br} the 27, 1703.
 Ledea Ane, the daughter of Wiff and Hanah Cubit, was baptizd January the 23, 1703.
 Richard, the Son of Beniaman and Mary Richards, was baptized march the 14, 1703.

Baptizins in the parish of St. George of Tombland in
 the yeare 1704.

- 1704 Ane, the daughter of John and Ane Hill, was baptizd march the 26, 1704.
 John, the Son of M^r Stephen Norris and M^{rs} Briggitt his wife, was borne the 19 day of March and baptized the 27, 1704.
 Richard, the Son of Richard and Elizth Bryan, was baptized Aprill the 9, 1704.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Blyth⁹ and of Sarah his wife, was baptizd Aprill the 24.
 Timothe, the Son of Timothe and Easter Wix, was baptized may the second, 1704.
 Deborah, the daughter of Edward and Mary Bull, was baptized May the 18, 1704.
 John, the Son of John and Ane Hogon, was baptized June the 18, 1704.
 ffrancis, the Son of ffrancis and Mary Arnold, was baptized June the 24, 1704.
 Sarah, the daughter of Luke and Mary Parker, was baptized June the 25, 1704.
 Pamphilis, the Son of Thomas and ffrancis Riseborough, was baptized August the 7, 1704.
 Thomas, the Son of John and ffrancis Hoyle, was baptized August the 17, 1704.

⁹ John Blyth, worstead weaver, son of Richard, admitted to the freedom 29th April, 1710.

- 1704 Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Willson, was baptized Septem^{br} the 12, 1704.
 Hanah, the daughter of M^r Peter ffinch, Clerke, and Elizth his wife, was borne Sep^{br} the 30 and baptized Octo^{br} the 4, 1704.
 John, the Son of James and ffrancis womorsly, was baptized No^{br} the 19, 1704.
 John, The Son of Stephen and Margaret Husslet, was baptized february the 28, 1704.
 William¹ the Son of Wiff and Hannah Hill, was baptized ffebruary the 28, 1704.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas and Susan Beckwith, was baptized March the 22, 1764.

N.B.—Inserted in { Baptizins in the parish of St. George of
 Reg^r N^o 2. { Tombland in the yeare 1705.

- 1705 Stephen, the Son of M^r Stephen and M^{rs} Bridget Norris, was baptized Aprill the 17, 1705.
 Robert, the Son of Richard and Elizth. Bryant, was baptized Aprill the 22, 1705.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Secker, was baptized may the Second, 1705.
 Mary, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Harvy, was baptized may the 6, 1705.
 John, the Son of John and Elizth Joyce, was baptized June the 3, 1705.
 William, the Son of John and Ane Hill, was baptized June the 17 1705.
 Leada, the daughter of John and Lede Leeds, was baptized June the 24, 1705.
 Robert, the son of John and Ane Hogon, was baptized July the 19, 1705.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis and Ane Arnold, was baptized July the 24, 1705.
 Judith, the daughter of Jsacke and Judith Timpeny, was baptized August the 3, 1705.
 Ane, the daughter of Nathaniell and Mary Durrant, was baptized August the 19, 1705.

¹ On an old stone in the church, reeved of a brass, is the following inscription:—"Here Lyeth the body of William Hill, who dyed the 7th of November, 1710, aged 46 yeares."

- 1705 Hanah, the daughter of Abraham² and Elizeabeth Yestis, was baptized August the 24, 1705.
 Peter, the Son of Edward and Mary Bull, was baptized Septemb̃r the 6, 1705.
 Edward, the Son of Wiff and Susan Willkins, was baptized Septemb̃r the 23, 1705.
 Joshuah, the son of Robert and Deborah Goslin, was baptized Septemb̃r the 27, 1705.
 Hanah, the daughter of William and Ane Mony, was baptized Octob̃r the 12, 1705.
 Ane Mary, the daughter of Daniell and Ane Smith, was baptized Octob̃r the 14, 1705.
 Henry, the Son of M^r Henery Stebbin and Mary his wife, was baptized Octob̃r the 18, 1705.
 Abraham, the Son of Abraham and Elizth Sandevell, was baptized Decemb̃r the Second, 1705.
 Thomas, the Son of John and ffrancis Hoyle, was baptized Decemb̃r the 9, 1705.
 Ane, the daughter of Martin³ and Elizth Howton, was baptized Decemb̃r the 11, 1705.
 Martha, the daughter of Simond and Elizth Long, was baptized decemb̃r the 16, 1705.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas and ffrancis Gibbon, was baptized Decemb̃r the 27, 1705.
 Mary, the daughter of Wiff and Sarah Skeet, was baptized march the 10, 1705.

Baptizins in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the
 yeare 1706.

- 1706 Samuell, the Son of John and Mary Cooke, was baptized Aprill the Second, 1706.
 Cassandra, the daughter of Thomas and ffrancis Rushbrooke, was baptized Aprill the 13, 1706.

² There is a tablet in the church inscribed :—
 "Underneath lieth y^e body of Elizabth, y^e late wife of Abraham Yestis, who departed this life y^e 11th day of April, 1718, and also y^e bodys of severall of their Children. Here also lieth y^e body of Elizabth, the Wife of y^e said Abrahā Yestis, who departed this Life y^e 15th Novemb^r, 1723. And y^e bodys of 2 of their Children."

³ Martin Houghton, worstead weaver, apprenticed to Martin Houghton, was admitted to the freedom

26th June, 1702. Martin Howton, worstead weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in October, 1710. Probably related to the Ann Houghton referred to in the following entry in the register of St. Benedict's, Norwich, viz. :—"1711. John Wingfield, singleman, of St. Peter's Mancroft, and Ann Houghton, single woman, of St. George's Tombland, were married by licence the 4th of September."

- 1706 Elizth, the daughter of John⁴ and Susan Howard, was baptized Aprill 15, 1706.
 James, the Son of James and Elizabeth Pummell, was baptized Aprill the 28, 1706.
 John, the Son of John and Susanah Horshe, was baptized June the 7, 1706.
 Sarah, the daughter of Robert and Rose Goodwin, was baptized June the 9, 1706.
 Ane, the daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Yestis, was baptized the 21 of June, 1706.
 ffrancis, the son of ffrancis and Ane Sternoll, was baptized June the 30, 1706.
 Susan, the daughter of Thomas and Susan Beckwith, was baptized July the 4, 1706.
 Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Blyth, was baptized July the 8, 1706.
 Nathaniell, the Son of M^r Peter ffinch, was baptized July the 9, 1706.
 Catering, the daughter of Thomas⁵ and Catterin Ringwood, was baptized July the 16, 1706.
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas⁶ and Sarah Wilson, was baptized August the 8, 1706.
 Thomas, the Son of Christopher and Ane Barre, was baptized August the 8, 1706.
 Judith, the daughter of Jsack and Judith Timpene, was baptized Septm^{br} the 12, 1706.
 Luke, the Son of John and verteu Molden, was baptized October the 12, 1706.
 Elizth, the daughter of Wi^{tt} and Susan Watts, was baptized Octobr the 17, 1706.
 Ruth, the daughter of Thomas and Rabeckah Secker, was baptized No^{br} the 18, 1706.
 Richard, the Son of Richard Bryan, was bapt^d Decem^{br} the 29, 1706.
 Hanah, the daughter of ffrancis⁷ and Elizth Arnham, was baptized Decem^{br} the 31, 1706.

⁴ Mr. Howard's house near the Trees on Tombland to let; enquire of Mrs. Howard.—*Crosgrove's Gazette*, 1710.

⁵ Thomas Ringwood, cordwainer, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁶ Thomas Wilson, worstead weaver, son of Thomas, was admitted to the freedom 22nd

Nov., 1701. He voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁷ Alderman of North Conesford Ward; Mayor, 1732. His house, of which there is a picture in Corbridge's Map of Norwich, stood on the site of the "Suffragans Tenements" in Upper King Street.

- 1706 Mary, the Daughter of John and Ann Hogon, was Baptized Jan^y y^e 5th, 1706.
 Ezra, the Son of Samuells Smith and Ann his Wife, Was Baptized Jan^y y^e 15th, 1706.
 Thomasine Jverson, The Daughter of Wm. Merreton and of Ann his wife, was Baptized Jan^y y^e 15th, 1706.
 Mary, The Daughter of Wm. Burges and Mary his Wife, Was Baptized Jan^y y^e 15th, 1706.
 Edmond, The Son of Edmond ffelstead and Amy his Wife, Was Babtized Jan^y the 20th, 1706.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Baer, Was Babtized ffeb^y y^e 16th, 1706.
 William, The Son of William and Sarah Bell, Was Baptized ffeb^y y^e 20th, 1706.
 Martha, the Daughter of Joseph^s and Mary Ayton, Was Baptized March 16th, 1706.

Baptized Jn The (yeare) of Ouer Lord 1707.

- 1707 Samuells, The Son of William and Johannah Bland, Was Baptized Aprill y^e 6th, 1707.
 Rabert, The Son of Samuells and Elizabeth King, Was Baptized Aprill y^e 10th, 1707.
 Mary, the Daughter of Andrew and Mary Wasse, was baptized May the 7th, 1707.

Burialls in the Parish of S^t George of Tombland
 in the yeare 1694.

- 1694 Bridgit the wife and John the Sonn of John Wells, was buried March the 27.
 John Wiggitt, the Son of George Wiggitt,⁹ was buried Aprill the 25.
 Thomas Phillips was buried Aprill the 28, 94.
 Elizth Copeman was buried May the 3, 94.
 ffrancis Weston buried June the 29, 94.
 Sarah Harper was buried July the 16, 94.
 Sisle, the wife of Robert Goodwin, was buried the 18 day of July, 94.
 William Chapman was buried July the 26, 94.

⁸ Joseph Ayton, tailor, voted for Tory candidates at the election in October, 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (not having been apprenticed) 21st Sept., 1709.

⁹ George Wiggitt, carpenter, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (appr. of Bartholomew Balderston) 25th Feb., 1666.

- 1694 A Still borne Child of Thomas Mott buried Spth the 3.
 Elizeabeth, the Daughter of John Walker, was buried Sep^t 10.
 Henry Hedgeman was buried Sept^{br} the 19, 1694.
 Mary Atterson was buried Sep^t the 26, 1694.
 John Rix was buried October the 3, 1694.
 John Huson was buried October the 3, 1694.
 Cornelus fonder Goose was buried October the 5, 94.
 Mary Wade was buried October the 7, 1694.
 Francis Blacke was buried October the 9, 1694.
 Robert Wallsturne was burid No^{br} the 12.
 Ann Wade was buried the 28 of No^{br}.
 Benieman Chillerhouse was buried January the 16.
 Anne Rolfe was buried January the 22.
 Mary Allen was buried March the 8.

Burialls in the parish of St. George of Tombland
 in the yeare 1695.

- 1695 John Boody was buried Aprill the 15.
 Thomas Balldere was buried May the 10.
 Elizeabeth Howman was buried May the 15.
 Ane Sargeson was buried May the 21.
 John, the Sonn of John Brooke, dyed May the 31 And was buried Att S^t
 Paules.
 Elizeabeth Copeman was buried August the 31.
 Elizeabeth Low was buried September the 18.
 Margaret Tyler was buried October the 9.
 Thomas Bullard was buried October the 14.
 John Steward was buried October the 18.
 Dorothy Hambleton was buried November the first.
 Ane, the Daughter of Richard Cooper, was buried Nov^{br} the 16.
 John, the Sonn of John Purdy, was buried Dec^{br} the 2.
 Hanah Snowden was buried January the 7.
 Easter Weaver was buried January the 22.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Hinds, was buried ffeb^{ry} the 9.
 Wiff, the son of Richard Copper, was buried ffeb^{ry}. the 17.
 Stephen Tyler was buried the 26 Day of february.
 Wiff Rix was buried March the first.
 Susan, the daughter of John Crotch, was buried March the 16.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Rix, was buried March the 18.
 John Sampson was buried March the 24.

Burialls in the Parish of St. George of Tombland in the
yeare 1696.

- 1696 John, the son of Thomas Weeds, was buried March the 28.
 Wiff, the sonn of Timothy Wix, was buried Aprill the 5.
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Balldere, was buried Aprill the 19.
 Susan, the Daughter of Wiff Wade, was buried Aprill the 27.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Nathaniell Huchnance, was buried May first.
 Charles, the son of ffrancis Marchfeild, was buried May the 7.
 Wright Norford was buried May the 16.
 Ane, the wife of Jesper Hedgman, was buried May the 21.
 John Booth was buried the last day of May.
 Jane, the Daughter of M^r John Noris, was buried June the 3.
 Sarah, the wife of John Balldere, was buried July the 2.
 Edward Myles was buried Jully the 15.
 ffrancis Wantlope was buried August the 16.
 Mary, the wife of John Walker, was buried August the 17.
 Joseph, the Son of Thomas Harper, was buried August the 19.
 Elizabeth Olifer was buried September the 10.
 Beniaman, the Son of Beniaman Black¹ was buried Octo^br the 7.
 Sarah, the wife of Wiff Lindoe, was buried Octo^br the 7.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Hedgman, was buried October
 the 17.
 Sarah, the daughter of John Norton, was buried No^br the 4.
 Susan, the wife of M^r John Martin, was buried No^br the 7.
 Jeremih, the Son of M^{rs} Margaret noris, was buried No^br the 14.
 Elizth., the daughter of Robert Chapman, buried No^br the 15.
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Chapman, was buried No^br the 24.
 William Stafford, An Apprentice with M^r Wiff Cooke,² was buried No^br
 the 27.
 Mary Bransby was buried December the 3.
 M^{rs} Sarah fforth³ was buried December the 5.
 John, the Son of John Baker, was buried Decem^br the 6.
 Jeffry Tompson was buried December the 8.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Balldere, was buried Decem^br the 15.

¹ Benjamin Black, worsted weaver, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

² William Cooke, Esq., Justice, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

³ Sara Forth, 1696. The arms on her tomb, as given by Blomefield, are those of the Forths of Butley in Suffolk. Wm. Forth had the grant

of the Abbey there from Hen. VIII., and the family remained there for upwards of a century. Surmounted by a coat of arms is the following inscription :—" Here lyeth the Body of M^{rs} Sarah Forth, who Departed the 3^d day Decem., 1696, aged 42 yeares.

- 1696 Dorithe, the Daughter of John Baker, was buried Decem̃r the 24.
 Martha, the wife of Thomas Mott,⁴ was buried January the 17.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Copeman, was buried January the 28.
 1697 Elizth, the daughter of John Low,⁵ was buried Janry. the 29.
 Elizth. Dey was buried february the 10.
 Ann, the wife of James Basley, was buried March the 7.
 Robert Mallett was buried March the 9.
 Henry, the Son of Thomas Weeds, was buried March the 15.

Burialls in the parish of St. George of Tombland in the
 yeare 1697.

- 1697 Susannah, the daughter of John Layer, was buried March the 31.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Hicklin Borrows, was buried Apr^{ll} 12.
 Susan, the daughter of Zacheriah Burcham, was buried Aprill the 15.
 Thomas Arnold was buried May the 17.
 Robert Howard was buried May the 25.
 Martha, the daughter of Timothy wix, was buried July the 29.
 Robert Goodwin was buried August the 5.
 Mary Summers, A Colectinor, was buried August the 12.
 John Breet was buried September the first.
 ffrancis, the wife of Lenord Haslewood, was buried September the 5.
 Brigatt, the wife of Abraham Hedgman, was buried October the 3.
 Rachell, the wife of Mathew Salmon, was buried Octõr the 7, 97.
 Abigaell Howman, the Daughter of Witt Howman, was buried Octõr
 the 10, 1697.
 ffrancis, the wife of Henry Husslet, was buried December the 19.
 1698 Deborah Catton was buried January the 2.
 Edward Toke was buried January the 3.
 Martha, the daughter of ffrancis Clyate, was buried January the 16, 1697.
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Hind, was buried January the 17, 1697.
 Mary Brooke, who died Att John Shreifes, was buried January the 25.
 William Jealous of S^t Simonds was buried January the 26.
 Witt, the Son of Witt Bell, was buried Janry. 29.
 John, the Son of Samuell Story,⁵ was buried ffebruary 24.

⁴ In the churchyard is a mural tablet, partly broken, with this inscription :—" Here Lyeth y^e Body of Thomas Mott, who died Decem^r y^e 27, 1710, aged 58 years. Also here lyeth Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Mott his wife, y^e 3^d, 1710, of her age. Deborah y^e Daught. of Thomas Mott, died June y^e 16,

Anno 1691. Here also lyeth the Body of Martha, the wife of Thomas Mott, who dyed Jan. y^e 15, Anno 1698."

⁵ Samuel Story, worstead weaver, of Tombland, charged 19th July, 1701, for assaulting Bridgit Adcock.—*City Sessions Book*.

Burials in the parish of St. George of Tombland
in the year 1698.

- 1698 Elizth, the daughter of John Harply,⁶ was buried March 30.
Robert, the Son of Wiff Willkins, was buried Aprill 4.
Catterin, the daughter of M^r John Martin, was buried Aprill the 21, 1698.
Samuell, the Son of John Tompson, was buried Aprill the 24, 1698.
M^r Henry Brice⁷ was buried May the Second, 1698.
M^{rs} Mary Michell⁸ was buried May the 19, 1698.
Wiff, the Son of Wiff Wade, was buried May the 31.
James Greengould was buried June the 7.
Sarah, the daughter of Bosom Boody, was buried June the 7.
Penelope, the daughter of M^r Barnod Skellton, was buried June the 7, 98.
Benjamin Webster was buried the 8 day of June.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Baker, was buried June the 12.
Elizabeth Peny, A Colectinor, was buried June the 24.
Robert, the Son of Wiff Loverin, was buried June 28.
Elizth, the wife of James Swale, was buried Jully first, 1698.
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Seggin, was buried Jully the 5, 1698.
Thomas, the Son of Thomas Cleever, was buried Jully the 17, 1698.

⁶ John Harpley, "cordwainer or worstead weaver" (*sic*), voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁷ There is an inscription in the church, as follows:—"To the Pious Memory of Henry Brice, Gent., and of Mary, his loving and Beloved Wife; the S^d Henry Brice died the Last day of April, 1698, Aged 59 Years, And the s^d Mary his wife departed this life y^e 10th day of October, 1699, in the 70 Year of her Age."

⁸ Mrs. Mary Mitchell was a daughter of the Rev. Edward Collinges, M.A., "a faithful minister both in Old and New England." Her brother was the Rev. John Collinges, who came to Norwich about 1646, at which time he was a Master of Arts and preacher of God's word in St. Saviour's parish. In September, 1646, Sir John Hobart invited John Collinges to reside with him, and after Sir John's death in 1647 Mr. Collinges continued to be Lady Hobart's chaplain at her house in Chapel Field, till she died in 1664, in the sixty-first year of her age. At the Restoration John Collinges was one of the Commissioners at the Savoy Conference. About 1663 he was ejected from the vicarage of

St. Stephen's, and in 1672 he was licensed to preach as a Presbyterian in the house of Jonathan Wilson in that parish. In 1690 he died and was buried at Walcot, in the registers of which parish is the following entry:—"1690. John Collinges, Dr. of Divinity, buried 20th January."—*Procter's MSS.* His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Martin Fynch, the Congregational minister at Norwich. John Collinges was a voluminous writer, and devoted some time to the education of young men, amongst whom was John Asty, son of the Rev. John Asty of Norwich. Dr. Collinges and Mr. Benjamin Snowden (whose baptism is recorded in this register) appear to have been the first pastors of the Presbyterian Congregation in Norwich.—See Browne's *Hist. Congregationalism*. Mr. Browne says that on the passing of the Toleration Act, the following dissenting ministers subscribed the Articles, "wth Infant Baptism John Collinges of St. George's Tombland; Benjamin Snowden of St. Michael's Coslany; and Martin Finch of St. George's Colegate;" on the 19th July, 1689. According to Mr. Walter Rye's *Monumental Inscriptions in the Hundred of Happing* there is a Latin inscription in Walcot Church to Dr. Collinges' memory.



- 1698 Mary, the daughter of James Womorsly, was buried July the 24, 1689.
 John, the Son of Bartholmu Ballderstone, was buried August the 8, 1698.
 Rose, the daughter of Jesper Hedgman in S^t Simond's parish, was buried here August the 8, 1698.
 Barthollmu Brant was buried August the 18, 98.
 Mary, the daughter of John Cooke and Mary his wife, was buried Sept^r the 4, 1698.
 Jane, the Daughter of John Baker, was buried Sep^t the 6, 1698.
 Sarah Harison, A Servant to M^r Tho. Ayde,⁹ was buried Sep^{thr} the 12, 1698.
 Ambrose, the Son of Edward Wright, was buried Octob^r the 8, 98.
 Sarah Birde, A Widdow, was buried Octo^{br} the 10, 1698.
 Mary, the daughter of John Low, was buried Octo^{br} the 26, 1698.
 Sarah, the daughter of John Cooper, was buried Octo^{br} the 26, 1698.
 Mary, the daughter of John Cooper, was buried Nov^{br} the 3, 1698.
 Sarah Parish was buried Decem^{br} the 3, 1698.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Clement Barker, was buried December the 18, 1698.
 James, the Son of Robert Hinds, who lives in S^t Miles A Plea, had his Son buried here Janry. the 8, 1698.
 Sarah, the daughter of Tho. Beckwith, was buried January the 17, 1698.
 Martha Grundy, A Widow who died in S^t Stevens, was buried in this parish ffebruary the 5, 1698.
 Martha, the wife of John Horton, was buried ffebruary the 23, 1698.
 Mary Weste, who died in S^t Petter per mountegate, was buried here ffebury the 27.
 Mary Greegbe was buried March the first, 1698.
 Samuell, the son of Samuell King and Elizth his wife, was buried March the 21, 1698.
 M^{rs} Jssabella Tune, who died at M^r Charles, was buried March the 21, 1698.

Burialls in the parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1699.

- 1699 Mary, the daughter of John Howard, was buried March the 28, 1699.
 John, the son of Thomas Singleton, was buried March^h the 29.
 A Still borne child of John Huggins was buried Aprill the 4, 1699.
 Mary, the daughter of Mary ffedericke, Widdow, and A Collectinor, was buried Aprill the 12, 1699.
 Prudence Reman, A Collectinor, was buried Aprill the 15, 1699.

⁹ Thomas Ayd, apothecary, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was

admitted to the freedom (non appr.) 20th June, 1698.

- 1698 Mary, the daughter of James Womorsly, was buried July the 24, 1689.
 John, the Son of Bartholmu Ballderstone, was buried August the 8, 1698.
 Rose, the daughter of Jesper Hedgman in S^t Simond's parish, was buried here August the 8, 1698.
 Barthollmu Brant was buried August the 18, 98.
 Mary, the daughter of John Cooke and Mary his wife, was buried Sept^r the 4, 1698.
 Jane, the Daughter of John Baker, was buried Sept^r the 6, 1698.
 Sarah Harison, A Servant to M^r Tho. Ayde,⁹ was buried Septh the 12, 1698.
 Ambrose, the Son of Edward Wright, was buried Octob^r the 8, 98.
 Sarah Birde, A Widdow, was buried Octo^{br} the 10, 1698.
 Mary, the daughter of John Low, was buried Octo^{br} the 26, 1698.
 Sarah, the daughter of John Cooper, was buried Octo^{br} the 26, 1698.
 Mary, the daughter of John Cooper, was buried Nov^{br} the 3, 1698.
 Sarah Parish was buried Decem^{br} the 3, 1698.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Clement Barker, was buried December the 18, 1698.
 James, the Son of Robert Hinds, who lives in S^t Miles A Plea, had his Son buried here Janry. the 8, 1698.
 Sarah, the daughter of Tho. Beckwith, was buried January the 17, 1698.
 Martha Grundy, A Widow who died in S^t Stevens, was buried in this parish ffebruary the 5, 1698.
 Martha, the wife of John Horton, was buried ffebruary the 23, 1698.
 Mary Weste, who died in S^t Petter per mountegate, was buried here ffebury the 27.
 Mary Greegbe was buried March the first, 1698.
 Samuell, the son of Samuell King and Elizth his wife, was buried March the 21, 1698.
 M^{rs} Jssabella Tune, who died at M^r Charles, was buried March the 21, 1698.

Burialls in the parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1699.

- 1699 Mary, the daughter of John Howard, was buried March the 28, 1699.
 John, the son of Thomas Singleton, was buried Marc^h the 29.
 A Still borne child of John Huggins was buried Aprill the 4, 1699.
 Mary, the daughter of Mary ffredericke, Widdow, and A Collectinor, was buried Aprill the 12, 1699.
 Prudence Reman, A Collectinor, was buried Aprill the 15, 1699.

⁹ Thomas Ayd, apothecary, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was

admitted to the freedom (non appr.) 20th June, 1698.

- 1699 Robert, the son of Robert Copeman, was buried Aprill the 17, 1699.
 Bridget, the daughter of Thomas Clever, was buried Aprill the 29, 1699.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Witt Howard, A Colectinor, was buried May the 4, 1699.
 Thomas, the Son of John Seggin, was buried June the 14.
 Katterin, the wife of Thomas Beckwith, Senior, was buried June the 18, 1699.
 Mary, the daughter of John Purdy, was buried June the 28, 1699.
 John, the son of Thomas Chapman, was buried June the 28, 1699.
 Mary ffredericke, A Collectinor, was buried August the 3, 1699.
 John, the Sonn of Bosom Boody, was buried August the 16, 1699.
 Robert Sinyard was buried August the 20, 1699.
 Robert ffrost was buried August the 22, 1699.
 Ellen Neve was buried August the 22, 1699.
 Susan Laune was buried August the 27, 1699.
 Sollomon Monny was buried Septem^{br} the 10, 1699.
 Vtrichia Gee was buried Octo^{br} the first, 1699.
 Bartholmu Critwood was buried Octo^{br} the 8, 1699.
 M^{rs} Mary Brice, Widdow, who died in the p^{ts} of the Cathedrall, was buried in this parish, Octo^{br} the 12, 1699.
 Aylice Worsellbe, A Servant of Thomas Singleton's, was buried Octo^{br} the 13, 1699.
 Witt, the Son of Thomas Beecroft,¹ was buried Octo^{br} the 26, 1699.
 Abigaell Howman was buried Octo^{br} the 28.
 Katterin, the daughter of Witt Lindoe, was buried Nove^{br} the 23, 1699.
 ffrancis, the Son of ffrancis Weeds, was buried No^{br} the 27.
 Elizabeth, the Wife of John Elldin, who died in S^t Micaell of the plea, was buried here No^{br} the 27.
 William Lindoe was buried Decem^{br} the 11, 1699.
 A Child of John Hogon and Mary his wife, was borne and lived an hower and died, and was buried the same day, December the 27, 1699.
 Ane Denny, widdow, who died in the Prec^{ts} of the Cathedrall, was buried in this parish January the 5, 1699.
 Elizabeth Sinyard, who died in S^t Simonds parish, was buried here January the 12, 1699.
 Rabeckah, the wife of Samuell Sallmon,² was buried January the 27, 1699.

¹ In 1710 Thomas Bayly and Thomas Beecroft advertise in *Crosgrove's Gazette*, that their Norwich Flying Coach sets out from the Feathers near Tombland to the Green Dragon and Four Swans, London.

² Samuel Salmon, worstead weaver, son of Samuel, was admitted to the freedom (with his brother John) 22nd Nov., 1701.

1699 Sarah, the daughter of Abraham Baxter, was buried January the 30, 1699.
Witt Blacke, who died in St Simonds, was buried in this parish ffebruary the 21, 1699.

Mary fitt, A Colectinor, was buried ffebruary the 26, 1699.

John Blinckhorne, who died in St Stevens, was buried in this parish March the 10, 1699.

Burialls in the Parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1700.

1700 Robert, the Son of Witt Wade, was buried March the 31.

Sarah Pinchin, widdow, A Colectinor, was buried Aprill the 7.

William Wiggitt was buried Aprill the 14, 1700.

Catterin, the daughter of Robert Copeman, was buried Aprill the 17, 1700.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Goodwin, was buried Aprill the 18, 1700.

Sarah, the daughter of Andrew Waffe and Mary his wife, was buried Aprill the 21, 1700.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Mary Rix, was buried June the Second, 1700.

Vallintine, the Son of John Purdy, was buried June the 16, 1700.

Bridget, the daughter of M^r Huson, who died in St. Marie's, was buried in this parish June the 24, 1700.

Katterin, the daughter of Robert Goodwin,³ was buried July the 26, 1700.

John, the Son of Beniaman Richards, was buried July the 28, 1700.

Abraham Smith was buried July the 29, 1700.

Jef^y Clarke was buried August the 7, 1700.

Nathanied (*sic*) the Son of Jsack Collins,⁴ was buried August the 7, 1700.

Mary, the daughter of ffrancis Standly, was buried August the 11, 1700.

Thomas Smith, who died in the p^{sh} of St Hellins, was buried in this parish August the 16, 1700.

Edward, the Son of Robert Preist⁵ and Millicent his wife, was buried August the 20, 1700.

³ Robert Goodwin, cordwainer, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁴ Isaac Collinges, Merchant, was interred on December 6th, 1729, as recorded in the second register. "Nat., son of Isaac and Susanna Collinges, 1700," according to Blomefield.

⁶ There is an altar tomb in the churchyard with this inscription:—"Sacred to the Memory of M^r Robert Preist, who Departed this Life March 29, 1721, aged 52 years. Whose Honest Sober Life and Behaviour, together with his Friendly Dis-

position to all Mankind, made him Generally Beloved by those that knew him. Also Millicent his Wife, who Died Nov^r y^e 16th, 1724, aged 60 years; and also three of his Children by Millicent his wife. Here lyeth y^e body of Edward, y^e Son of Robert and Millecent Preist, who Died Augst y^e 19, 1700, aged 3 months."

There is an inscription in the church:—"Here lieth y^e Body of William Preist, who died June y^e 11, 1721, in y^e 56th year of his age."

1700 Mary, the wife of Marke wenn, was buried from Mr Wiggitt's, Septem^{br} the first, 1700.

Mary, the wife of Mr John Balderstone, was buried att St George of Coalegate, Sep^{br} the 3, 1700.

Edmond, the Son of Robert Brady, was buried Sep^{br} the 19, 1700.

Mildred Cubit was buried Octo^{br} the 12, 1700.

Call, the Son of John and Mary Hogon, who died in this parish, was buried att Edingthorpe, in the County of Norfolk, Octo^{br} the 18, 1700.

Lettis, the wife of Mr Edmond ffrost,⁶ was buried Novem^{br} the 8, 1700.

A Child of Wiff Cubit's,⁷ who died in this parish, was buried att St Cleme^{nts}, No^{br} the 9, 1700.

A Child of James Womorsly was buried No^{br} the 10, 1700.

Jane, the daughter of Tho. Horne, was buried No^{br} the 12, 1700.

A Child of Mr Sidell's, who died in this parish, was buried in the fryere yard No^{br} the 12, 1700.

Abraham, the Son of Jesper Hedgman, who died in St Simonds, was buried in this par^h Nov^{br} the 14, 1700.

Hanah, the daughter of Thomas Singleton,⁸ was buried No^{br} the 18, 1700.

Edmond ffrost⁹ was buried No^{br} the 23, 1700.

Edward wright was buried no^{br} the 23, 1700.

Samuell, the Son of John Seggin, was buried Decmbr. the 3, 1700.

John Primrose was buried Decmbr. the 12, 1700.

⁶ The following inscription is in the church :—
 “At the Head of this Stone lyeth y^e body of M^{rs} Lætitia Frost, wife of Edmond Frost, late of Hunston Hall, in Suffolk, Gentleman, who departed this life y^e 5th day of November, 1700, aged 58 years. Under this Stone lyeth y^e body of Edmond Frost afores^d, Gentleman, Husband of y^e s^d Mrs. Lætitia Frost, who depar^{td} this life y^e 21st day of y^e same Novem^{br}, 1700, aged 68 years. Here resteth also y^e body of Judith their daugh^{tr}, and wife of M^r Daniel Meadows of y^e City of Norwich, who depart^d y^e life June y^e 24th, 1719, aged 41 years. Also two Children, Philip & Thomas, Sons of the said Daniel and Judith Meadows. Here also lieth y^e Body of Daniel Meadows, formerly of this City, who departed this life the 27th of January, 1739, aged 62 years. And also his son Daniel Meadows, late of Ipswich, M.D., who departed this life October y^e 4th, 1744, aged 37 years.” [Margaret, relict of Dr. Meadows, married (2nd wife) Charles Marsh of this parish, and died in 1766, aged 44.]

The new *Suffolk Garland*, on p. 281, gives a few extracts from the Registers kept by the Criers of Clare, Suffolk, amongst which is the following :—
 “1689, 31st May. Ther was Cried downe in Clare markt Catherine Frost, wife of Nathaniell Frost of Hundon [? Hunsdon] in Suff, yeoman, by me, Edmund Warren, xr [crier.]

⁷ William Cubytt, tyler, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (appr. of Robert Cubitt) 21st Sept., 1691.

⁸ In 1710 mention is made in *Crosgrave's Gazette* of Mr. Singleton, tobacco cutter, Tombland.

⁹ Edmond Frost was son of Thomas Frost of Langham Hall, Suffolk, who died in 1642. His son, Edmund Frost, who died in 1742, aged 64, was the father (by Rebecca his wife, daughter of the Rev. John Meadows) of Meadows Frost, who died at Yarmouth in 1782.—See Palmer's *Perustration*.

- 1700 William, the Son of John Hill and Ane his wife, was buried Decmbr. the 14, 1700.
 Darsy, the Son of Thomas and Susan Beckwith, was buried Decem̃r the 16, 1700.
 Millicent, the daughter of Robert and Millicent his wife, was buried Decm̃r the 20, 1700.
 John Cooke was buried ffebruary the first, 1700.
 George, the Son of wiff wilkins, was buried ffebruary the Second, 1700.
 Bridgit, the wife of Thomas Clever, who died in S^t Simonds, was buried in this parish march the Second, 1700.

Burialls in the parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1701.

- 1701 Sarah, the daughter of Edward Worts, was buried March the 26, 1701.
 Richard Wheler, who died in S^t Petter of Cunsford, was buried in this parish Aprill the first, 1701.
 Mathew Sallmon was buried Aprill the 21, 1701.
 Sarah, the daughter of Robert Chapman, was buried May the 7, 1701.
 John Bradford, who died in this parish, was buried in S^t Michael the Thorne June the 3, 1701.
 The widdow Burguse, who died in this parish, was buried in the preci^{nt} of the Cathedrall June the 3, 1701.
 Robert, the Son of Abraham and Susan Baxter, who died in S^t Peter of Hungate, was buried in this parish July the 3, 1701.
 Mary Parke, daughter in law to M^r John BalderStone of this parish, Gen^t, was buried in S^t Mares July the 11, 1701.
 Robert, the son of Robert Preist, was buried July the 30, 1701.
 Timothy, the Son of John and Mary BalderStone, Gen^t, who died in this parish, was buried in S^t George of Coalegate August the 7, 1701.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Huson,¹ who died in S^t Mares, was buried in this parish August the 14, 1701.
 Ane Starlin, widdow, who died in St. Gilles parish, was buried in this parish August the 15, 1701.
 Mary, the daughter of Jesper Hedgman, who died in S^t Simond and Judde, was buried in this parish August the 19, 1701.
 Peter, the Son of M^r Peter ffinch, Clerke, was buried August the 21, 1701.
 M^r Wiff Gibbon was buried August the 23, 1701.
 James, the son of John Youngs, was buried Augst 30, 1701.

¹ Outside the north porch is a slab:—"Dor^r
 Huso^a died Oct^{br} y^e 9th, 1721, Age^d 15 y^{rs},"

which probably records the death of another
 child of Mr. Huson.

- 1701 ffrancis, the Son of ffrancis Clyatt, was buried August the 30, 1701.
 Mary, the wife of Thomas Rix, was buried August the 31, 1701.
 Wiff Attelsy, who died in the hospitall parish, was buried in this parish
 Septm^{br} the 4, 1701.
 Rebeckah, the daughter of ffrancis warner, was buried Septm^{br} the 7, 1701.
 John Goodwin, who died in St Martin A pallace, was buried in this parish
 Sep^{br} the 15, 1701.
 Ane, the daughter of James Wormorsly, was buried Septembr the 17, 1701.
 Mary, the daughter of Samuell King, was buried Septembr the 21, 1701.
 Jone woods was buried Octo^{br} the Second, 1701.
 Sarah, the daughter of Daniell Goslin, who died in this parish, was buried
 in the mettinhouse yard No^{br} the 4, 1701.
 Charles Reve, who died ⁱⁿ this parish, was buried at St Andrews no^{br} the
 11, 1701.
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Gleane, late wife to Cap^t Lenord Gleane, was buried No^{br}
 the 12, 1701.
 Susan, the daughter of Thomas and Jane mendham, was buried Decembr
 the 5, 1701.
 Cristin, the wife of Sander ffouler, was buried Decembr the 19, 1701.
 Mary, the daughter of John and Mary Hogon, who died in this parish, was
 buried at Edenthorp, decm^{br} the 18, 1701.
 Mary, the wife of Walter Mileham, was buried, A Colectinor, Dec^{br} the 26,
 1701.
 Thomas, the Son of Gawin Nash, Clerk, was buried Decem^{br} the 26, 1701.
 Mary, the wife of John Hogon, who died in this parish, was buried att
 Edinthorpe, Decem^{br} the 28, 1701.
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Bly, was buried January the 29, 1701.
 Robert, the Son of John Bly, was buried ffeb^{ry} the ffirst, 1701.
 John Hayward was buried ffebu^{ary} the 13, 1701.
 Samuell Mony was buried ffebu^{ary} the 22, 1701.
 John, the Son of Wiff and Sarah Skeet, who died in St Peter of Hungate,
 was buried here March the 15, 1701.
 John, the Son of Pallmer Browne, was buried March the 18, 1701.
 Robert, the Son of Edward worts, was buried March the 21, 1701.

Burialis in the paris of St. Georg Tombland, 1702.

- 1702 Tamison, the wife of John Tuelly, who died in St Stephen's, was buried
 in the pa^h of St Georg of Tombland, Aprill the first, 1702.
 Sarah, the daughter of John Hoyle, was buried may 10, 1702.
 John, the Son of John Hill, was buried May the 12, 1702.
 Rebeckah, the daughter of John Youngs, was buried May the 17, 1702.

- 1702 Ralph Nickolds was buried May the 23, 1702.
Henry Husslett was buried May the 28, 1702.

Marriages, 1698.

- ✓ John Kelly of Wells, in the County of Northfolke, and Elizbth Tidd of the Same, were Married Sep^{br} the 10, 1698.²
- ✓ Tobias Cunninsby of Causton woodrow, and Mary Hedde of Sloley, were married Octo^{br} the 14, 1698.
ffrancis Marchfeild of this parish, and Mary Lawes of the same, were Married Octo^{br} the 18, 1698.
- ✓ John Watson of S^t Micaell of Thorne, in the Citty of Norwich, and Elizbth ffretwell of watlinston, in the County of Norfolke, were Married Octo^{br} 31, 1698.
- ✓ James Wattell of Swardeston, in the County of Norfolke, widower, and Hanna man of fflordon, Single woman, were married No^{br} the Second, '98.
With Davy of Havergate, in the County of Norfolke, Single man, and Mary Grimmer of Reedham, Single Woman, were married No^{br} the 23, 1698.
- ✓ John Blacke of Moulton, Single man, and Elizth Reader of the Same, Single woman, were Married Decem^{br} 3, 1698.
Abraham Baxter of this parish, Single man, and Susan man, were married Decem^{br} the 26, 1698.
ffrancis Weeds of this parish and Mr. Haylitt of the same were Married Decem^{br} the 26, 1698.
Henry Watts of S^t Swithan parish and Sarah Mony of this parish were Married 1698, January the 3.
- ✓ Roger Dunnet of Shotisham S^t Martin, in the County of Norfo^k, Single man, and Mary Childerhouse of the Same, Single Woman, were Married January the 21, 1698.
- ✓ Thomas Gathertoole of Gayton, in the County of Norf^{ke}, Single man, and Mary Sayer of Witchingham, were Married March the 13, 1698.

Mariges in the parish of S^t George of Tombland
in the yeare 1699.

- 1699 ✓ Robert Ryall of Moulton and Mary Haverston were Married Aprill the first, 1699.
- ✓ Noah Wyatt of Loddon, in the County of Norf^k, and Martha Turner of Beccles, were Married Aprill the 13, 1699.
John Garwood of Tasbrough and Constance Jeniper of Stratton, were Married Aprill the 18, 1699.

² All the entries from here to ¶ on p. 171 are written on reversed leaves of the Register.

- 1699 Henry Liston of Whetacre S^t Petter, in the County of Norfolk, and Prudence Juliane of Berghapton, were Married Aprill the 18, 1699.
 John Smith of Wicklingham, Single man, and Elizabeth Pirce of Kirby, Single woman, were Married May the 10, 1699.
 Wiff Hunt of Loddon, Singleman, and Jeronome Wright of the Same, were Married May the 15, 1699.
 Thomas Greene³ of Greate Yarmouth, and Mary Oliver⁴ of the Same, were Married May 23, 1699.
 Arthur Hamond of Neatshead, and Elizabeth Nobbin of the Same, were Married May the 24, 1699.
 Willam Dunthorne of Wartwick and Elizabeth Thirtle were Married May the 27, 1699.
 Johnathan Whitehead of Norwich, Thorpe, and Elizth Suttin, were Married May the 30, 1699.
 Samuella Norton of Morningthorpe and mary Gayne³ were Married May the 30, 1699.
 Edmond pedder of Stratton Strawly, widdower, and Ame Camplin of the Same, were married June the 5, 99.
 Wiff Bugg of Witchingham, and Anne Capper of the Same, were Married June the 8, 1699.
 George Lacey of Lamas, in the County of Norfolk, and Mary Wright, were Married June the 19, 1699.
 Beniaman Richards of this parish, and Mary Vincent were Married July the 30, 1699.
 William Browne of S^t Petter of Mancroft and Sarah Pepper were Married August the 8, 1699.
 Thomas Peachmeat of Reifham, widower, and Francis Russell of S^t Augustin's, Widow, were Married Augst the 11, 1699.

³ Thomas Green, who was one of the two Bailiffs of Yarmouth in 1631-2, subscribed £10 in plate and money in aid of the parliament when the civil war broke out. He was apparently Bailiff again in 1640.

Alderman Green and Bruce his wife in 1699 gave to the poor of Yarmouth a comb of wheat and a chaldron of coals charged on their house in Old Broad Row, to be delivered yearly by the owners. This alderman is said to be the same person as the Thomas Green who was Bailiff in 1631, sed quere.—See Palmer's *Perlustration*.

⁴ In the churchyard at Yarmouth are interred Richard Oliver, who died in 1672, aged 47, and his widow who died in 1697, aged 82; also Joseph their son who deceased in 1727, aged 74.

Thomas Hutchinson Oliver, surgeon, who died at Gorleston in 1865, aged 92, was a grandson of Thomas Hutchinson, Governor of Massachusetts from 1770 to 1774; and also of Chief Justice Oliver when Massachusetts was a British Colony. There were other families named Oliver resident in Yarmouth, e.g., Robert Oliver (died in 1818, aged 84) who was a petty officer on board H.M.S. Orford in 1759, and assisted in attacking the heights of Abraham to favor the approach of General Wolfe at the capture of Quebec, and John Oliver, who was pressed in 1796 and sent on board H.M.S. Bellorophon, then in Yarmouth roads, and was coxswain to Captain Hardy on the Victory at Trafalgar.—See Palmer's *Perlustration*.

- 1699 Andrew Hurne of this Parish and Mary Shales were Married August the 22.
- Zackeriah Widnall of Rickinhall, in the County of Suffolk, widower, and Hanna Beeton of the same, Widow, were Married August the 23, 1699.
- Joseph Amos and Mary ffurburk of S^t Micaell of Cosny was Married Septem^{br} the 7, 1699.
- Robert Webster of this Parish and Mary Stanford were Married Septm^{br} the 14, 1699.
- Wiff Cooke of Neatshead, Singleman, and Elizabeth Daniell of Stornston, were Married Sep^{br} the 20.
- Joseph Shorte of this parish, Single man, and Susan Pinborough were Married Octo^{br} the first, 1699.
- Nickollas Greene of Bungay, Single man, and Abigaell Holditch of the Same, were Married Octo^{br} the 7, 1699.
- Thomas Chitting of this parish and Elizabeth Kempe were married Octo^{br} the 16, 1699.
- William Sanders of S^t George of Colegate and Marga^{ret} Blundow were Married October the 17, 1699.
- John Olly of this parish, Singleman, and Mary Wortly of the Same, were Married Octo^{br} the 17, 1699.
- Robert English of Linn Regis, and Mary Holledge of S^t Petter of Mancroft, were Married Octo^{br} the 19, 1699.
- Bartholomu Johnson of this Parish and Mary Murrell, Widdow, were Married Octo^{br} the 29.
- John Joyce of this parish and Elizabeth Man were Married Decem^{br} the 3, 1699.
- Thomas Cletheroe of Breston, in the County of Norfolk, Single man, and Dorithi Middleton of the Same, were Married January the 24, 1699.
- Jsacke Callow of S^t Peter of Mancroft, Single man, and Ane Sallmon of this parish, were Married March the 14, 1699.

Mariges in the p^{ish} of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1700.

- 1700 Thomas Springall of Hindringham, Widower, and Allice Clarke, Single woman, were Married March the 25, 1700.
- Thomas Beckwith, Senior, of St. George of Colegate, and Rabeckah Peach of Hinderstone, were Married Aprill the Second, 1700.
- Antone Gregory of S^t Peter of Mancroft and Mary Haynes were Married Aprill the 15th, 1700.
- Joseph Martins of Panxworth and Margere Toft of the Same were married June 11, 1700.

- 1700 John Male of Windingham and Ane Scott of the Same were Married June the 17, 1700.
- Robert Greene of Woltorton and Elizabeth ffidby of the Same was Married June the 22, 1700.
- Henry Palmer of Hayham, Widower, and Hanah Bokenham of the Same, were Married July the 5, 1700.
- Thomas Briant of S^t Simond and Jude, and Ane Linger of this parish, was Married July the 23, 1700.
- Edmond Gay of Troues and Sarah Largit of the Same were Married July the 23, 1700.
- John Peeke of S^t Paules and Ane Bradford were Married October the first, 1700.
- William Skett of this parish and Sarah Man of the Same was Married Octo^{br} the Second, 1700.
- Robert Kent of S^t Stephens and Mary Edmond of S^t Peter of Mancroft were Marid Oc^{br} the 10, 1700.
- Thomas Mason of this parish and Mary Smithson were married Octo^{br} the 20, 1700.
- John Horton of this Parish and Susan Wakefeild of the Same were married Decem^{br} the 26, 1700.
- Thomas Love of this parish and Nazareth Riches of the Same were married January the 6, 1700.
- Robert Garret of Winedingham and Eliza^{beth} Turner of the Same were Married January the 15, 1700.
- Witt Emerson of S^t Andrews, Single man, and Rosomond willgrese of Beare Street, were Married March the Second, 1700.

Mariges in the parish of S^t George of Tombland
in the yeare 1701.

- 1701 Richard Gardiner of Linstead, in the County of Suffolke, Widower, and Hanah Spinke of the Same, Widow, were Married May the 29, 1701.
- Richard Kemp of Carlton Roade, Single man, and Margaret Hamond of the Same were marie^d June the 3, 1701.
- Witt^m ffrenc of S^t Stephens of Norwich, Single man, and^d Jemimah fflowers of S^t George of Tombland, Single woman, were married June the 9, 1701.
- Edmond Bull of Whetacre S^t Peter, Single man, and Sarah Bensly of Reedham, Single woman, were married October the 13, 1701.
- Humphere Carter of Beningham, Single man, in Norfolke, and Ane Garret of the Same, Single woman, were married Octo^{br} the 28, 1701.

- 1701 Joseph Wild of St Augustins in Norwich, Single man, and Alice Poynter of the Same, were married Octo^{br} the 28, 1701.
 James Long of Tivetshall, in the County of Norfolk, Single man, and Elizat^h Dobson of Great Yarmouth, single woman, were married Octo^{br} 29, 1701.
 Nathaniell Cooper of Wimondham, Single man, and Eliza^{bth} Carter of Alsham, Single woman, were married No^{br} the 19, 1701.
 Thomas Norton of Welbrice, in the County of Nor^a, Single man, and ffrancis Rudd of Matshall, Single woman, were married January the 28, 1701.
 Beniaman woodroffe of North Walsham, Single man, and Mary Soutter of Peter per mountegate, Single woman, were Married January the 29, 1701.
- 1702 Andrew Holley of Shelton, Singleman, and Abigall Roberts of Hemnell in Norfolk, were married Aprill the 16, 1702.
 Tho. Ladbrokee of Hopton St Peter, Single man, and Elizth Wacey of the Same, Single woman, were married Aprill the 25, 1702. ¶

Burials, 1702.

- ⁵ Ane, the daughter of Wiff Willkins, was buried Jully the Second, 1702.
 Mary, the daughter of Ben Richards, was buried Jully the 18, 1702.
 Wiff Wade was buried Jully the 19, 1702.
 Ane, the daughter of John Cockerell, was buried Octo^{br} the 4, 1702.
 Tho., the Son of Thomas Briant, was buried No^{br} the 27, 1702.
 Cathrin Wallstone was buried decem^{br} the Second, 1702.
 The Widdow Bullard, A Collectinor, who died in St Martin A pallace, was buried in this pari^{sh} ffeb. 17, 1702.
 Mrs. ffrancis Whighting was buried ffe^b the 25, 1702.
 Margaret Hinds was buried March the 5, 1702.
 Richard, the Son of Richard Briant, was buried march the 16, 1702.

Burialls in the parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1703.

- 1703 Thomas Harper was buried May the 8, 1703.
 Mary Brant, widdow, was buried May the 18, 1703.
 George Risborow was buried May the 28, 1703.
 Mary, the daughter of John Purdy, was buried Jully the 27, 1703.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis Arnold, was buried Jully the 27, 1703.
 Dorithe, the daughter of Climent and Dorithe Barker, was buried Sep^{br} the 21, 1703.
 Ane Hayward was buried Octo^{br} the 11, 1703.
 Hanah, the daughter of John Brettingham, was buried Octo^{br} the 20, 1703.

⁶ This entry is intended to follow on after that of "Henry Husslett," on p. 167, line 2.

- 1703 Beniamen, the Son of Joseph Parmenter, was buried Nov^{br} the first, 1703.
 Wiff Waffe was buried No^{br} the 18, 1703.
 Nickolas Edwards was buried Decem^{br} the first, 1703.
 Mary, the daughter of Samuell King, was buried Decem^{br} the 31, 1703.
 Edward, the Son of Edward Woorts, who died in S^t Peter per mountegate, was buried in this parish January the first, 1703.
 John Scofield, Junior, was buried January the 3, 1703.
 Mary Sherin was buried March the 11, 1703.
 Mary, the daughter of Andrew Waffe,⁶ was buried March the 13, 1703.
 Ammos, the Son of Thomas Beckwith, was buried March the 19, 1703.
 A Child of Joseph Parmenter was buried march the 24, 1703.

Burialls in the parish of S^t George of Tombland in the
 yeare 1704.

- 1704 Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Larwood, was buried March the 28, 1704.
 Ane, the daughter of Robert Copeman, was buried March the 29, 1704.
 Sarah, the daughter of James Pummel, was buried Aprill the 12, 1704.
 The widdow Parmenter, A Collectinor, was buried Aprill the 14, 1704.
 Mary, the daughter of John Harvy,⁷ was buried Aprill 20.
 Richard, the son of Richard Bryan, was buried Aprill the 24, 1704.
 Edmond ffoulsham, A Collectinor, was buried May the Second, 1704.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles man, was buried May the 8, 1704.
 Wiff, the Son of Wiff Butler, was buried May the 11, 1704.
 Deborah, the daughter of Edward Bull, was buried may the 11, 1704.
 The widdow ffoulsham, A Collectinor, was buried June the 20, 1704.
 Robert Man was buried August the Second, 1704.
 M^r Picroft, who lived in this parish, was buried Att Havingham July the 26, 1704.
 M^{rs} Wells, who died in this parish, was buried Att Intwood August the 6, 1704.
 Mary Cooke, the daughter of John Cooke,⁸ was buried August the 13, 1704.
 Pamphilis, the Son of Thomas Riseborough, was buried August the 25, 1704.
 Thomas, the Son of John Hoyle, was buried August the 25, 1704.
 Mary, the wife of John Speedin, was burid Sep^{br} the 5, 1704.
 Thomas Gase was buried no^{br} the 28, 1704.
 John, the Son of James Wormorsly, was buried Decem^{br} the 3, 1704.
 Leade Machit was buried Decm^{br} the 10, 1704.

⁶ Andrew Waffe, innholder, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁷ John Hardy or Harvey, cobler, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁸ John Cooke, worstead weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

- 1704 John Nelson was buried January the 10, 1704.
 Ane Vendergoose was buried Janry. the 26, 1704.
 Timothy wix was buried January the 27, 1704.
 Joseph whitw^{ood} was buried ffeby the 13, 1704.
 Mary Willson was buried ffeby the 17, 1704.
 Martha, the wife of Robert Brady, was buried ffebruary the 18, 1704.
 Abigall Butler was buried ffebruary the 25, 1704.
 John Brettingham was buried march the second, 1704.

Burials in the parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare
 1705.

- 1705 M^{rs} Elizth Lane⁹ was buried Aprill the 3, 1705.
 Elizth mallett, who died in S^t Laurence, was buried in this parish Aprill
 the 23, 1705.
 Sauell Salmon was buried Aprill the 24, 1705.
 Richard Richards was buried Aprill the 26, 1705.
 Mary Secker was buried may the 21, 1705.
 Elizabeth Watts, who died in S^t Stevens parish, was buried in this parish
 June the 26, 1705.
 Elizth, the wife of Thomas fflowers, was buried Jully the 3, 1705.
 Robert Hind was buried July the 30, 1705.
 Timothy Wix was buried August the 17, 1705.
 ffranke Arnold was buried August the 19.
 Ane Willson was buried the 21 of August, 1705.
 Judith Timpene was buried August the 23, 1705.
 Ane Coale was buried August the 26, 1705.
 Bridgit Camplin was buried Septbr. the 16, 1705.
 Elizth., the daughter of M^r Nash, was buried No^{br} the 10, 1705.
 Ane Arnold was buried No^{br} the 14, 1705.
 Abaham Sandevell was buried Decem^{br}. the 5, 1705.
 Sarah Willson was buried Decem^{br} the 21.
 John Beecroft was buried Decem^{br} the 27.
 Witt Womorsly was buried Decem^{br} the 27.
 Elizth Arnold was buried ffebruary the 6, 1705.
 John Tyte was buried ffebruary the 25, 1705.
 John Bennet was buried March the 7, 1705.

⁹ The inscription to her memory reads as follows:—"Here Lyeth the Body of Elizabeth Lane, Widow, who departed this Life March the xxxi, in the year of our Lord MDCCV, and in

the LXXVII year of her age." The arms on her tomb are those of Sir Tho. Lane, Lord Mayor of London, 1695.

Burialls in the parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare
1706.

- 1706 James Swale, who died in S^t micaell A plea, was buried in this parish Aprill the 17, 1706.
Marget Greengould of S^t Simonds parish was buried in this parish May the first, 1706.
Hellinah, the daughter of Thomas Tennant, who died in this parish, was buried in S^t Clents may th 17, 1706.
Elizth Tooke, who died in this parish, was buried Att Havingham, May the 17, 1706.
Ane, the daughter of Abraham Yestis, was buried June the 24, 1706.
Ane Woorts was buried June the 26, 1706.
Sarah, the daughter of Robert Gooddin, was buried July the 7, 1706.
Ane Youngs was buried July 3, 1706.
John Horshe was buried July the 11, 1706.
Nathanill, the Son of M^r Peter ffinch, was buried July the 16, 1706.
Ane, the daughter of Jesper Hedgman,¹ was buried August the 27, 1706.
John, the Son of Steven Husslet, was buried August the 28, 1706.
Thomas Atterson was buried Sep^{br} the first, 1706.
Sarah, the wife of Wiff Skeet,² was buried September the 15, 1706.
Susan, the daughter of Thomas Beckwith,³ was buried Sep^{br} the 23, 1706.
John Wiggitt was buried Sep^{br} the 27, 1706.
Judith Timpene was buried Sep^{br} the 30, 1706.
Luke Molbe was buried Octo^{br} the 17, 1706.
Elizth watts was buried Octo^{br} the 27, 1706.
Palmer Browne was buried no^{br} the last, 1706.
Deborah Adcock⁴ was buried Decem^{br} the furst, 1706.
Gawin Nash was buried Decem^{br} the 6, 1706.
Thomas Beckwith, Senior, was buried Janry. 5, 1706.
John Wasse was buried January 16, 1706.
John armstead was buried Jenuary 17, 1706.
Edmond ffelstead Was Buried Jan^y y^e 29th, 1706.
Thomasine Jverson Morreton Was Buried ffeb^y y^e 12th, 1706.

¹ Jasper Hedgman, freeholder and worstead weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

² William Skeyt, mason, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

³ In the churchyard is a stone inscribed,
"Adjacent lieth y^e Body of Mary Dallade

Widow, who died y^e 23^d of Jan. 1724, aged 80 years. Also Nine of her grand children, Sons & Daughters of Thomas & Susannah Beckwith."

⁴ Benjamin Adcock, worstead weaver, son of Stephen, was admitted to the freedom, 28th March, 1685.

Buried Jn The Parish of S^t Georges of Tombland Jn The
(*year*) of our Lord 1707.

- 1707 Mary Attelsly Was Buried March y^e 31th, 1707.
Thomas Harper Was Buried Aprill y^e 6th, 1707.
William Bell Buried Aprill y^e 11th, 1707.
Mathew Yestis Buried May y^e first, 1707.
Elizabeth Day Was Buried June y^e 5th, 1707.

Mariges Jn The parish of S^t Georges of Tombland Jn The
yeare of our Lord 1707.

- 1707 Francis Crow of This parish and Mary Peake of S^t Andrew's Married
March y^e 27th, 1707.
John Massand of Mulbarton and Mary Kerman of The Same Towne-
Was Married Aprill y^e 7th, 1707.
John Sexton of Bacton And Elizabeth Jary of Sallehouse, Single
woman, Was Married June y^e 3rd.

Marriages in the yeare 1689.⁵

- 1689 Sir Thomas Croke, Baronnit, and M^{rs} Mary Borag, Wid., Ware Married
August the 25, in the yeare 1689.
Edmund ffddey of Wolterton, Widower, and Elizabeth Cooke of The
Same town, Singlewoman, Married September the 21, 1689.
John Hartely, Singleman, of this p, & Sarah West of this parish, Widow,
ware Married October 27, in the yeare 1689.
Richard Lowing, Widower, of Great yarmouth, and Rebeckah Button,
Widow, of the Same Towne, Married Nouem 29.
N.B.—These are continued from about the middle of the Book, where will
be found the Marriages from 1689 to 1695 ; then they are continued
in y^e next Page. Nothing can be more irregular than the state of
this old Register, yet the Entries may generally be found in different
& disjointed Parts, not without much Trouble.—J. G.⁶

Mariges in the Parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1695.

- 1695 Petter Austin of Wymondham in the County of Norfolke, and Blyth
Jillians of S^t Maria in the Citty of Nor^{ch}, were Married ffebruary
the 24.

⁵ Printed at the end of the book reversed.

⁶ This note was no doubt written by "J.

Greene," who was Curate of the Church between
1756 and 1783.

1695 Tobie Butcher of great yarmouth, and Elizabeth Miles of the same, were married March the 7.

Mariges in the Parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1696.

1696 Robert Bawd of S^t Marie and Martha Drake were Married March the 26.

Samuell Joy of S^t Augustin's parish and Sarah Parker were Married the 7 of Aprill.

Witt Watson of this Parish and ^{An^e} Rudding were Married Aprill the 12.

Richard Wiseman of Barford and Elizabeth Woods of the Same were Married May the 23.

Robert Jessop of this Parish and Lidy ffen were Married June the 9.

Joseph Edmunds of Ketelstone, in the County of Norfolk, Single man, and Beatrania ffray of ffacckenham, were Married June the 18.

Thomas Dimond of S^t Micaell of Cosny and Sarah Withers of S^t Marie were Married Jully the 3.

Thomas Bacon of Reedham and Mary Boddy of the Same were Married Jully the 8.

Joseph Grime of Trunch and Elizabeth Bacon were Married Jully the 19.

Thomas Bateman of Aylsham and Sarah Smith wer Married Jully the 22.

Stephen Beatley and Elizabeth Bond, Widow, of Newton S^t Faiths, were Married August the 11, by A Sibert Asket.⁷

Barthollmew Brant of this Parish, Single man, And Mary Oxborough of the same, were married August ^{the} 16.

John Simpson of Beales, in Suffolk, and Mary Cooper, were Married August the 28, '96.

Petter Riches of this parish and Elizabeth Porter were married August the 30, '96.

Tho. Warren of S^t Petter of Hungat And Ane Husslet of this parish were Married Septem^{br} the first, '96.

John Martin of this parish and Susan Goose were Married the last day of September, '96.

Witt Wilson of Corpasty and Susan Brady of Jttringham were Married October the 6.

Tho. fitt of Horsford and Elizabeth ffutter of Alisham were Married October the 8.

⁷ Sibert—Forby (*Vocabulary*, p. 338) has, "Sybrit, s., the banns of marriage. It is one of Sir Thomas Browne's words, and in full use at this day. It is explained by Hicks, A.S., *syb* cognatio, and *byrht* manifestus, q.d. a public

announcing or proclamation of an intended affinity. This is unquestionably preferable to the unfounded notion, that the word is corrupted from "*Si quis sciverit*," the supposed first words of the publication of banns in the Roman Latin service."

- 1696 John Reynolds of Wickhampton and Jane Smith of Trowse were Married October the 20.
 Charles fitts Garret of this Parish and Mary Man of the Same were married October the 21.
 Charles Toft of panxworth and Sarah Johnson of Ranworth were married October the 27.
 George Stockdale of Claxton and Mary Bull of the same were married October the 31, 1696.
 John Baldere of this parish and Elizabeth Browne were married November the first, 1696.
 Thomas Gitterne of pudding norton and Mary Colman of the Same were married Nov^{br} the 9, 1696.
 John Theobald of North Tuddenham and Mary Worth of the same were married No^{br} the 12, 1696.
 John Hall of Heydon and Mary Clements of wood norton were Married No^{br} the 13, 1696.
 Zackeriah Burcham of this parish and Ane Wattson were married No^{br} the 23, 1696.
 Richard Snelling of Colby and Mary Simonds^s of Suffield were Married Decem^{br} the 21, 1696.
 Edmund Gagin of S^t Stephen's parish and Elizbth Burcham of the Same was Married January the first, 1696.
 Roger Grimstone of Haddenham and Ann Hinde of Caister were married January the first, 1696.
 Edward Ward of ffolsham and Mary Sparke of Twiford were married January the first, 1696.
 Nicholas Bruning of Hempnall and Eliz^{bth} Dey of Tasburgh were Married January the Second, 1696.
 Thomas fiddy of Blickling and Ane Amos of the Same were married January the 21, 1696.
 Thomas Hunt of S^t Martins of pallace, Single man, and Easter Briant of S^t Simonds, Single woman, was married ffebry. the 7, 1696.
 Edward Wells of Sco Ruston, Single man, and Ane Bates of the Same, Widdow, was Married March the 23, 1696.

* In Mr. Walter Rye's *North Erpingham* will be found some particulars of the following members of the Symonds family interred at Suffield. John Symondys and Cecilie his wife died 1453. Thomas Symonds (47 years rector of the parish) died 1684, aged 78. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Briggs, Gent., and daughter of John

Symonds late of Suffield, Esq., died 1699, aged 45. Thomas Briggs died in 1718, aged 66. John Symonds, who married Mary, daughter of Francis Moundeford, and died in 1584, leaving two sons, viz., Francis and Edward, and four daughters, viz., Bridget, Margaret, Dionisia, and Anne.

Mariges in the p^{rish} of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1697.

- 1697 Mathew Miles of St Augustine, and Elizath Butcher, Widow, of the Same, was Married March the 25, 1697.
- Aron fformow of this Parish, Single man, and Margaret Miller of the Same, were married Aprill the 5, 1697.
- Beniamen Pagget of St Petter of Southgate, Single man, and Ane Knowles of the Same, Single woman, were married April the 7 1697.
- John Taylor of St Micaell of Cosny and Abigaell Clinch of the Same were married Aprill the 23, 1697.
- ffrancis Gittins of St Augustins parish and Elizth. Smith were married Aprill the 27, 1697.
- John Carryer of Witton, single man, and Elizth Burry were married May the 13, 1697.
- Witt Carter of Morly Swanton and Amie musset were married May the 20, 1697.
- John Crane of Somerton and Sarah Nevill were Married May the 24, 1697.
- Samuell Varden of St Lawrence, in Suffolke, and Mary Stebbin of pakefeild, were Married June the 4, 1697.
- John Howes of Blickling and Martha Archer were married Jully the 23, 1697.
- ffrancis Grint of greate Melton and Ame Cutting of the same were Married Sep^t the 17, 1697.
- Simon Pearson of Halvergate and Ane Kidball were married Sep^t the 18, 1697.
- William Ladell of Croswait and patience Kent were married Sep^t the 19, 1697.
- John Tompson of St Micaell of Coslany, in the Citty of Nor^{ch}, and Elizabeth Ayres of Stratton Strwley, were married Septembr the 28.
- Thomas Austin of Ashwellthorpe and Elizabeth Spalldwing of the same were Married Octo^r the 2, 1697.
- Witt Ludkin of Blicklin and Mary Kirke of the same were Married Octobr. the 6, 1697.
- Mathew Willkin of Wood Daling, Widower, and Mary Dobson of Glansforde, Single woman, were married No^{br} the 17, 1697.
- Samuell King of this parish and Elizabeth Trew were Married No^{br} the 23, 1697.
- Thomas Sherman of Trowse and Elizabeth ffurman were married January the 29, 1697.
- Benjamin Hasbert of St George of Colgate, Singleman, and Dorithe Morley of St Augustin, Singlewoman, were married March the 7, 1697.

Mariages in the parish of St. George of Tombland, 1698.

- 1698 Jeremiah King of S^t Augustines parish, Single man, and Mary Roper of the same, widow, were married May the first, 1698.
 Thomas Creak of Hofton S^t Petter and Ellen Carter of Norwich, Thorpe, were married May the 6, 1698.
 Cristopher Bensly of Rolsby, Widdower, and Mary Bramfelett, Widdow, were married May the 8, 1698.
 John Horton and Martha Kerison of this Parish, both Single persons, were Married May the 23, 1698.
 Robert Goodin of this parish, Single man, and Rose Norton of the Same, Single Woman, were Married June the 8, 1698.
 John Sotch of Reifam, Single man, and Phillis nickolls of the Same, Singlewoman, was Married June the 20, 1698.
 Alexander Revell of Wooton and Elizabeth Harvy of the Same was married June the 21, 1698.
 Robert Harvey of Raningham, Single man, and Anne Wright of the same, Single Woman, were Married Jully the 31, 1698.
 John Hastence of S^t Martin A pallace and Judith ffenn were Married August the 11, 1698.
 Martin Creak of worstead, Single man, and Elizabeth ffforman, Single woman, were Married August the 16, 1698.
 Phillip Coleby of S^t Gregory and Hannah Smith of the Same were married August the 19, 1698.
 Tho. Newarke of Diss, in the County of Norfolke, And Easter Wood of the Same, were married August the 23, 1698.
 John Hogan of this parish and mary Call⁹ were Married August the 24.
 William Shanckling of Wells, in the County of Norfolke, and Martha dallison of Hoult, were Married August the 25, 1698.

For marriages in 1699, 1700, and 1701 see pages 167—171.

- 1702 David Miller of Worstead, Single man, and Sarah Neve of the Same, Single, Were Married June the 24, 1702.
 John Elsy of Hempnall, Single man, and Elizth Deale of the Same, Single woman, were married June the 24, 1702.
 Thomas Nobs of Huningham, Single man, and Ane Whitacker of Hetherset, were Married Jully the 30, 1702.
 John Weeds of Runton, single man, and Ailipoxllis ffarrow of the Same, Singlewoman, were married August the 8, 1702.

⁹ A Richard Call, grocer, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct. 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (appr. of Jere. Portland) 16 June, 1679;

and a "Richard Call of the city of Norwich, gent., buried February 13th, 1715-16," at Edingthorpe. Possibly Mary Call's father.

- 1702 John Hill of Melton greate, Single man, and Alce Blome of the same, single woman, were married August the 8, 1702.
 Lawrence Root of S^t Petter of Mancroft, Widdower, and Susan Ellis, Single woman, of the same, were Married August the 31, 1702.
 Will Bucke of Mullbarton, Single man, and Mary Ebbits of Braken, were Married Octo^{br} the first, 1702.
 John Ploughman and mary Pampe of wood bastwick, were married Octo^{br} the 2, 1702.
 Wiff Cheston of this parish and Elizth. Castle were married Octo^{br} the 8, 1702.
 Tho. Person of S^t Andrew's, widower, and Elizth Harply of the p^{ct} of the Cathedrall, Singlewomaⁿ, were married Octo^{br} the 13, 1702.
 John Tintuy of Bawborough, Single man, and ffrancis Perome of the Same, Single woman, were married Nov^{br} the 7, 1702.
 Nathaniel Ringwood of S^t Johns of Sepulcure, Single man, and Sarah Girling, Single woman, were Married No^{br} the 23, 1702.
 Robert Lown of S^t Jamses, Single man, and Jane Wright of the same, were married Dece^{br} the 7, 1702.
 Richard Crotch of this parish and Judith Wrlght were married Decm^{br} the 25, 1702.
 Ben. Woorts of this parish and Ame Davy were married Decmbr 28, 1702.
 Robert Smith, Harlestone, Single man, and Martha Reder of ditchingham, Single woman, were married January the 14, 1702.
 Tho. Roberts of S^t Clements, Single man, and Lettice Smith of the Same, Single Woman, were married ffebruary the Second, 1702.
 John Allen of Causton, and Mary Neale of dratton, both Single, were Married ffeb. the 2, 1702.
 Mathew Long of S^t Stephen's, Single man, and Abigall Rumball of S^t micaell of Cosny, Single, were married feb^y the 26, 1702.
 Jacob Ebden of Hethell, and Rebecca Pele of the Same, were married march the 13, 1702.

Mariges in the parish of S^t George of Tombland in the yeare 1703.

- 1703 Hennery Back of Shipdham and ffrancis Barret of the Same were Married March the 27, 1703.
 Thomas Leacke of Sahamtony and Anne Arch of Beeston were Married March the 26, 1703.
 John Heasell of this parish, Single man, and Mary Causton of the Same, Single woman, were Married March the 29, 1703.
 Richard Ebden of Neatshead, Single man, and Ane Peel of wramplinham, were Married Aprill the Second, 1703.
 John Coleman of wymondham, Single man, and Elizth Strickling of Rackheath, were married may the 18, 1703.

- 1703 Benjamin Moone of ffellminham, and Elizth Moone of the Same, were Married May the 28, 1703.
- Ffrancis Gates of ffrittton, Single man, and Elizabeth Ebbets of the Same, were Married May the 29, 1703.
- William Clarke of Refham and Mary Atthill of Causton were married June the 24, 1703.
- John Bardmore of Burnham Thorpe, and Ann Man, both Single, were Married June the 26, 1703.
- John Yallop of bowthorpe,¹ Yeoman, and Mary Mayes of Hoventon, were Married June the 26, 1703.
- Peter ffitter of St faiths newton, Singleman, and Mary Swanborow of the Same, Single Woman, were Married June the 30, 1703.
- Lenard Mapes² of Rolsby, Gent, and Anne Rant³ of Diclebrough, were Married Jully the 13, 1703.
- Tho. Gauward of Northwalsham, Single man, and Sarah Kent of the Same, widdow, wer married August the 31, 1703.
- Edward Smith of Roughton, Single man, and Mary Tewer of Edgfeild, Single woman, wer Married Sep^{br} the Second, 1703.
- Thomas Buddery of Burlingham, Single man, and Martha Creak, Single woman, were married October the foretenth, 1703.
- William Story of North Repps, and Ane Cannell of Beeston, both Single, were Married Octo^{br} the 15, 1703.
- Jacob Muddaclipe of Bardswell, Single man, and Ane Bird of the Same, were Married No^{br} the 4, 1703.
- James Wright of ffrigby and Elizth Riches were Married No^{br} the 30, 1703.

¹ In the tower of Thorpe Church is the tablet (removed from the old church) erected by Sir Robert Yallop of Bowethorpe, Knt., in memory of his father, Robert Yallop of Rockland, Gent., who died at Thorpe in 1656, about fifty-five years of age, and is buried under his own pew in the (old) church. See Farrer's *Ch. Her. of Norf.*, i. 240, for arms, and also for the full inscription copied from *Mackerell's MSS.*

² Palmer's *Perustration* mentions that a Leonard Mapes of Rollesby, Norfolk, filled the office of High Sheriff in 1750. Edmund, his son and heir, married in 1772 Ann Garden, and they had issue two daughters, of whom the elder married in 1796 John Ensor, Esq., a descendant of the Edensors of Wilnecote near Tamworth. The same authority states that Abel Clifton of Yarmouth (water bailiff from 1756 to his death in 1765, aged 66) married a daughter of Leonard Mapes, Esq., of Rollesby.

³ Anne Rant was a sister of Humphrey Rant of

Dickleburgh, barrister-at-law, who died January 20th, 1779, aged 71, and is interred (?) at Marlingford with Mary his wife, died May 18th, 1781, aged 68, daughter of Nathaniel Life, Esq. For arms see Farrer's *Ch. Her. Norf.* i. 284. According to the pedigree in vol. iii. of Carthew's *Launditch*, this Anne Rant was a daughter of Humphrey Rant of Dickleburgh (ob. 1726) by his wife Anne, daughter of Robert Gooch of Earsham, Esq. Her paternal grandfather was Humphrey Rant of Norwich, barrister-at-law (ob. 1661, aged 64, and buried at Yelverton, where his wife Anne, daughter of Sir Anthony Drury of Besthorpe, Knt., was also interred in the same year, aged 63), son of William Rant of Norwich, M.D., who married Mary, daughter of Edward Ward of Bixley, and is buried in St. Stephen's, Norwich. Bridget Rant (aunt of the Anne who married on July 13, 1703) married Leonard Mapes of Rollesby, Esq.

- 1703 Wiff Wrongary of St Martin A Oake and Mary Warner were Married Decem^{br} the first, 1703.
 Stephen Brief of Bunnell, Single man, and Margaret Barber of Wymondham, Single woman, were Married Decem^{br} the 4, 1703.
 Richard Witherinton of St John's of Madremarket, Widdower, and Jane Last, Widdow, were married Decem^{br} the 16, 1703.
 John Newman of St Mares and Sarah Smith of Wramplingham were Married Decem^{br} the 23, 1703.
 James Womorsly⁴ and Francis Ridland of this parish were married Decem^{br} the 27, 1703.
 Thomas Kent and Mary Nudd of this parish were Married Decem^{br} the 27, 1703.
 Thomas Butterick and Joyce Harte of Shotsham were Married Decem^{br} the 30, 1703.
 Jserill Thurston of Hingham and Margaret Read of the Same were Married January the 27, 1703.
 William Call and Elizeabeth Hadden of St Paul's were Married in this parish ffebruary the 9, 1703.
 Robert Copeman and Mary Salmon, both of this parish, were married ffebruary the 22, 1703.
 Wiff Pummell and Elizth Pond, both in the pr^{et} of the Cathedrall, were married february the 27, 1703.

mariages in the yeare 1704.

- 1704 Robert Camplin of this parish and Francis Burrell were married may the 28, 1704.
 Thomas Blith of Somerliten, in the County of Suffolke, Single man, and Ane ffitts, widdow, wer^e Married July the Second, 1704.
 John Howsego of Bungay in Suffolke, and Elizabeth Pinson of mundham, Norff., were Married Ag^t 23, 1704.
 John Davey of Rumburgh, Single man, in the County of Suffolke, and Sarah Medows⁵ of westgate, Single woman, were married June the 21, 1704.
 Sion Gurney of this parish and Sarah Rant of the Same were Married June the 26, 1704.
 John Cozens of St John's of Timberhill and Ane Cartwright of St John's Seppcres were married June the 28, 1704.

⁴ James Wormsly, freeholder, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710.

⁵ See Palmer's *Perlustration* for an account of the Meadows family and their descendants.

- 1704 Mr Francis Brooke⁶ of Kirby Bedon, Clerke, and Rebecca Baker of St Peter of mancroft, were married June the 29, 1704.
 Stephen Revis of intwood, Single man, and mary Kemp of St Laurence, were married August the first, 1704.
 Witt Miller of Aketshall St Laurence in Suffolke and Sarah nunn of the Same were married Sep^{br} the 24, 1704.
 Thomas Harold of Elingham and Dorithe munford of depham in Norfolk, were married Octo^{br} the 1, 1704.
 Richard marris and Martha Canham⁷ of South reps were married no^{br} the 4, 1704.
 John Treulove of St Gregory, widower, and Elizth Harper of greate Yarmouth, were married No^{br} the 30, 1704.
 James Puditch of Hempstead and Mary Canham of Holt were married Decem^{br} the 3, 1704.
 John Beston of Gresinhall and Mary Barbor of the Same were married Decm^{br} the 24, 1704.
 Abraham Sandevell⁸ of this parish and Elizabeth ffoulsham were married Decm^{br} the last, 1704.
 John Rouland of Wreningham and Mary Buddery of Mulbarton were married January the 6, 1704.
 James Scottow⁹ of this parish and Elizth Blancher were married ffebury the 19, 1704.
 Edmond ffelstead¹ and Ame Bootty of this Parish were married ffebury 19, 1704.
 John Davy and Elizth Tuck, both of St Micaell of Thorne, were married ffebury the 20, 1704.

Mariges in the Parish of St George of Tombland in the yeare 1705.

- 1705 Richard Geffen of Roulsby and Elizabeth Russell of Ashbe, in the County of Norf^k, were married June the 19, 1705.

⁶ In the chancel of Kirby Bedon Church are several inscriptions to the memory of various members of the Brooke family, amongst them, Fraunces Brooke, clerk, second son of William Brooke, "his immediate predecessor," who died May 9th, 1745, in his sixty-fourth year. Rebecca, his wife, daughter of Richard Baker, late of Norwich, confectioner, who died October 21st, 1726, in her forty-third year; and William Brooke, Recorder of Norwich (eldest son of the Rev. William Brooke), who died June 10th, 1757, aged eighty-seven. For arms see Farrer's *Ch. Her. of Norf.*, i. 147.

⁷ Robert Canham, barber, voted for Whig

candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom (son of James) 5th March, 1689.

⁸ Abraham Sandvill, worsted weaver, voted for Tory candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom 21st April, 1705.

⁹ James Scottowe, worsted weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. App. of Thomas Scottowe, admitted to the freedom 3rd May, 1692.

¹ Edward (or Edmond) Felstead, worsted weaver, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to the freedom 6th Sept., 1710.

- 1705 Richard Motly of St Julians and Luce Sutterton of this parish were married June the 24, 1705.
 John Dewe of Blofield and Elizth Yallop of the Same were married June the 26, 1705.
 Charles More of this parish and Elizth Trew were married Octo^{br} the 25, 1705.
 Joseph Huggens of greate Yarmouth and Judith Bondlocke were married No^{br} the 6, 1705.
 Johnathan fortune of this parish and doceca Boate were married decm^{br} the 31, 1705.
 Peter Cole ² of this parish and Elizath Spratt were married January the Second, 1705.
 John Woods of Hapsburg and Sarah Grenwood were married ffebruary the 4, 1705.
 John Rant of Horsford and Judith Kent of the Same were Married ffebruary the 5, 1705.
 Thomas Granger of this parish and Mary Nelson were married ffebruary the 10, 1705.

Mariges in the parish of St George of Tombland in
the yeare 1706.

- 1706 Dave Sandevell and Elizth Chambers were Married March the 31, 1706.
 Willt Goscon and Mary Rogers of Rackheath were Married Aprill the 28, 1706.
 John Willison of Swaffham and Mary Johnson of the Same were married May the 14, 1706.
 Robert Wasey of Repps Bastwick and Sarah Webster of Cantly were married Sep^{br} the 5, 1706.
 Thomas Bydwell of this parish and Elezth. Mayes were married October the 10, 1706.
 James Ram and Elizth Werin of this parish were married October the 13, 1706.
 Richard hall of thurtan and ann Gilburd of the same ware Married January 18, 1706.

² Peter Cole, barber, voted for Whig candidates at election in Oct., 1710. He was admitted to

the freedom (appr. to James Burgoar) 10th April, 1684.

1706 John Clarke³ of St Andrew's Parish and Francis Pell of the same Parish were married March y^e 10th 1706.

Memorandum on the inside of the back cover of No. 2 Register.

"In the year 1565.

"John Thurston was presented to the Rectory of Sall by the Assigns of St Roger Townshend. He had been Parish Clerk of St George at Tombland, afterwards Curate of Edgefield, & domestic Chaplain to St Christopher Heydon at Baconsthorp."—"See Dr Tanner's Repertorium in MSS. in the Bishop's Registry Office."

³ Rev. John Clarke, A.M., was presented to St. George of Tombland on 1st Feb., 1708, by John, Bishop of Ely (or Norwich?).

John Clark married Frances Pell, March 10th, 1706-7.

In No. II. Register:—

Frances, The Daughter of Mr. John Clark, Minister of this Parish, and of Frances his wife, was Baptized Feb^y y^e first, 1714.

Hannah, the Daughter of Mr. John Clark and Frances his Wife, was Baptized August The 15th, 1712.

James, The Son of Mr. John Clarke and of Frances his Wife, Was Baptized Nov. y^e 16th, 1713.

Hanna panelowpe, The Daughter of Mr. John Clark and of Frances his wife, was Baptized Jan^y y^e 7th, 1716.

Mary, the Daughter of John Clarke, D.D., and of Frances his wife, was Baptized feb^y y^e 26 [].

Edward; The Son of John Clark, D.D., and of Frances his wife, was Baptized feb^y y^e 2^d, 1720-1.

In Salisbury Cathedral is an elegant white marble monument (with a globe and mathematical instruments carved on it), inscribed—

"M.S. Johannis Clarke, S.T.P. Hujus Ecclesie per annos xxix Decani Qui amicitia Newtono germanitate Samueli Clarke (viris sui seculi facile principibus) conjunctus utrique vixit carissimus, tam ob morum Integritatem, quam ob studiorum in re Mathematicâ, et Theologiæ Similitudinem. Obiit iii. id. Feb. AÆE MDCCCLVII. Ætatis suæ LXXV. Patri optimo hæredes filice monumentum, hoc qualecunque mærentes memoresque posuerunt.

His brother, Dr. Samuel Clarke, was born in 1675 in St. Andrew's, Norwich, and educated at Norwich Grammar School, whence he went to Caius College, Cambridge. He was seized with a pain in his side Sunday, May 14, 1729, as he was going to preach before the Judges at Serjeants' Inn, was carried home, and died on the Sunday following.

There is also a mural monument in Salisbury Cathedral thus inscribed:—"To the Memory of John Jacob, M.D., who distinguished himself in the long and Constant exercises of his Profession, by his eminent skill, humanity, and liberality. Also of Mary his Wife, and of Frances her Sister, daughters of John Clarke, Dean of this Cathedral, whose merits are faithfully recorded on his adjoining monument."

Some Tombland Wills.

Robert Stevenson of Norwich, tailor. To be buried in churchyard of St. George Tombland. To high altar of same church, 20*d*.; Elizabeth Howell, dau., 20*s*.; Johan., dau., 20*s*.; Margaret Payne, sister, 2*s*.; to have five masses sung at his burying, and each priest to have 4*d*. for his labour. Wife to be sole executrix (no Christian name). Thomas Howell, supervisor, 6*s*. 8*d*. Witnesses, Robt. Stanton, clk., Ad. Barker, clk., Johan. Sucklinge. Dated 27 April, 38 Hen. VIII.; proved 14 May, 1546. (Norw. Archd., fo. 61).

John Pye of Norwich, citizen and cordwainer. To poor men's box of St. George Tombland Church, 10*s*.; prisoners in Castle, 2*s*.; in Guildhall, 2*s*.; to the lazar-houses; Sybell, wife, sole executrix, the two tenements in which John Cowper and William Pykering the barber, now dwell; John, son, house where I dwell, held of the manor of Tolthorpe. Peter Linager, supervisor, son-in-law, and Anne his wife, to have corner house where they now dwell, held of the manor of Tolthorpe; John Fox and Margaret his wife to have the corner house where they now dwell; the four children of said Margaret Fox, my dau.; John Manby, servant; Wm. Gravor. Witnesses, Henry Croke, alderman, Vyncent Tesmond, Richd. Toly, Robt. Stanton. Dated 8 September, 1552; proved 7 February, 1553. (Norw. Archd., fo. 297).

John Suckling of Norwich. To be buried in churchyard of St. George Tombland. To repair of said church, 2*s*.; to poor folks there, 2*s*.; John, eldest son, bedstead that was my father's, and if he die under age, then to my next child; child my wife is with, another bedstead that was the Frenchman's; John Suckling, son of John Suckling the baker, my godson, a copper which was my sister's; each godchild, 4*d*.; my brother John Suckling when 21. Anne, wife, executrix. Cousin Robert Suckling, cousin John Suckling the baker, supervisors. Dated 23 Sept., 1557; proved 24 April, 1560. (Cons. Reg., 1560, fo. 364).

John Chapman, singleman, now servant with William Pickeringe, of St. George Tombland, barber. Wished his godfather, Mr. Richard Farrow, to have his things. In presence of Wm. Pickeringe aforesaid and Spencer Peterson. Dated 11 October, 1585; proved 4 December, 1585. (Norw. Archd., 1585, fo. 67).

Edward Morris of Claxton, yeoman. Anne, wife; Edward, son; John, son; Johane, dau.; Alphrye, dau.; Elizabeth, dau.; Margaret, dau.; Agnes, dau. Friends Robt. Sydail and Roger Browne, executors. Edwd. Pigeon, grandchild. Witnesses, Geo. Gawdye, Antho. Gawdye. Dated 9 December, 1605; proved 26 April, 1606. (Cons., Borne, fo. 213).

William Goodwyn, tailor, dwelling in the precinct. To repair of Bishopthorpe Church; Margery, wife. Henry Rose, kinsman, of Norwich, grocer, executor. Three sisters, Joan Brase, Bridget Wakefield, Margaret Jaxon; Robert Rose, of Bungay, cordwainer, and William

his son; Richard Wakefield of Beccles, tailor, and his son; eldest son of Rowland Synsy of Norwich, blacksmith; eldest son of Thomas Nash of Norwich, clothworker; William More; William Trew. Dated April 13, 1612; proved 5 October, 1612. All legacies payable in south porch of St. George Tombland. (D. and C. Peculiar).

Francis Clarke of Gasthorpe, clerk. To Francis his son, tenement in St. Lawrence, Norwich, and property in Knettishall and Hopton; Mary, dau., two tenements in Tombland together; Elizabeth, dau., Gasthorpe property; Alice, dau.; Alice, wife, sole executrix. Dated 20 August, 1616; proved 19 February, 1617. (Cons., Sayer, fo. 241).

Thomas Anguish of Norwich, alderman, directed he should be buried in church, chancel, or north aisle of St. George Tombland, near the place where he sat. He left 40s. for a godly sermon at his funeral; £5 towards breaking up the ground and repairs of the church; 40s. to St. Edmund's church; and 30s. to poor of Coslany ward, where he was alderman. He mentions the houses in Tombland which he bought of Joan Spratt, widow, Tho. Hopkyns, and Geo. Smyth, in which he dwelt; also his lease from the city of part of the charnell or schole-house as it is builded by me at the corner against Mrs. Galyard's, and house in Tombland new builded and re-edified where Richard Beyst, tailor, dwelt, and which he bought of John Harrison, preacher in Sudbury. His bequests to poor children are well known. He directs his executors, with advice of his supervisors, to give £10 at least for some handsome and plain monument to be placed on the wall of the church or chancel near where he sat, in remembrance of him. There are other bequests to Elizabeth his wife, John, Edmund, and Alexander his three eldest sons, who were supervisors. Thomas and William, his younger sons, who were executors. Ann and Martin, children of his deceased daughter Hester, by Richard Mann her husband; Mary, wife of his son John; Edmund and Ann, children of his son John; children of his sons Edmund, Alexander, and Thomas; Alexander Thurston, his brother-in-law, and his wife. He also mentions his bond given to Mr. Francis Rugge, alderman, and Mr. Alexander Thurston, alderman, on marriage of John his son with Mary his wife. Dated 22 June, 1617; confirmed 2 September, 1617; proved 23 February, 1618, by Thomas; power reserved to William, the youngest son. (Norw. Archd., fo. 190).

Elizabeth Anguish of Norwich, widow. To be buried by her late husband, Thomas Anguish, alderman of Norwich. 20s. for breaking ground; 20s. for preacher; to the poor of parish where I dwell, 20s.; to prisoners in Castle and Guildhall; to each son and their wives £5 for mourning; to each grandchild, 20s. Sons, Thomas, Edmond, Alexander, and William, executors. Two grandchildren, Martin Mann and Anne Mann; and son Edmond, to have the cushions he brought from Antwerp; my dau. (no name). Dated 10 August, 1618; proved 19 January, 1619. (Cons., Reg. Mason, fo. 243).

Wynfrede Fenn of Norwich, widow, late the wife of George Fenn of Norwich, goldsmith, deceased. To Anthony Fletcher, grandchild, one of the sons of Mr. Lancelott Fletcher, clerk, by Susan my dau., his late wife, deceased, £5; to William Fletcher, brother of said Anthony, £5; to William Bayarte, grandson, son of William Bayarte of London, merchant, by Abigail my dau., £5; to William Boeme (? Boene, or Bocar), grandson, son of Andrew Boeme of London, merchant, by Hester my dau., late deceased, £10; to the three children of Mr. Peter de Launee, of Norwich, preacher of the word of God, which he had by Joan his wife, my late dau., deceased, 5 marcs. Daniel Bunwell of Norwich, merchant, and Rebecca his wife, my dau., executors. Witnesses, Robert Kippinge, Scrivener, Robert Mathew. Dated 14 April, 1618; proved 1 July, 1621. (Norw. Cons., Reg. Hudson, fo. 65).

William Stephenson of Norwich, carrier. Ellen, wife, sole executrix. Messuage called by the name of the Poppyngay, on condition she pay £20 each when 21 to their 3 sons, William, Richard, and Augustine. Grace Stephenson, dau., £100; Elizabeth Norman, wife's

dau.; Christopher, brother; Rachel Corbett, niece. William Wright, Robert Carter, supervisors. Dated 30 January, 1620; proved 30 July, 1621. (D. and C. Peculiar, 1620-3, fo. 11, 240).

Anne Beckett of Norwich, widow, by her will dated 13 August, 1621, and proved in the Norwich Archdeaconry, 17 August, 1621, desired to be buried in the churchyard of St. George Tumbleland, in which parish she dwelt. She left small legacies to John, her son; Robert, her younger son; and Anne Speed, her daughter. Francis Meeke, porter, was sole executor. (Norw. Archd., fo. 440, 1621).

Richard Tolye, citizen and alderman of Norwich. To be buried in the parish church of St. George of Tombland. To repairs of said church and breaking up of the ground there, 5 marks; to some learned preacher at my buriall, 20s.; to poor of Norwich, £10; 20s. to St. Stephen's ward; 20s. to Ber Street ward; 30s. each to North and South Conisford ward; to poor of Kirby Bedon, 10s.; to prisoners in the Castle and Shirehouse, 20s.; to prisoners in Guildhall and prison, 20s.; to five lazar-houses, 5s. each; to poor children's hospital begun by Mr. Tho. Anguish, dec., 20 marks; to St. Giles' Hospital, £10; son Robert to have leases of house where he (testator) dwelt, and of his garden in the Close, whereon he had lately built houses; dau. Ann Stephenson, and her two sons Richard and Matthew, when 21, and Ann Stephenson, her dau.; my gentle dau., Prysa Reeve, and her son, John Seigh; my good daughter, Mrs. Anne Craske; son, John Tolye; my three sons-in-law, Mr. Robert Craske, now Mayor of Norwich, Mr. Nicholas Reve, and Matthew Stevenson; my two kind daughters-in-law, Katherine Tolye and Mary Tolye; sister Pecke, and her husband; cousin Thomas Atkins and Ann his wife; Mr. William Johnson and Easter his wife, and their children; John Skottowe, Timothy Skottowe, Joseph Skottowe, Augustine Skottowe, Richard Skottowe, William Skottowe, Mary Thacker, Cecily Harman, Ann Person, cousins; Joan Belson, widow, and her child; my good neighbour, Mrs. Margaret Gallard; my late servant, Mr. Nicholas Emmes, Ann Gardner; Henry Hubbert and his neice Catherine Hobert; to the kinsfolk of Sir Philip Pye, clerk, deceased, dwelling about Ipswich, in Suffolk, as I have heard reported, or elsewhere, £3. 6s. 8d., which my father did bequeath by his will, and whom I could never as yet learne to know them by name, if any of them be living; to the poor of North Conisford, one hundred of wood, called two-bonde faggot wood; to ten poor men of Norwich, each a cloth gown at my burial. John, my son, sole executor. Mr. Robert Crask, Robert Tolye, Mathew Stevenson, supervisors of will. Grandson, John Stevenson, when 21, £10; grandson, Henry Reve, £10. No witnesses given. Dated 2 March, 1623; proved 6 April, 1625. (Register Clarke, fo. 37, P. C. C.)

Richard Welham of Norwich, yeoman. To be buried in St. George Colegate. Poor there. 6s. 8d.; Elizabeth, wife, sole executrix, house in Colegate where I dwell; son, William; dau. Elizabeth Welham; dau., Rebecca; Nathaniel, Joseph, Benjamin, sons; two children of Henry Welham of Sprowston, my brother; Margaret Howard of Haverland, dau. of Henry Howard; son, Henry, to have houses, &c., in East Tuddenham. Matthew Howard and Frances Lawes, Norwich, worsted weavers, supervisors. Dated 25 April, 1625; proved 3 May, 1625. (Consistory Belward, fo. 5).

Elizabeth Welham, widow, of Norwich. Son, Benjamin, when 21; son, Joseph; Thomas Tofts of Norwich, grocer, sole executor. Dated 10 October, 1625, 8 February, 1628. Tofts renounced and admon. was granted 23 February, 1628, to John Fernly, the brother. (Consistory, Belward, fo. 356).

Thomas Harman, skynner, of the Close. Ann his wife, messuage in Tombland and in St. James; John, son. Three daughters, viz., Margaret Harman, Grace Harman, and Ann Harman. Said wife executrix. Witnesses, William Lambride, John Woods, cordwainers;

Robert Kipping, scrivener. Dated 10 March, 1626; proved 17 April, 1627. (Consistory, Travers, fol. 174).

John Van Rockingham of Norwich, merchant. Catherine, eldest dau., wife of John de Boyes, houses in St. Lawrence, messuage in Great Yarmouth Market; Sarah, dau., wife of Daniel Taystpill, houses in Colchester; Susan, wife, sole executrix, St. Michael Coslany property. Legacies payable at tomb of Dr. Spencer, in Cathedral. Witnesses, Elias Brantingham, Samson Clithero. Dutch Congregation, 60s.; and poor, 60s. Dated 26 April, 1630; proved 4th July, 1634. (Cons., fo. 115).

William Mapes of Norwich, worsted weaver. Poor of Ber Street parish, 20s.; poor of parish where I live, 40s.; Henry Williamson, bro.; Martin Godfrey's wife, sister-in-law; Thomas Good and James Grey, brothers-in-law. Jacob Bearaway, brother-in-law, supervisor. Mother, Jane Mapes, widow; Jane Edwards, sister, and Hannah her dau., and Joseph her son, and Rebecca her dau., and Peter Edwards her son, and Isaac her son. Anne, wife, executor. John Toft, son of Thomas Toft, grocer, supervisor. Dated 10 May, 1636; proved 10 January, 1639. (Reg. Goare, fo. 5, P. C. C.)

Elizabeth Lawse of St. George Tombland, widow. To be buried in church of St. George Tombland. Poor of Tombland, 40s.; repair of Tombland Church, 40s.; Katherine Lawes, Elizabeth Lawes, children of Robert Lawes, my son, late of Canterbury, dec., when they are of age. John Croshould, son-in-law, supervisor. John Croshould, Elizabeth Croshould, Sarah Croshould, grandchildren, children of Ann, dau., dec.; James Lynne of Hindolvestone, yeoman, bro., and his children, viz., James, Christopher, Richard, Samuel; Robert Lynne of Plumstead, my bro., and his children, John, James, Robert, and Cicely Lynn; William Cooke and Beatrice Green, children of John Cooke, late of Stody, tanner, dec.; Anne, wife of — Allen, late called Anne Holbecke. Thomas, son, executor. Katherine Stot, servant; Ann Parkyn, servant; daughter-in-law, Mrs. Mathew Croshould, her dau., Mary Baker, and her two sons; Cousin Thomas Thing; Mrs. Jone Spendlove, widow; Mr. Arter Wigget; Goodi Skoulden; Elizabeth Save; George Horsman; Mrs. Batho; Margaret Berington; Margaret Parkyn; Cussen Couper; Cisly, my son Croshould's maid. Dated 30 August, 1637; proved 21 March, 1641, by executor.

Andrew Boardman of Norwich, skinner. Grace, wife, executrix; Tombland property; Rebecca Boardman, daughter; kinsman, Mr. Tho. Lovering, and Mr. Wm. Crabb, supervisors; Lidia Farther, dau. of Thomas Farther; William Boardman, brother; Thomas Brooke, cousin, and his wife. Dated 28 September, 1654; proved in London, 9 May, 1655. (This will is registered in Norwich Archdeaconry, and also in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury).

John Gurney of Earsham, yeoman. Alice, wife, during minority of son John, Earsham property; Syon, brother, executor; four sons of Robert, my brother; William and Robert Gurney, my wife's sons; five daus. of John Souckler, late of Earsham, dec.; my sisters; brother-in law, John Youngman, of St. Andrews, executor. Witnesses, G. Calvert, Christopher Jay, Jas. Bland. Dated 10 August, 1639; proved 7 December, 1639. (Cons., fo. 170).

Samuel Cooke of Norwich, worsted weaver. To poor of Mountergate, 20s.; to poor of Tombland, 10s.; to Thomas, son, executor, all tenements in Mountergate; to Frances, wife; to Robert, son, executor, land held of Corporation; to Francis Barber, son-in-law; to Anne Barber, dau.; to Mary, dau., wife of Richard Curle of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Samuel Portland, her son; to each grandchild. Dated 27 August, 1659; proved 19 January, 1663. (Norw. Archd., fo. 380).

Thomas Horne of Norwich, clerk, being aged. Tenements near the Griffin Inn, in Tombland or any other parish late dissolved. To Thomas Weld, grandson; leasehold of

Dean and Chapter in St. Michael at Plea to Robert Busting and Mary his wife, grandchild, until Charles their son is twenty-one, and then to said Charles; St. Michael at Plea property late purchased of Daniel Weld, my son-in-law, and Susan his wife in 1650; to Mary Busting, Sarah Busting, and Charles Busting, children of Mary Busting, his grandchild; to Daniel Weld, Robert Weld, Thomas Weld, Elizabeth Weld, grandchildren; to poor of Colegate, 10s. Nic. Browne of Norwich, notary public, supervisor. Dated 20 June, 1662; proved 19 July, 1662. (Norw. Archd., fo. 87).

Robert Beecroft of Norwich, carrier. To John, son, my horses, waggons, and harness now made use of on the London road; to Robert, son; to Thomas Bull of Bury St. Edmund's carrier; to Abraham Masculine of Norwich, my brother-in-law; to Jane, wife; to Ann Abraham, Elizabeth, and Alexander Beecroft, children; to Thomas, son; to Mr. Seaman, minister of this parish, 40s. to preach at his funeral; to poor of St. Clement, house and grounds called Wrenne Park [now Mr. W. H. Tillett's property, so called in the fifteenth century in deeds] in the County of the City. Witnesses and executors, John Burrage, notary public; Nat. Garey, notary public; John Hall. Dated 11 March, 1662; proved 25 August, 1663. (P. C. C., Regist. Juxon, fo. 105).

Richard Breviter of Norwich, clerk. Thomasine, wife, executrix. Thomas, son; Benjamin, son; Elisha, son; Hanna, dau.; Mary, dau.; Katherine Drake, widow, and John Drake, her son, Swanton Abbott property. Dated 29 January, 1663; proved 11 February, 1663. (Norw. Archd., fo. 403).

Edward Attlesey of Norwich, grocer. Poor, at his burial, twelve dozen of bread. Messuage in Tombland parish to William Attlesey, his son and executor. Edward, son; William Attlesey, grandson; each servant of William, his son; four children of son Edward. Dated 18 January, 1663; proved 22 February, 1663. (Norw. Archd., fo. 401).

Augustine Metcalfe of Norwich, coachmaker. Margaret, wife, executrix. Augustine, son, when 21; John, son; two daughters, Mary and Elizabeth Metcalfe. William Lingley, Thomas, Skelton, Robert Colman, friends, supervisors. Property in Hellesdon, Drayton, and Taverham. Dated 18 November, 1663; proved 27 January, 1663. (Prerogative, Regr. Bruce, fo. 5).

William Anguish of Norwich, gentleman. To be buried in St. George Tombland parish, where I was born. £10 to parish for his burying-place in that church, near my father; poor, at death, £20, to be sent for distribution to Court of Aldermen; all my tenants in St. Tedmond's a quarter's rent; Goody Dix, widow, "that have my ground," £3; cousin Ann James, widow; cousin Edmund Anguish of Great Melton, £10; cousin Ann Blackburne, wife of Henry, £10; cousin Elizabeth Cassell, widow, £10; cousin Ester Bayfield, £10; cousin Mary Browne, wife of Miles Browne, £10; cousin Ann Rix, dau. of my sister, dec. long ago; William Anguish, godson; son of cousin Richard, a clerk; Mr. Richard Wenman of Norwich, alderman; Edward Lome of Cawston; Mr. Thomas Stoughton of Hockering, clerk; cousin Ester Clark, widow; cousin William Anguish, godson, of London, son of cousin Edmund of Great Melton; cousin Mr. John Anguish of Great Melton, now of Lynn, son of bro. Edmund, deceased; to said John, garden, &c., bought of Alderman Rose and Abraham Leman, now occupied by widow Dix, gardener; houses, &c., in St. Tedmond to cousin John Anguish of Great Melton, which my father, Mr. Thomas Anguish of Norwich, alderman, dec., gave me. Residue to said cousin John, sole executor. Witnesses, Thomas and William Gorie. Dated 13 July, 1666; proved 9 July, 1668. (Cons. 3, fo. 102).

Liddia Safery of St. George Tombland, widow. Son-in-law, Thomas Safery; brother, Benjamin Fairfax, and Sarah his wife, and their eight children; cousin, Tho. Towell, sen.; Mark Towell, son, and three daus. of said Thomas, and his late wife Margaret; Priscilla Fasset, dau. of cousin Daniel Fasset; Margary Blieth, cousin, widow; cousin Mary, wife of

Robert Hinde; cousin Benjamin Lawrence, son of Mr. John Lawrence; cousin Frances, wife of Theophilus Alban; brother Benjamin, to have her ring with the poesy, "Let love abide till death divide," and her cup with "R.S.L."; cousin Priscilla Fairfax to have ring with "Thy love I desire." Cousin Robert Hinde, executor and residuary legatee. Richard Scottow and William Leeds, witnesses. Dated 20 December, 1667; proved 9 June, 1668. (Cons., 82, 94).

James Catton of Gorleston, Suffolk. Mother, Cicely Catton; brother Richard Catton, executor; brother Thomas Catton of Ketheringsett, Norfolk, property at Ketheringsett. Benedict Rively, clerk, John Burrage, notary public, witnesses. Dated 21 August, 1668; proved 17 September, 1672. (Cons., fo. 424).

William Bridge of Great Yarmouth, preacher of the Gospell. My wife to have what money she has of mine at my death; son Richard Lawrence and Hannah his wife to have £100 for my grand-dau., Jane, their dau.; son Samuel Bridge, £300 and my library, except such written papers and books as my executor, with advice of Mr. Greenhill or others, shall think fit to be printed; my two daus., Hannah Lawrence and Sarah Copeman, my household stuff between them; son John Copeman, and Sarah his wife, £100; my wife's eight children, viz., Captain Joseph Amis and his wife, Captain Tho. Ravens and his wife, Mr. John Arnold and his wife, and Mr. James Trendle and his wife, 20s. each for rings; 20s. each to my brother and his wife. John Copeman, son, executor. Matthew Kirkleye and Nathaniel Wood, witnesses. Dated 6 August, 1669; proved 4 April, 1671. (Regr., P. C. C.)

Sarah Croshold of Norwich, singlewoman. Uncle, Mr. Tho. Lawse, house in St. George Tombland now occupied by Samuel Cawthorne and by my said uncle, leased to me by Dean and Chapter; brother-in-law, Mr. William Hardingham and his wife, my sister Elizabeth; residue of houses to executor and executrix; Sarah, Mary, and Ann Hardingham, cousins, daus. of said sister Elizabeth Hardingham; cousin, Mr. Simon Croshold, son of dec. brother John; cousin Elizabeth Purland, wife of Jeremy Purland of Norwich, grocer, and dau. of said late brother John; Framingham Purland, her little son, and his brothers and sisters; Katherine Else, Elizabeth Greene, Sarah Shanke, and Martha Dade, cousins; Audry, wife of Robert Parmenter; Mr. Revely, minister of St. George Tombland, 40s.; poor of St. George Tombland, 20s.; and of St. George Colegate, 20s.; £30 about her funeral to be expended. Dated 30 April, 1672; proved 22 August, 1672.

Nicholas Richardson of Stratton St. Mary, yeoman. Matthew, son, when 21; children of brothers and sisters; William, son; Mary Hamond, sister; Anne Tayler, my wife's half sister; Mary Marieran, dau. of Elizabeth Marieran, my wife's sister; Elizabeth Richardson, sister; Mary, wife, to educate son and be sole executrix; friend Robert Bayes of Pulham, supervisor. Dated 14 September, 1675; proved 31 October, 1675. (Norfolk, 1675, fo. 37.)

Samuel White of Norwich, woolcomber. William Nicolls, son-in-law, executor; Rebecca, my dau., houses in St. George Tombland, next the Castle Meadow, viz., three tenements with a washhouse, and one tenement in yard in occupation of Henry Huflett; Mary, dau., wife of Walter Myleham, and Walter their son, three tenements next the street, one in my own use, one occupied by Thomas Smith, and a third by Robert Rivers; friend Ralph Berry, supervisor, to have my twisting mill; grandchild, William Toll. Dated 24 April, 1676; proved 28 April, 1676. (Norw., fo. 42).

Arabella Balderstone, widow, of St. George Tombland. Son-in-law, George Wiggett, sole executor, to have message now occupied by my son Bartholomew, leased to me by city. Frances Wynn, wife of John Wynn; four children of George Wiggett, viz., Bartholomew, Benjamin, Sarah, and Martha; Arabella, dau. of son John Balderstone, when 20; son, John Balderstone. Witnesses, Jno. Ward, Timy. Balderstone, Nath. Brome. Dated 8 March, 1677; proved 14 March, 1680. (Norw. Archd., fo. 516).

Francis Aylmer of St. George Tombland, woolcomber. Poor of St. George Tombland, 20s.; poor of St. Swithin, 20s.; poor of St. Margaret, 20s.; poor of St. Lawrence, 20s.; 20s. to his tenants in Southgate; £30 to St. Giles' Hospital; minister of Tombland, 20s., for a sermon at my funeral, "for instruction and comfort of the people who shall accompany my corps to the grave"; Elizabeth, wife, in payment of bond to Mrs. Elizabeth Colbe on my marriage. Philip, son, executor. Rebecca Linsey, last dec. wife's daughter, and her son Bartholomew; cousin Philip Aylmer, son of Caleb Aylmer, late of Honingham. Friend Augustine Steward of Norwich, worsted weaver and Nicholas Browne, alderman of Norwich, notary public, supervisors. Dated 25 July, 1679. Codicil, dated 9 October, 1686. 20s. more to poor of Tombland; cousin David Wood and his wife; cousin Nathaniel Aylmer, of Mountergate, woolcomber; Bartholomew Linsey. Mr. William Morris, supervisor, instead of Nicholas Browne. Eldest son of Thomas Crome, dec., of St. Mary Coslany. Property in St. Gregory, Horsham St. Faith's, St. Stephen, and St. Peter Southgate. Proved 29 October, 1686. (Norw. Archd. fo. 231).

Nathaniel Michell of Norwich, clerk. Dau. Susan, wife of William Starling, of Norwich, grocer, sole executrix. To be interred with as little funeral expenses as possible. Poor of Dutch Congregation, £3; poor of parish where I live, £3; to Mary, wife, a silver pot given to her by Sir John Hobart; spoons marked "M. C." and "M. N. M."; a cabinet which was Lady Francis Hobart's, dec. Dated 6 August, 1680; proved 1 November, 1681, by dau. (Reg. North, fo. 167, P. C. C.)

Thomas Lawse of Norwich, gentleman. Tenement, now St. John's Head, in Coslany, to Simon Croshold, son of John Croshold, jun., my late kinsman, dec.; house where I dwell in St. George Tombland to Katherine Else, wife of Thomas Else, of Ilketshall St. Andrew, gent., and dau. of late bro. Robert Lawes; house leased of Dean, &c., of Norwich, in Tombland, to said Katherine Else; St. James' property to Elizabeth Hardingham, also leased of Dean, &c.; Mary Hardingham and Ann Durrant, in St. Paul's; Elizabeth Green, niece (altered to Ann Green), the Gun Inn, in Stephen; Framingham Purland; Elizabeth, wife of Collard Barton, and Katherine her dau.; Audry Parmenter of Norwich, widow, and Rebecca her dau.; poor of Tombland, 40s.; of Stoke Holy Cross, 40s. Thomas Else and Daniel Shancke, executors. Mr. Edward Green, kinswoman's husband, supervisor. Sarah, wife of Daniel Shancke; Elizabeth Morse, widow; Roger Burgesse; Daniel Shancke, Stoke property; Mr. Benj. Revely, of St. Andrew, £5, to preach funeral sermon; William Lynn, sen., of Hindolveston; James Lynn, sen., bro. of said William; Silvester, wife of Henry Boateman, kinswoman, and Hannah Milton, her sister; Elizabeth, wife of John Eaton, of St. James'; Margaret Fransham, of Norwich, widow; William, son of Thomas Lawes, late of Alden, Kent, dec.; to Simon Croshold my seal and gold ring, with flourished coat of arms; and Katherine, his wife; to Elizabeth Greene, gold ring, with plain coat of arms; Charles Alden of Norwich and his wife; Mr. Francis Aylmer, my neighbour, and his wife; Mr. Burgess of Norwich, carpenter. Dated 16 June, 1682; proved 29 July, 1682. (Norw. fo., 342).

Jane Burgess, wife of Robert Burgess, carpenter. To Thomas Youngs, son of brother Richard; Ann Youngs, daughter of brother Richard; Katherine, daughter of Collard Barton; Ann, Sarah, and Jane, sisters of the said Thomas Youngs; John Youngs, brother to the said Thomas; William Youngs of Trowse; William, son of brother John Youngs; Jane Ward, kinswoman; Martha Youngs, dau. of said Jane; John, son of cousin John Youngs, and his two sisters; Richard Youngs; wives of said Thomas and John Youngs, kinsmen; Audry Parmenter, widow; brother Browne and brother Nicholas Dodson; cousin Sarah Lincoln; William Burges and his wife; Elizabeth Towler, widow; Peter, Mary, and Sarah Burges, 10s. each; Mrs. Else; Mrs. Greene of

London; Mrs. Hardingham of Norwich, widow; Mr. Peterson; widow Ivory; Collard Barton; Richard Waff's sister; Robert, husband, executor, to whom she leaves her messuage made over to her by Simon Croshold and Nicholas Sharpyngton. Will made with husband's consent. Property in St. Edmund's and St. Benedict's. Dated 29 September, 1682; proved 1687. (Norw. Archd., fo. 37).

William Rix of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver. To Elizabeth, wife, remainder of the lease which my brother, John Rix, deceased, had of the City of Norwich, house now in my occupation in Tombland; Susan, dau., wife of Benjamin Barber; my two daughters. Dated 4 February, 1684; proved 15 April, 1696. (Norw. Archd.)

Samuel Spendlove, admon. of goods non-administered by Leo. Gleane, his executor, by Consistory, 27 September, 1684, granted to Edmund Spendlove of Skeyton, Gent., the brother, and John Spendlove of Norwich, worsted weaver.

William Kettleburgh the elder, of Norwich, apothecary. Ellen, wife, messuages in Tombland, now occupied by George Wiggett; dau. Mary Kettleburgh, his house in St. Michael at Plea, after death of Mrs. Sarah Burnett, of St. Peter Mancroft, widow. William Kettleburgh, kinsman, and Sarah Kettleburgh, sister, executors. Dated 26 August, 2 James II.; proved 11 October, 1686.

William Weston, senior, Norwich, gunsmith, widower. Four of my grandchildren, viz., Bridget Weston, William Weston, John Weston, Mary Weston; William Weston, son, executor, house in St. George Tombland, called the Griffin. Witnesses, Roger Barwon, Stephen Rood, Bartholomew Balderston. Speaks of a bond dated 1667. Dated 16 October, 1686; proved 19 September, 1690. (Norw. Archd., fo. 139).

John Borage, gentleman, of Norwich. To be buried in church or chancel of St. George Tombland; messuage in Tombland to Mary, wife; £40 due to Mrs. Strange, widow; Mary Browne, dau., and her children, my tenement in St. Augustine, late Edward Dawes, weaver; William Browne, son-in-law, and their four children; Horsham St. Faith property to Robert Osborne, gent., and Tho. Turner, jun., as trustees for Jno., Mary, Sarah, and Elizabeth Browne, my grandchildren; Wicklewood property to Timothy Borage, son; nephew, Tho. Browne, and Mary his wife, and their son and dau.; Ann Johns, niece, and Mary her dau.; nephew John Browne, and Debora his sister; William Browne of London; brother, Mr. Robert Hardy, and his five children; Henry Sampson, the bed which was his aunt's, my late wife, dec. Mary, my now wife, sole executrix. Dated 7 October, 1685; proved 13 May, 1688. (Original will in Consis).

Anthony Norris of Norwich, gent. Margaret, wife, executrix. John, eldest son; Boys' Hospital, £100; Anthony, Stephen, and Charles, sons; Jeremy, youngest son; all his children to go to school in Norwich and then to go to Cambridge; brother, John Norris, Esq., and Thomas his son; Mr. Cuthbert Brereton; property at Brinton, Briningham, Cantley, St. George Tombland, St. Michael at Plea, and Hellesdon. Dated 6 April, 1688; proved 1688. (Norw. Archd., fo. 322).

Samuel Starlinge of Norwich. Samuel, son; Hannah Game, dau.; Judith Littlewood, grand-dau. Anne, wife, executrix. Poor of Tombland parish, 40s., where I now dwell. Coltishall, Felmingham, Mattishall, and Thorpe by Norwich properties. Mary Call, Robert Crome, Nicholas Pycroft, witnesses. Dated 26 July, 1689; proved 3 February, 1693. (Norw. Archd., 251, 151).

Hercules Forster [so he signs], died 1689. In his will he describes himself as a vintner, and bequeaths his messuages in St. George Tombland and St. Mary Little to be equally divided

between Frances his wife and Elizabeth his dau.; and, at his wife's death, the whole to go to the dau., upon condition that she pays £50, within a year after her acquiring the property, to each of the two daughters of testator's sister Anne, late wife of Edmond Browne of Bishopsgate Street, Norwich. Dated 23 February, 1687; proved 3 May, 1689. (Cons. Court, Norw.) Testator uses a seal on which is a bird between the letters "H. F." He does not appear on the Freeman's Roll of the city, and probably was not in business in it.

John Anguish, Esq., Great Melton, being aged. Edmond Wodehouse of East Lexham Esq., son-in-law, executor. John Woodhouse, grandson; Ann Woodhouse, dau.; poor of Great Melton; Ann, wife. Dated 3 June, 1690; proved 29 February, 1691. (Norf., fo. 156).

John Huson of Norwich, worsted weaver. Elizabeth Eldin, dau.; Henry Huson, saddler, kinsman, and his three daughters, my kinswomen, viz., Anne Grey, Mary Brett, and Sarah Bird; Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Huson, and her bro. or sister, if any; poor of Tombland, 20s.; poor of St. Michael at Thorn, 20s.; Thomas Cook, Esq., good neighbour, a ring. Thomas Huson, son, sole executor. Dated 13 February, 1692; proved 28 April, 1694. (Norw. Archd., fo. 27).

Benedict Rively, clerk. To be buried in vault in St. Andrew's church, by his wife and children. His wife, Priscilla, and child, a dau., by her. My only son, Edward Rively, clerk, executor. Two unmarried daughters, Martha and Penelope; son-in-law, Joseph Ellis, clerk, and his wife, my daughter; son-in-law, Valentine Pell, apothecary, and his three children, and his wife, my dau.; son-in-law, Thomas Chapman, grocer, and his child, and his wife Elizabeth, my dau. Executor to have house in Brigg Street, King's Lynn, after his grandmother's death. Dated 17 January, 1694; proved 4 March, 1694. (Cons., Jones, fo. 121.)

Elizabeth Davy of Norwich, widow. To be buried in St. Simon and Jude, under her husband's stone. To son Henry, Mangreen Hall in Swardeston, and St. Peter Mancroft property, John Harper tenant; to son John, Dunston and Markshall and Lower Barningham properties; St. George Tombland property, William Rolfe, Gent., tenant; the Bull Inn in St. Clement and St. Edmund, James Page, tenant; Mr. Martin Finch and Mr. Enoch Woodward, ministers; Ann, her dau., wife of John Rant, Gent.; grandchild Meux Rant; sister Peepes; uncle and aunt Cockey. Dated 27 February, 1694; proved 10 August, 1695. (Norw. Archd.)

Alice Harman of Norwich, widow; dau. Parmenter, for keeping Anne Smyth; son Robert Harman; two grandchildren, Joseph and Martha Parmenter; son Parmenter. Son Robert Harman, and son-in-law Joseph Parmenter, executors. Dated 13 March, 1694; proved 25 April, 1696.

Ann Burgess of Norwich, widow of William Burgess, carpenter. (By her husband's will dated 31 October, 1686, he gives her his tenements in Tombland, lately purchased of John Dawson and Mary his wife, and of Tho. Muddicliffe and Mary his wife, occupied by Ralph Nicholas, Peter Delahay, clerk, Willm. Lintell, Wm. Clark, and Saml. Partland, for her life; and, after her death, to Peter Burgess, clerk, his kinsman.) John Butler, of Attlebridge, yeoman, brother-in-law; Rebecca, dau. of said John Butler, and John, Daniel, and Isaac, his sons; Tho. Darly, kinsman, of Norwich, apothecary; Ann Hamilton, widow, Norwich, kinswoman. John Butler, sen., aforesaid, executor. To be buried near her husband, in the Cathedral church. Dated 19 March, 1697; proved 13 June, 1701. (Norw. Cons., 114.)

Mr. William Gibbon, of St. John Maddermarket, surgeon. Elizabeth, wife, sole executrix, all my lands in Billingsford, Norfolk. Declared, in hearing of Samuel Salmon, of Tombland, barber, and of Abednego Harris, of Maddermarket, worsted weaver, and Elizabeth Harris, his wife. Dated 21 February, 1697 (Sunday), and he died the following Thursday proved 26 April, 1697. (Norw., fo. 63).

Mary Mitchell of Norwich, widow. Nephew Isaac Collings, sole executor. If she died in Norwich, to be buried as near her dear husband as possible, and if at Walcot, as near her brother "as they can." 20s. to poor where I die; 60s. to church, to which she is related, of which Mr. Joshua Chorley and Mr. Peter Finch are ministers; 20s. each to said Chorley and Finch; and to Mr. Green, minister, Tunstead, and to Mr. Lucas, a minister of the Gospel; Nathaniel Malden, nephew of her husband's sister, Johnson's widow, he was late minister of Postwick; to Madame, the wife of Laurence Goodwin, now Mayor of Norwich; Mrs. Westhorpe, widow; Mrs. Crome, sen., widow; Mrs. Mary Crome, her daughter; Mrs. Wigget, sen., widow; Mrs. Elizabeth Lawes, sister to Mr. John Lawes, weaver, each a ring value 10s.; John Collings, her nephew, son of Isaac; Nathaniel, the other son of said Isaac; Susanna, wife of said Isaac; niece, Elizabeth Collings; and niece, Mrs. Frances Ashwell, widow, and Mary her daughter, the cabinet, late Lady Francis Hobart's, and which had her grandfather's picture in it; Mr. Samuel Crome to have her *Clerks' Lives*; Mrs. Mary Huddy, the locket with my son John's hair; and Mrs. Carter, daughter of worthy friend Dr. Hawes, to have the locket with the Lady Frances Hobart's hair. Dated 22 October, 1697; proved 30 July, 1698.

Robert Pepper, Doctor of Law and Chancellor of Norwich. To be buried in Cathedral. To my wife, property at Stalham and house where I dwell near the Cathedral; Thomazine my daughter, late married to Mr. John Moor, eldest son of the Lord Bishop of Norwich [says he has provided for her]; Earlham property which was his wife's estate; poor of Close, £10; poor of Stalham, £5. Dated 6 June, 1699; proved 26 November, 1700. (Consist., 51, 78.)

Edmond Frost, died 1700. By his will dated 18 November, 1700, and proved by his son Thomas in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 17 February, 1701, he directs his burial in St. George Tombland church; he bequeathed the mansion in Hunsdon, Suffolk, where he lately dwelt, and then occupied by Isaac Welham, with the manor belonging thereto, to Thomas his son; there are also legacies to Judith Frost his daughter, Maurice Moseley his brother, Bridget Basse of Woodbridge his sister, Richard Frost his grandson, and the poor of Hunsdon; Martha Frost occurs as a witness; he directs that Mr. Peter Finch, if he be in Norwich, or else Mr. Chorley, shall preach his funeral sermon, and have £1 for so doing. [Thomas Frost, probably the father, died lord of Hunsdon in 1642.—Add. MSS. British Museum, 19079]. (Regr. Dyer, fo. 20, P. C. C.)

Peter Wright of Norwich, gardener. Brother William Wright; William Wright, kinsman, son of brother Richard, dec., and Mary, Sarah, and Susan, his sisters, daus. of said Richard; John, William, Anne, and Sarah, children of said William Wright; Anne, wife, executrix; the messuage where I live, which I purchased of Isaac Welham, gent., of Eye, in Suffolk. Dated 26 August, 1701; proved 10 November, 1701. (Norwich, fo. 131.)

William Guybon, citizen and late alderman of Norwich. Poor of St. Peter Mancroft, 40s.; poor of St. Stephen, 40s.; son Thomas; son Francis; dau. Mary, late married to Richard Manby, jun.; son-in-law and dau. John and Susan Pitts. Wife, sole executrix. Dated 25 November, 1700; proved by widow Mary, 16 September, 1701.

Elizabeth, widow and administratrix of Leonard Gleane, late of Norwich, woollen draper. John Robinson, clerk, Rector of Reepham, Tho. Batcheler of Cathedral, B.C.L., trustees. Property at Griston and Hardingham. Eldest dau., Judith Gleane, executrix. Youngest son, Leonard Gleane, now student at Caius and Gonville College, Cambridge; youngest dau. Frances Gleane, (rest of surviving children, if some die); brother-in-law, Robert Gleane; eldest son, Thomas Gleane; dau. Judith, to be kind to her brother William; poor of St. George Tombland, 40s.; to be buried in church of St. George Tombland, as near as can be to her husband's grave. Dated 26 October, 1701; proved 21 November, 1701. (Norw. Consist., 171, 254.)

John Goodwyn of Norwich, yeoman. Elizabeth, wife, sole executrix. Vincent, son, messuage, late of Abraham Smyth, now of myself, in Tombland; Mary Goodwyn, dau., St. Simon and St. Jude property; Sara Goodwyn, dau.; Elizabeth Mickleburgh, dau.; poor of St. Martin at Palace, 20s.; poor of Tombland, 10s. Brother Robert Goodwyn, supervisor. Dated 30 March, 1693; proved 4 October, 1701, and admon. granted to son Vincent, the widow being dead. (Norw., 1701, fo. 137).

Richard Bell, woolcomber, Corpusty, in his will dated 26 May, 1700, gives to Rebekah his wife and sole executrix, his Corpusty property. Mentions two daughters; son Bartholomew Bell; son William Bell; dau. Catherine Bell; dau. Elizabeth Bell. John Bell of Corpusty, supervisor (no relationship given). Proved 29 June, 1700. (Norw. Archd., fo. 309).

John Hayward of Norwich. Elizabeth, wife, my dwelling-house, press-house, warehouse, &c., in Tombland, executrix; two youngest daughters, Ann Hayward, and Sarah Hayward. Witnesses, Steph. Norris, Thomas Beckwith, Benjn. Shirman. Dated 3 February, 1701; proved 19 March, 1701. (Consistory, fo. 240).

Gawen Nash of Norwich, clerk. By will dated 10 May, 1704, and proved in the Consistory Court of Norwich (fo. 223), 9 December, 1706, directed that, whereas his estate at Weston would go to his children by his former wife if they survived him, if they did not do so he bequeathed it to Elizabeth his now wife for her life, and then to his eldest son that survives her; the wife, executrix. Witnesses, Tho. Beckwith, Tho. Morepew, and Hammond Fosdike. Sealed with a coat of arms. He was of Trinity College, Cambridge, A.B. 1671, A.M. 1675.

Will of Thomas Townshend, as quoted in *Visitation of Norfolk*, vol. i. p. 316:—"1705, July 13. I, Thomas Townsend, in the precinct of the Cathedral church of the city of Norwich, gentleman. To be buried in St. Peter's Mancroft church in Norwich, in the same vault on the altar wherein my ever most dear wife is interred, next to Sir Thomas Browne, her uncle; and to be no other inscription upon a good gravestone but mine and her name, and the coats of arms herein inclosed. To my sister, Jane Townshend. Testator recites mortgages made to him by Cecil Tirwhitt, late of Gamringham in the county of Lincoln, Esq., deceased. To my nephew Robert Doughty, and my niece Catherine Doughty; to Guibon Doughty and his sisters, the son and daughters of my said nephew Robert Doughty; to my niece Ann Cayley; to my niece, Mary Knight, widow; to my niece Elizabeth Tirwhitt, and her sisters, being daughters of my late deceased sister Tirwhitt; to my niece Ann Hardesty; to my sister-in-law Elizabeth Cradock. My loving friend and kinsman, Walter Bacon, Esq., executor. To my honoured neighbour, the Lady Bacon, 3 guineas for some knock, or toy, or other; and to my honoured friend and neighbour, the widow Lady Allen, my 5-guinea piece; to Mrs. Catherine Anguish three French pistols, two pictures (one of my last wife, the other of her cousin, Mary Howell, I desire she may have). Testator, in a memorandum dated 27 January, 1707, states as follows:—My plate and linen is so little, because I gave it away to my wife's relations, besides eighty pounds of plate into the Mint at Norwich. Proved, in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Norwich, 18 June, 1709." Testator was the eldest son of Roger Townshend of Horstead, gentleman, whose will (dated August 19, 1657), with codicil (dated 19 August, 1657), was proved (Archd. Norw.) 25 Feb., 1661. See HORSTEAD in *Blomefield*.

Richard Anguish of Raveningham, Gent. Will dated 1 July, 1667; proved 4 Feb., 1670. (P.C.C., Duke 15).

Anne Anguish of Whitlingham, singlewoman. Will dated 20 Mar., 1706; proved 24 Jan., 1707. (Norw. Archd., Fleetwood, 151.)

Richard Call of Norwich, grocer. Mary, wife; John Hogan, son-in-law; Robert Hogan, son of said John; after death of Ann Pycroft and Ruth Springall, my late sisters, land in

Edingthorpe, Paston, Witton, to be sold by Stephen Norris of Norwich, clk., and Richard, Carter, jun., Gent., of Norwich, supervisors. Call Annison, son of kinsman John Annison, if said John do not disturb my wife as to legacies of his (the said John's) late uncle, Wm. Call ; other children of said John Annison. Cousin Mary Leech, wife of John Leech, executrix, of Norwich, woolcomber. Cousin Mary Browne, wife of Stephen Browne of Norwich, apothecary; bro. Anthony Parmenter, citizen and alderman, of Norwich; kinswoman Hanna Parmenter, dau. of the said Anthony Parmenter. Dated 2 October, 1715; proved 23 February, 1715. (Cons., 1715, fo. 388).

Clement Grimble of Strumpshaw. Avise, wife, executrix. Elizabeth; Clement, eldest son; Roger, second son; all my other children to be brought up by my wife. Dated 23 July, 1617; proved 3 August, 1716. (Cons., fo. 123).

John Jeffereys, D.D., of Norwich, Archdeacon of Norwich. My wife Susanna; my former wife; my nephew John Jeffery, Rector of Trunch, to have property in Sudborne, Suffolk, and to be executor; Sara my daughter, wife of William Blomfield, and her daughter Sara; the property in St. Peter Mancroft, which he bought of Bernard Church, to be sold; my two daughters, Anna Penelope Salter and Mary Jeffery; to poor of St. Peter Mancroft, 40s. Dated 14 June, 1718; proved 14 April, 1720. (Cons. 1720, fo. 98-147).

Christopher Royall of Ludham, yeoman. Wife Martha; son Thomas; son Christopher, executor; dau. Abigail, wife of William Garret; dau. Ann, wife of John Pears; Margaret Royal, dau.; Susan Royall, dau.; Lucy Royall, dau. Dated 28 April, 1720; proved in 1720. (Norf. 1713-20, fo. 239).

Edward Clark, alderman of Norwich. Eldest son, Dr. Samuel Clark, Rector of St. James', Westminster, to have Briston property; youngest son, Dr. John Clark, to have property in St. Andrew's, Norwich, now occupied by Nathaniel Thaxter; son-in-law James Skipper; John Gough, Samuel Gough, grandsons; granddaughter Mary Gough; two sons, executors; Witnesses, John Turner, Ann Vialas, Robert Pitcher. Dated 10 September, 1723; proved 20 January, 1724, by son John. (Norw. Cons., fo. 295-195).

William Batchelder of Hardley, Gent. John, Henry, William, sons; Judith Quisy, my late mother. Thornhaugh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, and son John Batchelder, executors. Dated 2 August, 1726; proved in 1727. (Norf. 1727, fo. 44).

Thomas Littlewood of Ludham, Gent. Richard Cook of Ludham, Gent., James Cubitt of Horning, grandson, executors; Catherine Symonds, dau., and Ann her dau.; Hannah Baker, granddaughter; Robert Feazer, and Susanna Feazer, grandchildren; two daus., Judith Baker and Elizabeth Feazer; great-grandson James Cubitt, house in Ludham, called the "King's Arms," now in use of Jno. Grune. Dated 18 May, 1727; proved in 1727. (Norf. 1727, fo. 27).

Samuel Clarke, D.D., Rector of St. James, Westminster. Left lands in Briston, Norfolk, to eldest son, Samuel; £100 to be divided amongst children of sister, Mary Gough; poor of the borough of Leicester £100, to be divided as agreed by Rev. Mr. John Jackson, Confrater of Wigstone Hospital in Leicester, and Mr. Charles Barwell, Attorney-at-Law, in Leicester; Mrs. Mary Moor; residue to wife, and she to be sole executrix. Dated 12 September, 1726. Witnesses, Wm. Lucas, Peter Chauvin, Charles Lucas. Proved 28 May, 1729, by Catherine the relict. (P. C. C., Abbott, fo. 129).

John Graile, Rector of Blickling. Son, Mr. Stephen Norris, all my books, he to give my dau. and two grandsons such as they desire; dear and now only dau. Bridget Norris, plate; grandson Anthony Norris no legacy in money, because my dau. Margaret left him £430, to be paid to him out of the Alborough estate, but I give him a silver salver; £100 in the hands of my cousin Wm. Langton, tanner, in St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, is to be

divided between the daus. of my sister Stephens, deceased; niece Elizabeth Wale of Rumsey, in Hampshire; 30s. for six Bibles of good print to six of ye poorer children of Blickling who can read fairly well; 50s. to poor widows and others there; all my servants; John Buck, Martha Seve, Sara Aldridge, &c. My grandson Stephen Norris, sole executor. Dated 8 February, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$; proved 10 March, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$, (Cons., 88).

Mary Burton of Fakenham, widow. Walter and Christopher Burton, sons; Mary Burton, granddaughter, daughter of Christopher aforesaid, by Matthew, his late wife, sole executrix, and to have her messuage in which she dwelt. Dated 6 March, 1737; proved 18 June, 1744. (Norf. 1744-5, fo. 101).

Richard Bunn, baker, Worstead. Elizabeth, wife, executrix; Stephen, son; William, of Scottow, brother, executor. Dated 6 April, 1744; proved 2 June, 1746. (Cons., 33-7).

Rev. John Clarke, D.D., Dean of Sarum. His friends, James Harris and Harry Earle, Esqs., of The Close, Sarum, trustees for dau. Frances; son-in-law John Jacob, Bachelor in Physick, and Mary his wife, my dau.; son-in-law Wm. Hillman, and Hannah Penelope his wife, my dau. The three daus. and two friends, executors. Dated 23 June, 1755; proved 7 March, 1757, by all five. (P. C. C., fo. 76, Reg. Herring).

Thomas Lynes, singleman, now or late of Litcham. Bro. John, estates in East Dereham and Scarning; each sister, viz., Catherine Lynes, Susan, wife of Thomas Neave, Frances Lynes, and Ann Lynes; Tho. Neave, my estate in Litcham; sister Mary, wife of Stephen Howlett; brother-in-law Stephen Howlett. 20s. to poor of Litcham and Little Dunham; at which latter place I desire to be buried. Residue between said brother and my five sisters. Dated 14 April, 1759. Codicil:—Whereas Tho. Neave and John Lynes were executors, but latter is very young: Samuel Rash to be executor and supervisor. Dated 8 June, 1759; proved 25 August, 1759, by Rash and Neave. (Cons., fo. 158).

Rycharde Tolye theldr. of Norwich, skrivennr, being of hoale and perfect memorye. First I comende and resign vpp my sowle into the m'cyfull hande of Almightye god my Creator and Lorde god, into the handes of Jhesus Christ my savior and redeem', and into thande of the wholly ghost my helper and Comforter, of whome I beleave as in one god distinct in three psons. To be buried in the church of St. George in Tombleland in Norwich. 20s. towarde the repacon of the church; 3s. 4d. to the poore men's boxe there; 6s. 8d. to learned minister to preach a sermon at my burial daye; four marks to the poor people in the wards of North Conisford & berestreet and in the parish of St. George in Tombland; to poor people in lazar houses at gates of city, in Normans called Bridwell, and in St. Giles' Hospital, 1d. each; to poor prisoners in Guildhall and Castle, Norwich, 2d. each; to poor of Kirby and Horsforth; to Johan. my wife, annuity, silver salt with cover double gilt, silver goblet with cover, silver pot and cover, stone pot tipped with silver, half-dozen silver spoons marked with R. & N. at the ends, all my naperye & half my howshold stuffe, as bedding, pewter, brasse, and other utensils now in my house at Norwich, except tables, stoles, hangings, pictures, cupboards, and sealings; and to have the use and occupation of half the messuage and garden in St. George Tombland and Precinct of the Cathedral, with her servant; the other half to my son Richard Toly; grandson Robert Tolye; lands, tenements, &c., in Kyrbye and Wicklingham; to Anne Tolye, daughter-in-law, goblet of silver which was Mrs. Johan. Codd's; to Alice Johnson, daughter; son-in-law Mr. John Johnson and his children; grandson John Tolye; granddaughters Anne, Mary, and Elizabeth Tolye, daughters of Richard; sister Alice Hubbard and her children; sister Margaret Browne; Robert, son of brother Edmund Tolye, and Margaret Warmoll, sister to Robert; Alice and Sara Tolye, brother's daughters; kinsman Thomas Fisher and his

sister Rebecca's child ; 500 faggot wood to poor of St. Peter's of pmontergate, 100 each year for five years ; John and Thomas Pye and their two sisters, Sir Philip Pye's kinsfolk ; godson Richard Monforth ; godson John Marshall ; god-daughter Cateryn Pye ; Margaret Debney. Son Richard Tolye, sole executor ; friends Augustine Whall and Thomas Byrde, supervisors. Dated May 16th, 1582 ; proved (Cur. Ep. Norw.) July 15th, 1588. On the back of the will is written, in a later hand, " This was grand ffather to Alderman John Tolye that dyed the last of the Toyles in 1653."

Henry Hobart of Norwich, butcher, acknowledges receipt of 20s. from John Toly of London, merchant, bequeathed by will of Richard Toyle, late citizen and alderman of Norwich, by a memorandum dated 23rd March, 1624. Witnesses Nichas. Emes, ser., and Mathew Stevenson. It bears a small oval seal, with a fleur-de-lis.

John Cadywold of Norwich, vintner, in his will dated 12 October, 1643, and proved 3 February, 1644, mentions his house in Tombland, where Richard Rawlye late dwelt. (Norw. Archd.)

Elizabeth Hobart of Holveston, co. Norfolk, in her will, dated 18 April, 1696 ; proved May 22, 1696, directs her body to be buried in Norwich Cathedral, near my late mother the Lady Cartwright, and mentions " my friend Mrs. Jay, Major Jay, godson Robert Jay. Mrs. Mary and Mrs. Anne Jay."—P.C.C. Lady Cartwright's memorial tablet was in the nave of Norwich Cathedral, between the ninth and tenth south pillars.—*Bl. Norwich*, p. 506.

Edmund Anguish, Esq., of Moulton. Will dated 25th Apr., 1705 ; proved 21 July, 1707. (Norw. Archd., Fleetwood, 67.)

FROM NOTES MOSTLY SUPPLIED BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

Notes relating to Property in and adjoining St. George Tombland,

Chiefly supplied by Mr. T. R. Tallack.

FROM THE MAYORALTY COURT ROLLS.

1548. Alexander Mather of Norwich, notary, and Elizabeth his wife, on 9th Jan., 1st Edw. VI., sold to John Dukker, saddler, a tenement formerly of John Welborne, then John Champney, late of Robert Best.

1550. Thomas Pigge of Norwich, tanner, son and heir of Henry Pigge, wax chandler, of Norwich, and Mat. Cole of Wroxham and Dorothy his wife, late wife of said Henry Pigge, on 15th June, 3 Edw. VI., sold to Henry Howsego of Norwich, tailor, property between Norman's Lane W., property formerly of Thomas Storme E., property formerly of John Skotte N., highway S., near Robert Stevyns and Richard More, saddler.

1550. Roger Dokking of Pokethorp, and Margaret his wife, on 12th March, 4 Edw. VI., granted to Nicholas Norgate of Norwich, mercer, a tenement between William Cowper, before Roger Cowper, late Margaret Cowper, widow, N.; late Roger Cowper, late Thomas Palmer, innholder, S.; John Good, late Thomas Balkeye, now John Revell, W.; common lane, E.; late had of Henry Pigge of Norwich, wax chandler, 10th Feb., 29 Hen. VIII.

1552. John Aldrich, citizen and alderman, and Elizabeth his wife, on 8th Oct., 6 Edw. VI., granted to Elizeus Bate, grocer, and Ann his wife, a garden in Hungate and Tombland, late of Agnes Killingworth, widow, formerly of John Churcheman, saddler.

1555. John Sucklyng of Norwich, baker, and Blitha his wife, at the request of John Ducker of Norwich, saddler (in completion of a bargain of 11th Aug., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, between John Ducker and Alexander Mather, citizen and alderman), on 25th Aug., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, transferred to Alexander Mather a messuage in Tombland, late of Robert Best, and a stable in St. Jude, the messuage being between the cemetery of SS. Simon and Jude N., a tenement formerly of Richard Senyor S., the highway E., and a tenement of John Pethous W.; and the stable, property late of Thomas Grenewood W., and a lane called Prince In Lane S., which John Sucklyng had of John Ducker, John Pettings of Norwich, tailor, and John Allen, tanner, 26th Apr., 1 and 2 Philip and Mary.

1555. John Dukker, saddler, and Margaret his wife, on 27th Aug., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, transferred to Alexander Mather, citizen and alderman, a messuage late of Robert Best (as before Suckling's).

1558. Robert Quince of Norwich, yeoman, and Joan his wife, late wife of John Holte of Norwich, yeoman, on 12th Sept., 5 and 6 Philip and Mary, granted to John Barrett of Norwich, clerk, two tenements next those late of John Harrowe and Margaret his wife, late of Elye Jermyn, widow, now of Robert Grene, saddler, E.; tenement late of John Browne, afterwards

Ely Jermyn W.; the highway S., same people N., which said Joan, as Joan Greene, widow, had of John Berry, clerk, 28th Jan., 1 and 2 Philip and Mary.

1559. Thomas Betts, cordwainer, and Anna his wife, executrix of Sibell Pye, late of Norwich, on 20th Oct., 1 Eliz., sold to Robert Stanton, clerk, a messuage between the cemetery of St. George, W.; the highway, E.; a tenement of John Pye, now in tenure of Edward Wright, cutler, N.; a tenement late of Charles, Duke of Suffolk, now in tenure of Cristine Cooper, widow, S.; which said Sibell had with John her husband, by concession of William Butler of Norwich, draper, 4th May, 4 Edward VI.

1560. Thomas Love of Martham, cordwainer, and Margaret his wife, on 18th March, 3 Eliz., granted to John Denny, Esq., and Anne his wife, a tenement formerly the property of Robert Poppingay, between a tenement late the property of Thomas Barkham, now Thomas Betts and Anne his wife, S.; highway, N.; a tenement late the property of Henry Vyell, now John Denny, called the Cage, and land of the said John W.; and Tombland E.; with a share of the well next to the tenement of the late Marion Sheffe, widow, and a garden next to the property of the late John Badding's, E.; and a tenement late of Nicholas Scolehouse, now Margaret Browne, widow, W.; land late of Geoff. Styward, grocer, S.; and highway W.; which Love had of James Lynne, worsted weaver.

1563. Robert Quince, yeoman, and Joan his wife, on 24th October, 5 Elizabeth, sold to Robert Mellys, joyner, and Richard Toly, scryvener, William Stede, innholder, and John Brantingham, cordwainer, of Norwich, a tenement late of John Harrow and Margaret his wife, late of Ela Jermyn, widow, now Robert Grene, saddler, which said Robert and Joan Quince had of John Barrett of Norwich, clerk, on 17th September, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary.

1565. John Clerk of Norwich and Elizabeth his wife, on 1st Dec., 8 Elizabeth, granted to Augustine Styward, alderman, a tenement and garden (which the said John and Elizabeth Clerk bought of Miles Spencer, LL.D.) between a tenement of the said John Clerk E., a tenement of the said Augustine Styward W., a garden of the said Augustine Styward N., and a highway S.

1574. William Hewitt, taylor, and Margaret his wife, on 10th Nov., 16 Elizabeth, transferred to Thomas Quince of Norwich, tailor, a tenement between Norman's Lane W., a tenement of Ralph Pynde E. and N., and a highway S.

1588. Edmund Wylkyns of Norwich, cordwainer, and John Wylkyns of Norwich, grocer, and Mary his wife, on 4th November, 1588, granted to John Mann of Norwich, glover, two tenements near property late of John Harrowe, Eli Jermyn, now Robert Greene, which said Edmund Wylkyns had of Thomas Mellys of Norwich, clerk, and Anne his wife.

1589. Elias Brantingham of Norwich, gentleman, and Robert Gybson of Thorpe, Norwich, gent., and Cecily his wife, on 7th October, 1589, transferred to Henry Gallard of Norwich, tailor, a messuage in Tombland and SS. Simon and Jude, abutting on the highway S., which formerly belonged to John Brantingham, the father of the said Elias.

1589. George Kett of Howe, Norfolk, yeoman, and Frances his wife, on 28th Feb., 1589, granted to John Harryson of Norwich, S.T.P., and Margaret his wife, a tenement between property late of John Bading, after John Denny, Esq., now Godfry Mill, joyner, E.; a tenement formerly of Geoff. Styward, alderman, late William Reynbald of Ipswich, late Elizeus Bate, alderman, W.; a highway N.; a tenement late of Thomas Worceter, after Thomas Betts, cordwainer, deceased, S.; which said George had of the aforesaid John Denny, Esq., of Howe, 24th October, 22 Elizabeth.

1613. Alice Holden of Norwich, widow, and Richard Holden of the same, taylor, and Winifred his wife, on 3rd Aug., 11 Jas., transferred to Posthumus Parker two tenements, formerly of John Lenne, pelter, after Robert Skynner, late Richard Kyborne, between late John

Harrowe, Thomas Palmer, Richard Baker, citizen and alderman, now Thomas Hyrne, Miles, N.; late Robert Grene, saddler, in part, and late Richard Kyborne in part, S.; formerly of John Browne, Ely Jernye, and Henry Gallard, gent., W.; and a common lane, E.; which said Alice Holden and John Holden, clerk, her husband, late had of Richard Wright of Oxnead, yeoman.

1614. Laurence Wright, barbor, and Alice his wife, and William Pinchin of Norwich, barbor, on 6th June, 1614, transferred to Richard Wright of Oxnead, yeoman (brother of the said Laurence) a messuage late occupied by William Pickering, barbor, and now by William Pinchin, which said Laurence had of William Steward, gent., deceased, son of Augustine Steward.

1614. Toby Grene of Norwich, saddler, on 13th Jan., 1614, to Tytus Oates of Norwich worsted weaver. Whereas Thomas Turner of Norwich, baker, on 24th Feb., 10 James, did enfeoffe one Jane Grene of Norwich, widow, and the said Toby of two tenements between Common Lane E., a tenement sometime of John Richers, cook, and after John Hott W.; and a tenement sometime of Thomas Growte, cordwainer, N.; and king's highway S., Toby sells his share to Tytus after Jane's death.

1615. Robert Tompson of Norwich, mercer, and Margaret his wife, on 17th Nov., 1615, transferred to Nich. Mallett, glover, a messuage between Thomas Hyrne, Miles, citizen and alderman, W.; Pigge's Lane E.; Thomas Hyrne S.; — Clarke, widow, N.; which Tompson had of feoffment of William Hemstead of Foulsham, grocer, and Joan his wife, formerly wife of Ralph Clements of Norwich, grocer, last Feb., 6 James.

1615. Edward Morris of Norwich, cordwainer (son of Edward Morris of Claxton, yeoman), and Susan his wife, on 28th Nov., 1615, granted to Robert Vought a tenement in St. Mary the Little, where William De Keiser, anglice Emperor, corrier, now dwelleth, which said Edward had by his father's will, dated 9th Dec., 1605, and proved 26th Apr., 1606, by Robert Syday and Roger Browne, executors.

1618. John Toft, jun., grocer, and Mary his wife, daughter and co-heir of John Wylkyns, late of Norwich, grocer, on 18th July, 1618, transferred to Mary Newhouse, widow (late wife of Thomas Newhouse, clerk, and before wife of said John Wylkyns), and George Cocke of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Martha his wife, another daughter of said John Wylkyns, a messuage late of said John Wylkyns, late Richard (or Ralph) Pynde, saddler, and part of a tenement formerly occupied by Margaret Ducker, widow, between property of the late Thomas Jaxon E., the said tenements W., the highway S., a messuage late of Thomas Jaxon N., and a tenement above mentioned E., a messuage of Thomas Quince and Norman's Lane W., the highway S., Thomas Jaxon N.

1618. Mary Newhouse, widow, late wife of Thomas Newhouse, clerk, and before wife of John Wylkyn, grocer, George Cocke, worsted weaver, and Martha, a daughter of John Wylkyn, on 6th Aug., 1618, transferred to John Toft, jun., and Mary his wife, as before.

1618. William Mathew, cutler, of Tombland, and Christiana his wife, make known that whereas between them and William Lynn, grocer, and Robert Danyell of London, hosyer, of the one part, and Richard Tooly, citizen and alderman, William Browne, gent., John Anguishe, Lucian Lawse, Elias Sapp, and Margaret Galyard, parishioners and inhabitants of St. George Tombland, of the other part, on 23rd Sept., 1618, the latter transferred to the said William Mathew a tenement now occupied by him, situate between the cemetery W., Tombland E. and N., and tenement late of Sybill Pye, now Robert Kipping, and occupied by William Dowsinge, S.; also a messuage bought of William Stewardson, worsted weaver, and Thomas Sowles of Norwich, reeder, executors of John Castelow of Norwich, cordwainer: they now re-transfer it to the parishioners.

1620. Robert Halle of Kiston, Hunts, cooke, son and heir of Roger Halle of Norwich, cooke, dec., on 19th June, 18 James, sold to Richard Harman of Norwich, skynner, a messuage whereof John Murrell of Norwich, taylor, and Edony his wife, late wife of Robert Brecles, tailor, dec., are seized, between Charles Powle, dec., W., — Clarke E., a tenement now of William Browne, alderman, N., the highway S.

1624. Thomas Legett of Iclingham, Suffolk, yeoman, and Mary his wife, one of the daughters of Francis Clarke, last of Gasthorpe, Norfolk, clerk, son and heir of Elizabeth his mother, late wife of John Clarke, cook, and after of Edward Brady, innholder, and Alice Clarke of Gasthorpe, widow, conveyed to Thomas Harman and Anne his wife on 25th June, 1624, two messuages between those late of William Styward, gent., then Robert Brecles, formerly John Clarke, now occupied by Richard Harman, skynner, W.; the cemetery of the church E., and formerly of the said William Styward, then William Pyckering, barber, now Richard Brice, N.; king's highway S., left by will of said Francis (Consistory Court, 20th Aug., 1616), to said Mary his daughter.

1625. Robert Vought, cordiner, and Anne his wife, on 7th April, 21 James, sold to James Rishton, public notarie, and Elizabeth his wife, all their reversion after the death of Ann, widow of Edward Morris of Claxton, deceased, now wife of Thomas Writheoke, gent., a tenement in St. Mary the Little where William De Keiser, anglice Emperor, now dwelleth, between property late of Matthew Cuckoe and now Rose Cuckoe, widow, and in her possession N., Michael Peade S., Castle Meadow W., Conesford Street E., which the said Robert Vought and Anne had of Edward Morris of Norwich, cordy', son of said Edward Morris, deceased, and Susan, wife of said Edward the son.

1625. Thomas Walston of Norwich, tailor, on 15th Aug., 1 Charles, granted to Robert Walston, worsted weaver, the "Griffin," which Matthew Walston, baker, their father, by will dated 21st Aug., 1619, gave Elizabeth his wife (now wife of Robert Hodgkin) and after her death to the aforesaid sons.

1629. Elias Sapp, cordwainer, and Thomasine his wife, transferred to John Tolye of London, merchant, and Matthew Stephenson, draper, on 28th September, 1629, a messuage called Cradock's place in St. Mary the Little, between John Silk, notary, late Augustine Steward, citizen and alderman, late of Henry Baly, sen., now Margaret Baly, widow, and John Purman, blacksmith, dec., then John Symonds, gent., and now Henry Symonds, hosier, E.; and late of Roger Kilham, then Thomas Ferror, and now or late Richard Tilney, Armiger, W.; late of Roger Kilham, then Robert Machow, and now or late of Richard Tilney, S.; and a highway N., which said Elias Sapp and Alice his wife had of Richard Tilney of Gray's Inn, Gent., 20th July, 1597.

1629. Henry Symonds, hosier, and Mary his wife, on 9th Feb., 1629, sold to William Symonds of Norwich, chandler, a messuage in St. Michael at Plea, between property of Paschal Wood, after of Henry Baly, and at that date of Margaret Baly, widow, W.; tenement of city, late of Thomas Drewe and John Preston E., king's highway N., formerly of Robert Browne and now of the city S.; also tenements between property late of Lawrence Wood and then or late Elie Sap W., city property E., garden late of Prior of Horsham St. Faith's S., and tenement formerly of Richard Duckworth and Dorothy his wife, then of Henry Baly, and at that date of Margaret Baly N.; which were formerly of John Symonds of Norwich, Gent., and which they had of Thomas Lawes.

1630. William Brown, citizen and alderman of Norwich, and Judith his wife, on 3rd Apr., 1630, sold to John Spendlove, clerk, and Francis Heyward, Gent., a messuage, between a house occupied by Robert Toly, Gent., late of Richard Tooly, citizen and alderman, in part, and

common lane called Prince Lane in part, N.; the pike wall, next garden of Richard Brice and others, late of Lawrence Wright, Robert Breckles and others on S.; house in tenure of said Robert Tooley, late of the said Richard Tooly in part, and high street of Tombland in part, E.; and stable and wall of — Powell, widow, late Roger Gaywood W.

1633. Robert Goodson of Norwich, cordwainer, and Sarah his wife, one of the daughters of Mathew Cockoe, late of Norwich, scholemaster, dec., on 28th Oct., 1633, sold to John Adkin of Norwich, musician, a messuage called "Gryffin," sometime of Augustine Styward, then William Yermouth, late Edmund Walston N.; Castle Meadow W., and king's highway E., bought of Faith Raley, widow, on 8th Oct., 30 Eliz., by said Matthew Cockoe, who, by will dated 23rd Aug., 1603, gave the said messuage to Rose his wife for life, and then to his daughters, viz., Hester, wife of Francis Saffery; Jane, wife of John Spooner; Sarah, wife of Robert Goodson.

1637. John Eyre of Norwich, grocer, and Mary his wife, on 30th Mar., 1637, demised to John Greenwood of Norwich, woollen draper, and Nathaniel Greenwood of Norwich, merchant, a messuage occupied by Robert Kippinge and said John Eyre as his undertenant, between a messuage of Robert Kippinge, then of William Lambart N., messuage of Charles, Duke of Suffolk, late in tenure (copyhold) of Thomas Nash, clothworker, dec., S.; Tombland E., and churchyard W., which said Robert Kippinge of Norwich, scrivener, dec., demised, 11th June, 1627, to Charles Libart of Norwich, and Tobias Dehem of Norwich, merchant, dec.

1637. John Toft of Norwich, grocer, and Mary his wife, and Mary Newhouse, widow, on 26th May, 1637, sold to Thomas Smallpeece, Esq., of North Birlingham, a tenement late of John Wilkins and sometime Ralph Pynde, saddler, occupied by Margaret Ducker, widow, between property late of Thomas Jaxon E. and N., stable W., highway S., near Thomas Quince the elder and Norman's Lane.

1638. Thomas Lawse, Gent., of Norwich, and William Symonds of Norwich, Chandler, and Alice his wife, on 2nd Jan., 1638, sold to Samuel Thinge of Norwich, saddler, a messuage in St. Mary Parva, between property then of Margaret Baly, widow, W., highway N., city property S. and E., near John Toly, alderman.

1646. Samuel Thinge of Norwich, saddler, and Martha his wife, and Posthumous Parker, plumber, and Deliverance his wife, on 23rd Nov., 1646, sold to William Barneham, hosier, a messuage in St. Mary the Little, between property late of Margaret Baly, W., city tenement E., highway N., city land S., and garden and house N., part next property of John Toly, Esq., alderman, W., which were late of John Symonds, Gent., dec., then Thomas Lawes, Gent., and William Symonds and Henry Symonds.

1647. John Linsey of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Anne his wife, one of the daughters of Anne Harman of Norwich, widow, dec., on 10th Oct., 1647, granted to John Tooly of Norwich, Armiger, and Thomas Balliston of Norwich, Gent., part of messuage in Tombland.

1647. John Toolye, Esq., and Thomas Balliston, Gent., on 29th Jan., 1647, granted to Andrew Boardman, skynner, mediety of a messuage in Tombland.

1647. John Linsey, worsted weaver, and Anne his wife, on 1st Feb., 1647, released to Andrew Boardman, skinner, and Grace his wife, a tenement, late of Anne Harman, now occupied by the said Andrew Boardman.

1649. Edmond Anguise of Norwich, armiger, and Anne his wife, son and heir of John Anguish, late alderman of Norwich, dec., son and heir of Thomas Anguish, late alderman of Norwich, dec., on 17th Jan., 1649, granted to Timothy Norwich, worsted weaver, and John Eyre of Norwich, grocer, a capital messuage, between the house once of Ele Jermyn, after

of John Brantingham, after of Henry Gallard, now of Edward Gallard, E.; the highway W., the common inn called Maid's Head N., Tombland S.

1649. John Toft of Norwich, grocer, and Ann his wife, on 30th Jan., 1649, sold to Posthumous Parker of Norwich, plumber, a tenement between Norman's lane W., and common way S.

1649. Posthumous Parker of Norwich, plumber, and Deliverance his wife, on 20th Feb., 1649, sold to Edwd. Attlesey, grocer, two tenements formerly of Jno. Lenne, pelter, after of Robert Skinner, late of Richd. Kiborne, between a messuage formerly of Jno. Harrowe, late of Tho. Palmer, after of Rd. Baker, citizen and alderman, at that date or late Tho. Hirne, Miles, N.; Robt. Grene, sadler, formerly Jno. Browne, after Elie Jermye, late Henry Gallard, Gent., W.; common lane E., which they bought of Alice Holden of Norwich, widow, and Rd. Holden, tailor, and Winifred his wife.

1650. John Toft of Norwich, grocer, and Anne his wife, on 12th Sept., 1650, released to Robert Scrape of Norwich, gent., a messuage formerly in the occupation of William Attlesey, baker, now of Thomas Snowdon, baker, between messuages of John Toft W., Edward Attlesey E., John Toft N., the highway S.

1654. James Scarfe of Norwich, baker, and Mary his wife, late daughter of Richard Harman of Norwich, skynner, dec., on 24th May, 1654, granted to Thomas Baleston and Thomas Turner of Norwich, gentlemen, a messuage late of Richard Harman, before of Robert Hall, and previously of Roger Hall, between property of Charles Powell W., — Clarke E., William Browne, Esq., dec., N.; common street S.

1654. Francis Savery, sen., of Catton, yeoman, and Amy his wife, and John Savery, husbandman, one of the sons of the said Francis, on 2nd March, 1654, granted to Henry Bailey of Thorpe, worsted weaver, and Margaret his wife, the third part of the messuage of the said Francis, late of Jane, wife of John Spooner of Wymondham, baker, formerly of Faith Raily and Matthew Cuckoe, late of Shelfanger, yeoman, dec., property in St. Mary the Little and St. Cuthbert, where Henry Huflet, worsted weaver, and William Reve, butcher, now dwell, near ground formerly of Thomas Horne, school-master, now occupied by Francis Pike, joyner, under the Griffin stable and house of Thomas Horne, occupied by Philip Wilson, upper body maker, and the Griffin, late of Edmund Walston, occupied by James Hardingham and Thomas Horne, now occupied by Nicholas Dix, cordwainer.

1657. John Harloe of South Repps, yeoman, and Mary his wife, on 2nd June, 1657, sold to Robert Samon of Norwich, labourer, and Joan his wife, a messuage between messuage of Sir Thomas Hirne, Knt., W., the highway called Pig's Lane E., late Sir Thomas Hirne S., tenement late of Thomas Brooke N.

1658. Edmond Brice of Norwich, cordwainer, on 21st Sept., 1658, sold to William Attlesey, baker, a middle tenement and four chambers, late of John Woods, now of Mary Brice, Richard Drake, Thomas Bulwer, Susan Trotter, and Deborah Stallow, which he had by his grandfather Richard Brice's will, 17th June, 1644.

1659. Thomas Walston of Norwich, tailor, on 24th May, 1659, sold to Robert Rosse, Gent., a messuage called the Griffin, formerly occupied by Matthew Walston, dec. (father of said Thomas), and which he by will of 21st Aug., 1609, gave to Elizabeth his wife (afterwards wife of Robert Hodgkin), now dec., for life, and then to his sons Robert and the said Thomas Walston.

1660. John Toft, grocer, and Ann his wife, released to Robert Scrape, Gent., on 4th Dec., 1660, a tenement next the messuage of the said Robert Scrape, the wall of the said John Toft being N. and W., the yard of the said Robert Scrape E., and houses of John Toft W.

1661. Francis Aylmer, woolcomber, and Grace his wife, late wife of Andrew Boardman, dec., on 22nd June, 1661, quit-claimed to Richard Lynsey of Norwich, woolcomber, and Rebecca his wife, daughter of said Andrew Boardman, a messuage in Tombland where Francis and Grace Aylmer dwell; the churchyard on the E.; a messuage now of Thomas Fairecloth and Prince's Inn on the W.; king's highway on the S.; and garden late of Edmund Brice, dec., on the N., in default of £100 not paid as per legacy to the said Rebecca by her father's will; and on 24th June, 1661, Richard and Rebecca surrendered the same to Francis and Grace.

1661. John Toft, grocer, and Ann his wife, on 1st Aug., 1661, released to Hugh Lawton of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, grocer, a capital messuage in Tombland and SS. Simon and Jude, now or late of John Toft, and another messuage now or late of Robert Scrape.

1661. Henry Greenwood, Gent., and Elizabeth his wife, on 4th Sept., 1661, released to Timothy Norwich, worsted weaver, a messuage between the messuage sometime of John Brantingham, after of Henry Galyard, late of Edward Galyard, and now John Toft, grocer, E., and highway W., and a common inn called Maid's Head N., Tombland S.

1661. Richard Linsey of Norwich, woolcomber, and Rebecca his wife, daughter of Andrew Boardman, on 17th Oct., 1661, sold to Francis Aylmer, woolcomber, a messuage between churchyard E., a messuage late of Thomas Fairecloth and Princes Inn W., king's highway S., ground of Edward Brice, dec., N.

1662. Robert Scrape, hosier, and Susan his wife, on 21st April, 1662, sold to Edward Attlesley thelder, grocer, a tenement now or late of William Attlesley, baker, between a messuage late of John Toft, now of Robert Scrape W., a messuage of Edward Attlesley E., wall of said John Toft N., king's highway S.

1662. Robert Rosse of Norwich, gentleman, and Thomas Walston of Norwich, taylor, on 21st Aug., 1662, sold to Henry Watts, jun., citizen and alderman of Norwich, the inn called "The Griffin," in St. George Tombland, which Matthew Walston, baker, dec., father of said Thomas Walston, by will dated 21st Aug, 1599, bequeathed to Elizabeth his wife (afterwards wife of Robert Hodgkin, now deceased), and after her decease to Robert Walston and Thomas his son, and which said Robert Rosse had of Thomas Walston, 24th May, 1659.

1663. Robert Peartree, pump maker, and Joan his wife, on 25th Sept., 1663, sold to Robert Lusher, beer brewer, and Bridgett his wife, two tenements in St. George before Gates of Cathedral Church, between common lane E., a tenement sometime of John Richers and after of John Holt W.; and Thomas Grout, late citizen and cordwainer, N.; a highway S.; late bought by them of David Cherry, innholder, on 4th May, 1660.

1663. Samuel Alexander, worsted weaver, and Rebecca his wife, on 17th Oct., 1663, sold to William Crowe, worsted weaver, a tenement, sometime of Elizabeth Rishton, widow, dec., now occupied by John Hewson in St. Mary, between messuage sometime of Matthew Cuckoe, now Rose Cuckoe, widow, and late Thomas Horne N.; tenement late of Michael Peade, notary public, and late of Robert Gooch, apothecary, S.; Castle Meadow W., and Consford Street E.

1665. Robert Scarfe, woolcomber, and Lydia his wife, on 20th Dec., 1665, sold to William Tuke of Norwich, worsted weaver, tenement sometime of Robert Hall, afterward of Richard Harman, late of James Scarfe and Mary Scarfe, between messuages of Charles Cowell W., — Clarke E., William Brown, Esq., dec. N., King's highway S.

1665. William Tuke, worsted weaver, and Elizabeth his wife, on 23rd Dec., 1665, sold to William Mendham of Norwich, bodismaker, a messuage sometime of Robert Hall, late bought of Robert Scarfe, and now occupied by Thomas Lacey.

1665. Nicks. Browne of Norwich, Gent., and Mary his wife, on 27th Mar., 1665, sold to George Miris of Norwich, Gent., part of messuage now occupied by Margaret Rye, widow, Tho. Rudland, Audrey Pigeon, widow, William Trull, John Beare, Eliz. Neave, widow, and Mary Brice, widow, next N. part of churchyard, which said Nics. Browne late had of Christopher Jay, Esq., on 23rd Mar., 1660.

1666. John Toft of Norwich, grocer, and Anne his wife, on 26th Apr., 1666, granted to John Davey, a messuage in SS. Simon and Jude and Tombland, now occupied by William Rayley, purchased of Hugh Lawton, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife.

1667. William Aubrie, worsted weaver, and Anne his wife, on 26th Apr., 1667, sold to Hammond Eastgate, linendraper, a tenement in St. Mary (with four low rooms and chambers, with vance roofs over them, &c.), late occupied by Elizabeth Rooke, widow, afterwards by John Roberts, and then by Timothy Wenn, between a capital messuage late of John Jermy, Esq. E., messuage and yard late of Michael Peade, Gent., W., a messuage and yard late of John Jermy S., king's highway N., which said Aubrie lately purchased of said John Jermy of Gunton, Esq.

1667. Robert Walston of Norwich, innkeeper, on 26th Aug., 19 Chas., sold to Richard Wadelow, worsted weaver, and John Lowe, maltster, a messuage in Tombland and St. Mary Parva, known as the Griffin.

1668. Timothy Norwich, worsted weaver, and Ruth his wife, on 19th Oct., 1668, sold to Henry Wood of Norwich, Esq., and Anne his wife, a messuage then occupied by said Timothy Norwich and William Johnson, John Hacket, and Robert Pollard as tenants, situate between a messuage formerly of Elie Jerminie, then of John Brantingham, then of Henry Gallard, then of Edward Gallard, and at that time of Henry Wood E., king's highway W., inn called Maid's Head N., Tombland S.

1668. William Mendham of Norwich, bodismaker, and Olive his wife, on 19th Dec., 1668, sold to Joseph Larwood, cordwainer, and Martha his wife, a tenement sometime of Robert Hall, late bought of William Tuke.

1668. Elizabeth Hardingham, relict of James Hardingham of Norwich, tailor, and formerly wife of Robert Walston of Norwich, innkeeper, on Nov. 1st, 1669, assigned to John Lowe, maltster, and Robert, son of said Robert Walston, a messuage in Tombland or St. Mary, called "The Griffin," in which Robert Waddelow, worsted weaver, had interest. Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and Cicely Walston, children of said Robert Walston, jun., were concerned. Richard Waddelow, deceased.

1670. John Crane of Beccles, Gent., and Henry Brice of Sutton, Gent., and Mary his wife, on 21st July, 1670, released to Thomas Beckwith, barber, a messuage late of Richard Brice, dec., father of said Henry Brice, now or late occupied by William Lambert, jun.

1670. John Weaver of Carlton Rode, worsted weaver, and Hester his wife, on 31st Oct., 1670, sold to John Gilman of Norwich, woolcomber, a messuage called "The Poppingay," occupied by William More, before of Robert Elsed and late Thomas Weaver, and of Benjamin Forrest, then of Hercules Foster, between messuage late built by Sir William Denny, Knt., E.; king's highway W.; garden of Lawrence Wood, Gent., and since of James Allen, Gent., and parcel of Priory of Holy Trinity, now held by Sir William Denny, in possession of Richard Chamberlin, Esq., S.; Tombland, N.; which was the property of John Weaver, dec., and came to this John Weaver on the death of the other, as cousin and next heir, with appurtenances late of William Stephenson, carrier; and were by his last will, 30th Jan., 1620, given to Helen Stephenson, his widow, who married John Howell of Norwich, who sold them to Thomas Weaver, fishmonger,

22nd Apr., 9 Chas., which Thomas Weaver, by will, 18th Nov., 1635, gave to his son John Weaver, dec., and so to John his cousin by right of inheritance.

1670. Hamond Eastgate of Norwich, linendraper, and Ursula his wife, on 23rd Mar., 1670, released to Thomas Reeve of Fulborne, Cambs., D.D., and John Leverington of Norwich, goldsmith, a messuage sometime of John Jermy, Esq., late William Aubrie, heretofore occupied by Elizabeth Rooke, widow, afterwards occupied by John Roberts, and then occupied by Timothy Wynn, situate between messuage then of Dorothy Witherly E., a messuage late of Michael Peede, Gent., and now of Nicholas Browne, Gent., W.; common street N., and Dorothy Witherly S.

1671. Augustine Skottowe of Little Melton, Gent., and Susan his wife, and Cuthbert Brereton of Norwich, Gent., on 28th Aug., 1671, sold to John Atwood of Norwich, mercer, a tenement situate between property of Dorothy Witherly, now William Barnham, Esq., E.; Francis Tilney, Esq., W.; the same S., king's highway N.

1671. Henry Brice of Ludham, Gent., and Mary his wife, on 28th Nov., 1671, released to Thomas Beckwith, barber, a messuage, late of Richard Brice, dec., late occupied by William Lambert, jun.

1671. Joseph Brook of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Sarah his wife, one of the daughters of Posthumus Parker of Norwich, plumber, deceased, on 26th Jan., 1671, sold to John Goodwin of Norwich, husbandman, and Elizabeth his wife, a tenement between a common lane called Norman's Lane W., parcel of same occupied by Thos. Rayner, grocer, E., stable of said Thomas Rayner N., king's highway S.

1672. Robert Bayly of Great Yarmouth, mariner, eldest son and heir of Henry Bayly, late of Thorpe, near Norwich, worsted weaver, on 17th June, 1672, released to Samuel White of Norwich, woolcomber, a tenement formerly of Faith Rayly, widow, after of Matthew Coocke, late of Stellenger, Norfolk, yeoman, dec., in St. Mary Little, where Thomas Smith, Gent., and Henry Huflet, worsted weaver, now dwell, and under the Griffin stable wall.

1672. John Rose of Great Yarmouth, mariner, son-in-law of Henry Baily, late of Thorpe, Norwich, worsted weaver, and Anne, wife of said John Rose, on 29th Nov., 1672, sold to Samuel White of Norwich, woolcomber, property formerly of Faith Rawley, &c., in St. Mary Little, St. Cuthbert, and in Tombland, near the Griffin.

1672. John Dawson of Framlingham, Suffolk, Gent., and Sarah his wife, only daughter of John Gostlin of Bawburgh, Gent., dec., and Thomas Mudyclift of New Buckenham, Gent., and Mary his wife, relict of said John Gostlin, on 22nd Mar., 1672, released to William Burgesse of Norwich, carpenter, a messuage called "Prince's Inne," now occupied by John Becroft and Joel Sargesson, or their undertenants, situate between a messuage sometime of Thomas Spendlove, Gent., and late of Roger Smith, Gent. W., a messuage now or late of Christopher Jay, Esq., in part, and a tenement now or late of Jacob Larwood in part E., king's highway S., lane called Prince's Inn Lane N.

1676. William Nicholls, worsted weaver, and Rebecca his wife, one of the daughters of Samuel White, dec., on Aug. 1st, 1676, sold to John Scamber of Heigham, Norwich, clerk, all those newly-erected tenements late occupied by Thomas Flowers, Isaac Girling, — Hodges, and — Watts, between tenements of Mr. Weston N., of Elizabeth Crowe, widow, S., of said William and Rebecca Nicholls E., Castle Meadow W., late given to said William and Rebecca Nicholls, by will of said Samuel White, dated 24th Apr., 1675, for 500 years.

1681. Walter Mileham of Norwich, waterman, and Mary his wife, on 17th Mar., 1681, sold to John Sherwood, worsted weaver, and Thomas Phipps als. Chandler of Norwich, tailor, an

annuity of £8. 10s., from messuages now occupied by said Walter Mileham, Thomas Smyth, and William Spencer, between a messuage of William Weston, called "The Griffin," N., a tenement occupied by Howes S., a tenement now or late William Niccolls W., king's highway E.

1681. William Nicholls of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Martha his wife, on 7th Dec., 1681, sold to John Sherwood, worsted weaver, and Thomas Phipps als. Chandler of Norwich, tailor, a messuage, late of Samuel White, dec., abutting on Castle Meadow, W.

1684. Walter and Mary Mileham, on 25th Mar., 1684, sold to John Sherwood a second annuity of £8. 10s. for forty years. Isaac Reeve lives where Spencer did.

1687. Edward Tiler of Norwich, cordwainer, and Margaret his wife, executrix of the will of Margaret Woods, widow, deceased, and Margaret Tiler, singlewoman, daughter of the said Edward and Margaret, on 29th July, 1687, sold to Elizabeth Johnson of Norwich, widow, a lease. "Whereas John Toft of Norwich, grocer, 14th November, 1656, did sell to Margaret Woods a piece of ground on Tombland bank, next wall of Stephen Wood, cordwainer, for 99 years, and she, by will, 15th November, 1669, bequeathed the same to Margaret, wife of Edward Tiler, and then to her daughter" [Margaret Tiler].

1689. Sir Thomas Croke of Norwich, Bart., and Dame Mary his wife, late wife of John Borage of Norwich, Gent., on 25th Sept., 1689, sold to Benjamin Penning of Norwich, clerk, a messuage between messuage now or late of William Attlesley E., tenement now or late of Joseph Larwood W., churchyard and a piece of ground of William Attlesley S., and tenement and ground late of Christopher Jay, Esq., N.; now occupied by said Sir Thomas Croke, Miles Smyth, Gent., Elizabeth Buck, widow, Elizabeth Faire, widow, and Daniel Dringe.

1689. Robert Lusher, beer brewer, and Bridget his wife, on 30th Dec., 1689, sold to Peter Coale of Norwich, barber, a tenement between common lane E., tenement sometime of John Richers and afterwards John Holt W., tenement sometime of Thomas Growt, citizen and cordwainer N., and king's highway S., which they bought of Robert Peartree, pump-maker, and Joan his wife.

1692. Benedict Rively and Priscilla his wife, on 27th Oct., 1692, transferred to Samuel Cooke, worsted weaver, a parcel of garden, late of Grey Friars, in the occupation of John Huby, dec., late of William Remington, dec., then of Nat. Remington, hosier, dec., then of John Robinson, M.D., dec., then of John Jefferies, clerk, late of Hannah Pepis, widow.

1692. Thomas Salmon, barber, and Elizabeth his wife, on 19th January, 1692, sold to James Womsley, of Norwich, yeoman, two chambers, sometime of John Denny, carpenter, now or late of Alexander Fowler, part of a messuage sometime of Robert Salmon, laborer, father of said Thomas, which were given him by will, 1st Nov., 1666.

1696. Enoch Amyas of Norwich, rough mason, and Sarah his wife, only daughter and heir of Daniel Burgesse, dec., who was the brother of William Burgess, late of S. Martin at Palace, dec., on 3rd Dec. 1696, granted to Robert Toll, beer brewer, and Richard Youngs, woolcomber, a messuage occupied by William Robins and John Well, which William Burgess by will, 31st Oct., 1686, gave to his brother Daniel and his heir, on condition they paid a sum to his sister Elizabeth Foulser; situate between a passage called Prince's Inn Yard E., common street N., stable now or late Francis Wiss, Gent., W., ground of Ann Burgesse, widow, S., and then occupied by John Well and Daniel Gostling.

1696. On 4th Feb., 1696, sale to Richard Gay of property described in preceding deed (3 Dec., 1696), by Enoch Amyas and Sarah his wife.

1709. James Sacheverell of Great Witchingham, clerk, and Elizabeth his wife, one of the daughters of Thomas Reeve, late of Fulborne, Cambs, D.D., dec., and John Sacheverell, only child of said Elizabeth, of the first part; Thomas Love of Norwich, Gent., of the second part; Isaac Vanhack of Norwich, Gent., of the third part; and Thomas Sacheverell of Great Witchingham, eldest son of said James by a former wife, of the fourth part, on 3rd Jan., 1709, executed a deed for the recovery of a messuage sometime of John Jermy, Esq., late of William Aubree, heretofore occupied by Elizabeth Rooke, widow, afterwards John Roberts, and late of Timothy Wynn, in Little S. Mary, between property of John Jermy and Dorothy, relict of Edmund Witherly of Norwich, Gent., deceased, S. and E.; messuage of Michael Pede, Gent., late of Nicholas Browne, Gent., W.; common street N., John Leverington, goldsmith, Samuel Scrivener of Norwich, worsted weaver, and Elizabeth his wife, a daughter of said Thomas Reeve.

FROM CITY LEASE BOOKS.

Richard Sappe dwelt in the corner house [now Adcock & Denham] about 1590.

Inhabitants of Suffragans' Tenements in 1600-1:—Arthur Jackson had corner; William Blomefield, next S.; Nic. Wharloe, 3; Wid. Benbricke, 4 and 5; Robt. Pitcher, 6; John Allen, 7; Tho. Holderne, 8; Peter Spratt, 9; Simon Mosse, 10.

William Stephenson, smith, in 1601, lived in a house, then newly erected, [on the site of the Central Temperance Hotel].

Mrs. Bate, widow, in 1601, lived on the N. side of the Star yard, [near Mr. Baldry's].

Augustin Isborne, painter, had a corner house [now Adcock & Denham] leased to him in 1607.

19th Oct., 1612, a tenement, late of Leonard Pitcher, dec., to be repaired, and Peter Spratt to have it for 40s. a year.

Benjamin Holderness, was admitted to freedom as a musician 21st Sept., 1615. He lived on the west side of King Street, in the sixth tenement from Queen Street corner.

Katherine Browne, widow, lived in a part of the Suffragans' Tenements, on the west side of King Street in 1626.

Henry Symonds, in 1626, had property behind Mrs. Bourne's house.

Thos. Blomefield and his son had a part of Suffragans' Tenements in 1626.

1634. Tho. Blomfield, grocer, had a Suffragans Tenement for 21 years, from 19th Nov., 1634.

1635. William Bridge of Norwich, clerk, and Jane his wife, had a lease of a Suffragans Tenement for 21 years, from Michaelmas, 1635.

Richard Kett, mercer, in 1645, occupied a corner house, formerly Isborne's. In 1655, he lived in a part of Suffragans' Tenements.

William Wesson had Wm. Stephenson's house in 1645.

Thos. Cory, Esq., in 1649 bought from the city the Star Yard, situated W. of Stephenson's house and S. of Mrs. Bates. It was leased, on 29th Apr., 43 Eliz., to Jerrard Smyth, Gent., of East Bradenham.

Isaac Blomefield afterwards, *circa* 1650, had the same ; and then Rd. Kett.

John Toft, grocer, had a lease of property on the Close wall in 1655.

7th Apl., 1658, a piece of ground, to twist ropes on, leased as a tenement to Ralph Upcroft: his assigns paid to 1685.

1661. Richard Peart of Norwich, Gent., had a lease of a Suffragans Tenement for 21 years from 24th Nov., 13 Chas.

1668. John Rix, scrivener, had a lease of a Suffragans Tenement, for 31 years from Michaelmas, 1668, between tenement now occupied by Daniel Grundy S., and another of Henry King or his assigns on N., late of Peter Sandley.

Thomas Smith, clothworker, on 24th Feb., 1668, took over Toft's lease, and spent £300 in building a house. The city granted him a lease for 187 years.

Wm. Symonds had ground S. of Mrs. Pearte before 1670.

Margaret Pearte, widow, had a part of Suffragans Tenements in 1670.

Wm. Barnham had ground, late of Wm. Symonds and W. of Mrs. Pearte, in 1670.

John Spendlove had the tenement late Isaac Blomefield's in 1670.

1672. Daniel Grundy, baker, had a lease, from Michaelmas, 1672, for 21 years, of a corner of Suffragans Tenements, late in farm of Tho. Quasshe and then of said Daniel ; and another next it, late occupied by Henry Weeds, and then by said Daniel. No beer to be sold. (John Purdy had this subsequently.)

1683, Mr. Thomas Ashwell paid 6*d.* for an arch against his house on Tombland.

1688. Thomas Weeds, mercer, had a lease of part of Suffragans Tenements, from Lady, 1688, for 43 years, on surrendering a lease of 1666, granted for 25 years to Sarah Pinchin, widow, where Richard Peart dwelt, after that Sarah Pinchin, and since William Pinchin, between a tenement of Richard Kett S., and way to Redwell N., Conisford Street E., and house of Hercules Foster W.

1694. Bartholomew Balderston, grocer, had a lease, from Lady, 1694, for 62 years, of the corner tenement [where are now Adcock & Denham], on consideration of his assigning a lease granted 18 Chas. II. to Arabella Balderston, widow.

1722. John Purdy, baker, had a lease for 50 years, from Michaelmas, 1722, of a corner tenement, formerly of Tho. Quash, and late of Danl. Grundy.

1731. Francis Arnam, citizen and alderman, of Norwich, had a lease for 87 years, from Lady, 1731, of a tenement, between tenements late in the occupation of Richard Kett S., highway E., house late of Hercules Foster W., which was Thomas Weeds, late mercer, dec., and also of a tenement sometime of Isaac Blomfield and Alderman Gobbett, dec., between ground of Wm. Barnham, Esq., and Tho. Bokenham N., a tenement of Martin Houghton S., highway E., Thos. Bokenham and Tho. Weeds W.

1733. Francis Arnam had a lease for 84½ years, from Michaelmas, 1733, of tenement next John Purdy S., tenement late of Samuel Dix N., highway E., which was late William Hill's.

1771. In 1771, Elizabeth Akers, widow, had a lease for 21 years of same as Mr. Purdy ; and in 1792, Carter Akers, baker, had a lease for 29 years of same as Elizabeth Akers, but now described as two messuages, which were formerly three.

QUEEN STREET.

Francis Arnam, Ald., 1741, lease for 87 years.*	Wm. Pinchin. Sarah Pinchin, wid., 1666. Tho. Weeds, mercer, 1688.	Rd. Wright, 1557. Arthur Jackson, 1600. Tho. Mody, 1616, plumber. Richd. Peart, 1638.
	Tho. Blomesfield, 1634. John Symonds, 1616. Willm. Blomesfield, 1600 and 1616. " " 1586. Robert Mellys, 1587. Richd. Kett, 1688.	
	Christr. Tanner, goldsmith (before Cobbe). Geoff. Cobbes, 1589. Wid. Cobes, 1591. Nicholas Wharloe, 1600. Willm. Borne, 1605. Widow Borne, 1606 (Katherine). Mr. Gosse, 1616. John Sokelyng, 1557. John Surman, 1557.	
	Wm. Benbricke, clerk, 1598, 1580. Widow Benbricke, 1600. Thos. Spendlove, 1626.	
	Wm. Benbricke, clerk, 1599, 1580. Widow Benbricke, 1600. Richd. Margery, 1615. Wm. Bridge, clerk, 1635.	
	Richd. Margery, 1616. Robert Pitcher, 1601. Tho. Holderness, 1590. Philip Lewgar, 1589. Peter Spratt, 1613.	
	Gregory Hawnd, 1630. John Allen, 1601. Widow Thacker, 1597 (of Robert). Roger Brawe, 1589. Robt. Holderness, musician, 1616.	
	Tho. Holderne, 1601. Peter Sandley, 1630. John Rix, scrivener, 1668. Arthur Jackson, 1590. Mr. Hy. Brampton, 1595. Geo. Wrethe, 1567. Robt. Hoath, worstead weaver, 1616.	
	Carter Akers, 1792, for 29 years. John Matheu, 1575 and 1567.	John Skipper, 1830, or circa. Carter Akers, baker, 1792, for 29 years. Elizabeth Akers, wid., baker, 1771, for 21 years. John Purdy, baker, 1722, for 50 years. Danl. Grundy, baker, 1672, for 21 years. Thomas Quashe, musician, 1625, for 20 years. Robert Hoath, worstead weaver, 1620, for 10 yrs. Peter Spratt, sen., musician, 1601, for 18 years. " 1590.
	Robt. Rooke, 1591. Tho. Knott, 1597. A Dutch widow. Simon Mosse, 1601. Wm. Blomesfield, 1605. Widow Wilson, 1590.	John Kist, 1575. Tho. Kendall, yeoman, 1567.

(Suffragans Tenements).

KING STREET.

BANK STREET.

* It must be borne in mind that many early leases referred to single apartments or chambers, and later ones frequently to groups of tenements, and hence great difficulty arises in attempting to fix particular sites.

TOMBLAND.

21 yards.

Emmanuel Cooper, surg.,
now pulled down.
18 feet.

Hugh Rose, surgeon.
John Pitchford, surgeon, 1783.
William Bond, surgeon, 1802.

Wm. Barwick, surgeon,
1755, for 100 years.

[This house was occupied by an
unbroken succession of surgeons
from its erection to its removal.]

24 feet.

Stable of Wm. Barwick,
1755.

15½ yards.

The Black Horse Inn,
occupied 1755 by Jas.
Green; 1783 by John
Taylor; 1802 by John
Burton.

Leased to Miles Branth-
wayt, Esq., for 100
years, Lady, 1755.

24 feet.

54½ feet.

Dr. John Clarke. New
lease, 1737, for 100
years.

Dr. Clarke
Then Chas. Maltby.
" Mrs. Utting.
" James Winter.
" Chas. Grant.
" Robt. Dixon's executors, 1823.

22 feet.

12 yards.

24 feet.

Lease to John Dixon,
carpenter, 1755, for 100
years.

1823. Jno. Dixon, jun.
Tho. Jeckell.
Jno. Thompson
Mary Walker.
Charles Kitson.

37½ feet.

James Nasmith in 1755.
Robt. Marsh, 1823.

1697, Tho. Smith for 187 years, and 1727
for 127 years.

Late J. Nasmith.

Robt. Doughty, jun., of Aylsham, Gent.,
assigned it to Smith because he laid
out £300 in building a house there.

„ Tho. Smith, cloth-
worker.

Marsh and Co., 1783 and 1802.

The whole leased 25th March, 1655, to John Toft, grocer, for 100 years.

CATHEDRAL PRECINCT WALL.

Stephen Woods.

In 1706 Ben Andrews, merchant, for 148
years; had it of Tho. Smith, dec.

Robert Marsh. New lease
for 68 years, 1786.

Jas. Nasmith had a lease in 1727 for 127
years of a piece of ground.

Some Notes about Tombland.

COLLECTED BY MR. JAY.

The open space which we, and many generations of Norwich folk, have called Tombland, was long a source of strife between the citizens and the monks of the ancient Priory. Notwithstanding the arrangement made under the auspices of Cardinal Wolsey, by which Tombland was ceded to the city, it was not until a century later, that the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical authorities over some portion of it altogether ceased, nor until the days of the Commonwealth that the city fathers were able to turn their property on this spot to account.

1526. Tombland, with the fairs kept thereon, and all things belonging to those fairs, and Holme Strete, Spytelond, and Ratten Rowe, with their letes, were adjudged to belong to the city, and to be part of the county thereof.

Edward VI. proclaimed Jan. 28th, 1546. Coronation celebrated Feb. 25th, with much pomp, in Norwich. Six large guns fired on Tombland, &c.

Kett's Rebellion, 1549. On Aug. 24th, a large body of the rebels made a lodgment on Tombland, and greatly annoyed the soldiers of Earl Warwick by posting small parties at the angles of streets leading to the Market Place.

In 1655, John Toft, a grocer of Norwich, obtained from the Corporation a lease for one hundred years of all the ground lying on Tombland Bank between the St. Ethelbert and Erpingham Gateways. He proceeded to divide it into seven parts, which he sub-leased to various persons. The part nearest the Erpingham Gate soon passed into the hands of a surgeon, and the house upon it was occupied by various members of that honourable profession until its recent demolition. It had long been occupied by William Barwick, a surgeon and apothecary, when the original lease expired, and a fresh lease for one hundred years was granted to that gentleman in 1755. Soon after that date it was inhabited by Mr. Hugh Rose; in 1785 by Mr. John Pitchford; in 1805 by Mr. William Bond, who died 1st August, 1826; and lastly, to the date of its destruction in 1878, by Mr. Emmanuel Cooper. A stable adjoining, on the south side, was separately leased to the same persons as the above house.

The next portion of land southward ($15\frac{1}{4}$ yards in length) was occupied by an alehouse, to which the name of the Black Horse was given. The original lease of this portion was allowed to run out, and in 1755 it was released to Miles Branthwayt, Esq., for another hundred years, the tenant at the time being John Green. In 1783, John Taylor kept the house; in 1802, John Barton. The tenant at the time of its removal and the transfer of the license to a house in Wensum Street was the late Mr. John Aylmer.

A third portion ($54\frac{1}{2}$ feet) still further southward, was by mesne assignments vested early in the last century in Dr. John Clarke, D.D., son of a Norwich Alderman, who became Dean of Sarum, but who for some years resided in the house built here. He retained possession till his death in 1757, having received from the Corporation a fresh lease for a hundred years upon giving up the old one in 1737. After Dr. Clarke, a Mr. Charles Maltby, surgeon, lived here, who was of the same family as Bishop Maltby of Durham; after that a Mrs. Utting, then Mr. James Winter, Mr. Charles Grant, Mr. William Utton, an attorney; and in 1820, Mr. Robert Dixon. The late Rev. Kirby Trimmer had a MSS. Account of St. George Tombland copied from notes probably made by Kirkpatrick, in which it is stated that in repairing the front of Dr. John Clarke's house the workmen found the very substantial foundation of some building which the writer thought was the church of St. Michael.

A smaller house than the preceding, having a frontage of twelve yards, was built on the next portion nearer the St. Ethelbert Gate. This portion appears to have been allowed to run to the end of the original lease, for in 1755 it was freshly leased to John Dixon, carpenter, whose son John afterwards had it. Subsequent occupiers were Thomas Jeckell, John Tompson, Mary Walker, Mrs. Harrison (1802), and Charles Kitson, father of the late Registrar of the Probate Court. In 1783, the Excise had an office here, and Mr. John Lewis, one of the supervisors, resided in the house. The two last-named properties have been enfranchised by their owners, and the houses re-built.

The most important and best-situated part of the property was that adjoining the last-named, lying still further southward. It soon passed from its original lessee to one Robert Doughty, jun., of Aylsham, gent., who assigned it to Thomas Smith of Norwich, clothworker. In 1697, the city cancelled the original lease, and in consideration of Smith having erected a house at a cost of £300, gave him a new lease for 157 years. Mr. Benjamin Andrews, a merchant, had it after Smith's death, and in 1706 obtained a lease of a small piece of ground adjoining the house, made to expire at the same time as the original lease. Very shortly afterwards we find the house inhabited by Mr. James Nasmith, the London waggoner, whose predecessors in that business, the Beecrofts, had long occupied premises near, and probably gave the name to the Waggon and Horses on Tombland, though they resided at Wren Park in Sprowston.

In 1727 another piece of adjoining ground was leased to Mr. Nasmith for a term of 127 years. On Nasmith's death, in the middle of the last century, the business, together with the house, stables, and premises, passed to Messrs. Marsh, who, in 1786 had yet another strip of ground adjoining leased to them for sixty-eight years—the whole being thus terminable in 1854. A Mrs. Marsh continued to reside in the house until about 1830, and the London waggons under various proprietors started from the adjoining premises, until driven off the road by the iron horse.

In 1834, in consideration of his giving up all the existing leases, the Rev. John Humfrey of Wroxham obtained from the city a fresh lease of the property. He let the house to the late G. E. Simpson, Esq., and rebuilt the stables as we now see them. On Mr. Simpson's death Mr. George Wilson, confectioner, of Queen Street, occupied the residence. It has since been rebuilt by Mr. J. Stanley, and is now occupied by F. O. Taylor, Esq.

The Church of St. George Tombland stands at the end of Prince's Street. It has a handsome square tower, which contains five bells, and was erected by the parishioners in 1445. The nave, aisles, and chancel are covered with lead. The building is chiefly of the Perpendicular period, but some portions are older. The churchyard is planted with trees, and surrounded by a somewhat ugly wall. The Rev. Henry Pickford is the present vicar.

St. Cuthbert's Church was situated at the north end of King Street, near Tombland. About 1492 it was united to the Church of St. Mary the Less, and was demolished in 1530.

St. Michael's Chapel, Tombland, stood on the site of the present drinking fountain, and was one of the most ancient religious buildings in Norwich. It was founded by the Earl of the East Angles long before the Conquest, and, prior to the building of the Cathedral, served as a chapel for the use of their palace, which stood facing the south side of the chapel yard, and occupied the south end of Tombland, from the Monastery gates to the castle ditch. Bishop Herbert demolished it, and the whole site was laid open for the improvement of the monastery, and a stone cross was erected on the spot.

Under date of 1648 it is ordered—"The image of Christ on the parish house of St. George at Tombland to be taken down."

Notes from Norwich Assembly Book.

BY MR. MARK KNIGHTS.

17th April, 6th Eliz. This day was sealed the union of Rotten Rowe to St. George of Tombland.

21st Dec., 8 Eliz. Live cattle to be sold on Tombland every Wednesday.

21st Sept., 27 Eliz. Lease made to Wm. Stephenson of a piece of the ground called the Starre Ground, or Starr Yard, in Tombland, for 21 years, at xs. rent.

23rd June, 32 Eliz. Wm. Stevenson, who has a lease of part of the Starr Ground, having built upon it, may have a new lease upon it for 40 years, at a rent of *xd.*

29th March, 33 Eliz. Lease sealed to Wm. Stephenson of a piece of the Star Yard, belonging to the House of the Poor in Holm Street.

22nd Sept., 37 Eliz. Arthur Jackson, musician, to have a lease of the tenement in which he now dwells in the Parish of St. George Tombland for 21 years. Sealed 24th May, 38 Eliz.

6th Feb., 38 Eliz. Richard Hall, cook, to have a certain late waste ground, now re-edified, called Prynce Inn, lying in the parish of St. George Tombland. (The ground had been purchased by the city.)

2nd April, 38 Eliz. Thos. Anguish to have a lease of a little plot of ground belonging to the Hospital, abutting upon a little house now in the occupation of Robt. Grene, sadler, adjoining to the Charnel House, with a covenant to build.

Gallery over the Communion Table.

"The following extracts are the only notices that I have met with, of the existence of a gallery over the Communion Table in the Church of St. George at Tombland, Norwich. There is yet a capacious gallery at the west end of the church, dated 1652, and the one to which these extracts relate was probably erected at, or about, the same time.

"To the Right Rev^d father in God, Anthony, by divine permission Lord Bishop of Norwich. The humble Petition of the Minister, Churchw., & pishioners of St. Geo. in Tombland, in the City of Norw^{ch}, Sheweth: Whereas in the late time of Rebellion a sect of men called Independents got the church into their possession, and contrary to the established law, demolished the ornam'ts in the Chancell of the said Church, & Scandalously did erect a Gallery with seates over the Comunion Table, w^{ch} is not onely indecent, but alsoe a great hinderance to the light and annoyance in the time of the celebracon of the holy Sacram^{te}, and the visitors commissioned by the Arch-deacon for the visitacon of Churches haue frequently made complainte thereof. Especially in or about the yere 1674, there was an order from the then ordinary for the pulling downe, notwithstanding w^{ch} upon a false suggestion made by some p'ticular p'sons to D^{cor} Pepper, then Vicar gen^l to Edward* L^d B^p of Norw^{ch}, that there wanted convenient Roome for the pishioners to heare divine S^rvice, there was a faculty obtained for the confirmaço of it. But upon a better view we finde the said Gallery to be altogether vnecessary, the Church being without it capable of containinge aboue Double the number of pishioners. The premisses considered wee your Lordship's petitioners humbly crave your Lord'ps Lycence may be granted to the Churchwardens to take Downe the said Gallery, and convert the matteralls towards the Repayring and adorning the said Chancell and Church. And wee shall ever pray for your Lordship, &c., Leo. Gleane, Sam. Verdon, Willm. Johnson, Ion. Hayward, Ion. Beecroft, Saml. Salmon, Tho. Beckwith, Her. ffoster, Willm. Pinchin, W^m Spring."—*First Faculty Book*, fo. 87.

* Edward Reynolds, Bishop of Norwich from 1660 to 1676.

This petition, it will be observed, is undated, but on the 21st June, 1680, a Commission issued under the episcopal seal to Thomas Townshend, Esq., and four others, directing any three or more of them to enter the church of St. George Tombland, and to certify the result of their inspection to the Bishop. Their certificate or report is recited in the "Order" the Bishop made for the removal of the gallery, which is dated 29th June, 1680. Both the Commission and the Order are in Latin, and are scarcely worth printing, but the Certificate may be more interesting.

"To the Right Reuerend ffather in God, Antony * Lord Bipp. of Norw^{ch}, Wee, Thomas Townshend, Esq^r, Isaac Mootham, Esq^r, ffrancis Gardiner, Gent., Thomas Bradford, Clerke, and William Cicill, Clerke, doe wth all due reuerence Certifie That by vertue of the power and authoritie given to vs by yo^r Lordship's Commission under yo^r Espiscopall seale, Dated the one and twentyeth day of this instant June, Anno d'ni 1680, Wee vpon the three and twentyeth day of the said month of June in the said yeare, entred into the parish Church of St George's of Tombland, in the Citie of Norw^{ch}, and being then and there mett did view the Gallerie built atte the East end of the Chancell of the said Church, which wee were crediblie informed was built and erected there in the times of the late rebellion before the happie restauration of the King's ma^{tie} that now is, for the more ample receiuing and conteineing a Sect of people called Independents, whoe in those times flocked from all p'ts of the Citie, to heare such preaching there as best suited the humo^{rs} of that Sect. Which Gallerie (being soe built ouer the place where the Coi'on Table standeth and is to stand) hindereth the light and sight to that Table, And wee doe Conclu^{de} in or Judgement, That the said Gallerie is scandalous and indecent and not fitt to be continued, And that the said Church would be more ornamentall w^{thout} it ; And if there were anie such facultie granted (as is said) by the authoritie of yo^r Lordship's pr'decessor, Bishop of Norw^{ch}, or his Vicar Generall, vpon this or the like suggestion, That without it That Church and Chancell were not capatious enough to place and conteine all the Inh'tants of that p'ish for the heareing divine service there Celebrated, Wee are sufficiently satisfied by credible Informaçon, That such a suggestion was frivolous and false, ffor that wee are assured, That if that Gallerie be pulled downe the Church and Chancell are w^{thout} it capatious enough to conteine in convenient seats almost double the number of the Inh'tants of that parish. And wee further Certifie That wee concieue it may be pulled downe and remoued without weakening the fabricke of the said Chancell, and w^{thout} p'judice to anie p'son that can p'tend anie proprietie for sitting there. All which wee humble offer to yo^r Lordship's consideraçon. In witnes whereof wee have herevnto sett o^r hands, Tho. Townshend, Is. Mootham, ffrancis Gardiner, Tho. Bradford, Willm. Cecill."—

Transcribed from a communication from *Extraneus* to *East Anglian*, vol. i., pp. 173-4

* Anthony Sparrow, Bishop from Reynold's death to 1685.

Samson and Hercules, Tombland.

NOTES BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

The ancient house known as the "Samson and Hercules" on Tombland was originally the town residence of a leading citizen in the seventeenth century. The site is said by Blomefield to have once belonged to Sir John Fastolf of Caister, who died in 1469, and afterwards to the Countess of Lincoln; the former is said to have possessed property in adjoining parishes. The same historian states that in King Henry VIIth's time the Duchess of Suffolk used the house then standing here as a town residence for herself and her family, and in a deed in the Guildhall, dated 1539, some property in this immediate locality is described as abutting on the tenement of Charles, Duke of Suffolk, in the occupation of John Pye. This John Pye was a cordwainer, and a person of means. He died in 1552, and by his will bequeathed to his son John his house in St. George Tombland, holden of the manor of Tolthorp, and in which he then dwelt. His sons-in-law, Peter Linacre and John Fox, appear to have resided on either side of him, for he leaves them both the *corner* residences adjoining his own, in which they severally dwelt. As late as 1760 a land-gable tax of 1s. per annum was paid to the city by the Bishop of Norwich for a tenement in St. George Tombland, holden of the manor of Hellesdon cum Tolthorp, formerly belonging to the Duke of Suffolk.

The present house consists of buildings erected on four sides of a square courtyard, and is stated by Kirkpatrick (a very reliable local antiquary who lived in the beginning of last century) to have been built by Christopher Jay during his Mayoralty in 1657. This gentleman was related to many of the leading citizens of his time, and had besides connections in the county and in London. Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of State to Charles II., called him his cousin, and had it not been for the Usurpation, he would probably have rendered more service to the city than he actually did. As it was he was Mayor in 1657, and upon the restoration of the Monarchy chosen one of the city members of Parliament. He had, however, been so ardent a Royalist that, in spite of small offices conferred upon him and his son by Charles II. (in connection with the county of Huntingdon) he became involved in pecuniary difficulties, died a very poor man, and but little is known of his family subsequently. He appears to have resided in St. George Tombland as early as





1632, when one of his children was baptized in the church there. He died in 1677, and one of his sons two years later, after which the name disappears from the parish registers.

Instead of placing in front of his residence a couple of posts (as was usual at the time for magistrates to do) he built a porch, the roof of which was supported by two large figures of Samson and Hercules, one with the jawbone of an ass, and the other with a club. These figures were removed from their original position early in the present century, and placed at the top of the paved court, whence they have quite recently been transferred nearer to the entrance door. They have been said by some writers to be larger than any other wooden figures in England, with the exception of those of Gog and Magog in the Guildhall in London. Kirkpatrick speaks of the Jay shield having been on the porch, but nothing of the kind is now to be found about the building, unless the flowers in the spandrels of the wicket in the large door are intended for roses, three of which on a bend engrailed were the arms of the family.

The good fortune of the house was as short-lived as the prosperity of its owner, for speedily after his death it was sub-divided into several residences.

In 1710 a writing master named Stanley advertised in *Crosgrove's Gazette* that he might be consulted near the Samson and Hercules on Tombland, but who then occupied the house itself does not appear.

The Rand family would seem to have been located here for a number of years—a member of it was rated in the parish as early as 1725.* In 1780, Messrs. Hewitt, Rand, & Son carried on a woolcombing business in the premises; while in 1800 a collector of Excise named Carter inhabited a portion; Hewitt Rand, Esq., another part; and William Rand, a surgeon, a third. Many persons still living remember the upper portion being the surgery of a practitioner, who lived in one of the sides. Some ten years ago the then owners, Messrs. Pratt & Hancock, converted all but the portion next Tombland into warehouses for their business of cheese factors, and at the same time roofed in the courtyard with glass. In this condition the premises now remain, and after being disused for a short time, have been purchased by Messrs. Cubitt, who, somewhat on the principle of "who sells fat oxen should himself be fat," intend in future to carry on their business of old curiosity dealers in a house which may itself appropriately be regarded as a curiosity.

In one part of the premises is a small cellar, which can be approached only by a ladder; and on the north side is a large room (open to the inspection of visitors) having a carved mantel piece, panelled walls, and a long window opening on to the courtyard. It is not difficult to imagine that in this very apartment took place many consultations between the citizens and their resident

* One member married a Colombine, and is buried in the French Church.

representative, for at that period the Corporation were in constant communication with the Court and Parliament.

The main entrance is still protected by the original door, on which is the ancient knocker, and the whole house may be regarded as a good specimen of a gentleman's residence in a provincial city in the days of the Commonwealth.

Extracts from other Parish Registers.

BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

ST. JOHN TIMBERHILL.

28th April, 1703. William Starling from St. George Tombland, was buried.

ST. MICHAEL AT PLEA.

12th Aug., 1541. Francis Bowlton of St. George Tombland and Dorotheie Albon, were married.

18th May, 1662. Iland Bubbin of St. Stephen, single, and Grace Cubitt of St. George Tombland, spinster, were married.

23rd Dec., 1666. Thomas Smith, widower, of St. Simonds, and Anne Baily, widow, of St. George Tombland, were married.

21st Jan., 1684. Wm. Doyle of St. George Tombland, single, and Mary Gill of the same parish, spinster, were married.

14th Aug., 1688. John Shepherd of St. George Tombland, single, and Dorothy Jenny Felbridge, spinster, were married.

28th Jan., 1689. Thomas Sporle of Postwick, and Elizabeth Bull of St. George Tombland, were married by Mr. Lullman.

9th Oct., 1699. Philip Yaxley of St. Martin at Oak, single, and Grissel Vincent of St. George Tombland, spinster, were married.

20th Oct., 1683. Thomasin Money, wife of Martin Money, of St. George Tombland, buried.

8th Nov., 1686. John Oldham of St. George Tombland, buried.

26th Feb., 1702. John Cooper of St. George Tombland, buried.

7th Jan., 1703. Thomas Trew of St. George Tombland, buried.

13th Jan., 1703. Nicholas Trew of St. George Tombland, buried.

8th Oct., 1705. Richard, son of Thomas Browne, of St. George Tombland, buried.

ST. PETER MANCROFT.

1st May, 1599. Anthonie Kirkbright, St. George Tombland, singleman, and Amy Westdale of St. Peter Mancroft, widow, were married.

22nd June, 1606. John Percivall of St. Peter Mancroft, servant to John Cherrie, single, and Alice Jaye of St. George Tombland, servant to Dr. Gooch, spinster, were married.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS NORWICH MEETING (AT SOMERSET HOUSE).

27th March, 1693. William Harmer of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, single, and Mary Mead of St. Peter Mountergate, single, were married.

SS. SIMON AND JUDE.

23rd Jan., 1705. Mary Pepys, widow, of St. George Tombland, buried.

Notes by the late Mr. G. B. Jay.

Bridge. The Old Meeting House in Colegate Street was erected, in 1693, by the Independents, who originally assembled in a brewery in St. Edmund's, and afterwards in the west granary of St. Andrew's Hall. The first pastor was William Bridge, formerly incumbent of Tombland. The building is of red brick, fronted with four Corinthian pilasters.

Burgess or Burgis, mentioned several times in Register. Mr. Burgis officiated at St. Peter's Mancroft, in 1586, in the absence of the Vicar. An Ethereda Burgis was living in Rotten Rowe in 1565, and there seem to have been at least two related families of the name in the parish for over a century, one of whom, Mr. Peter Burges, Clk., had a lease of Prince's Inn in 30th Henry VIII.; Mr. J. Burgis, minister, had a daughter baptised in 1687; Jane Burgess, wife of Robert Burgess, carpenter, made her will on 29th Sept., 1682; Alice Burgess was also an Independent deaconess at Yarmouth; but there is nothing in the Register to connect any of these persons with the Francis Burges who re-established the printing business in the adjoining parish of St. Michael at Plea in or previous to 1701, and who died in 1706, aged 30. His widow, Elizabeth Burges, carried on the establishment near the Red Well, and printed the first Catalogue of the Books in the City Library. Francis Burgess was credited for some time with being the first Norwich printer, but there can be no doubt that the art was first established here by Anthonius de la Solenne, who, with his wife and two children, arrived from Brabant in 1567; there being a book printed by him in Mr. Colman's Collection at Carrow.

Mary Call, see p. 179, marriage in 1698. Mr. Jay tried to make out that Mary Call was the daughter of Mr. Richard Call, grocer, of Norwich, who was buried at Edingthorpe, having died on the 10th of February, 1715, aged 63 years. The family had been settled at Edingthorpe for several generations, and there are entries in the registers, 1575 to 1592, 1603 to 1654, and 1715, the name being the only one in the register to which gent or generosus is added. And Mr. Jay also connects this family with the Richard Call mentioned in the Introduction to Mr. Gairdner's edition of *The Paston Letters*, who was farm bailiff to the eldest brother, Sir John Paston. The marriage was not liked by the Pastons, but afterwards, in a MS. Genealogy of the Paston Family in the possession of the Duke of Newcastle, Richard Call is included, and described as "of Bakton in com. Norffolk, Esq." One of the Pastons alluded to Call as selling candle and mustard at Framlingham. He may have thus united the calling of steward to a titled county family, with that of a trader in a town or towns, and his family continued to carry on the same businesses.

Dee, see p. 96 n. In vol. i. of Sir Thomas Browne's works, edited by Simon Wilkin, F.L.S., 1836, will be found a letter from Dr. Browne to Mr. Elias Ashmole, dated Norwich, January xxv, 1658, wherein the doctor sends a list of tracts, "Most whereof I received from Dr. Arthur Dee, my familiar freind, sonne unto old Dr. Dee, the mathematician, Hee lived many yeares and dyed in Norwich," &c. Also a letter which Ashmole received from Dr. Browne on 29th March, 1674,

in which the writer says, "I was very well acquainted with Dr. Arthur Dee, and at one time or other hee hath given me some account of the whole course of his life . . . Hee sayd that his father was in good credit with the Emperour Rodolphus, I thinck, and that hee gave him some addition unto his coat of armes, by a mathematicall figure added, which I thincke may bee seen at Mr. Rowland Dee's howse, who had the picture and coat of armes of Dr. John Dee, which Dr. Arthur Dee left at Mr. Toley's when hee dyed . . ." The above letters are quoted as from *Ashmole's MSS.*, 1788, Art. 18, fol. 153; and Art. 17, fol. 151.

Edwards, see pp. 26, 30. Marriage License, Cur. Ep. Norw., was granted Dec. 28, 1581. Charles Edwards of Gorleston, yeoman, and Alice Wallston of St. George Tombland, widow.

Emperor (De Keiser) is mentioned often in the Register, the earliest being a burial in 1591, and the latest a marriage in 1686. The family was a Walloon one, there being two entries in Mr. Rye's *Antiquarian Miscellany*, as follows:—"Wilhelmus Keyser, lanificus, cum uxore et sex pueris, quorum unus hic natus est, cum ancilla, ex Brabantia huc venit anno 1561," and "Johannes de Keyser, textor, cum uxore et quinque adolescentibus, ex Flandria, hic venit in 1567." The father of the family mentioned in the Register appears to have been a currier, and at least one of the same family name occupied a prominent position in Norfolk about that time, William Emperor being Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1659. A John Emperor, son of Isaac Emperor of Norwich, was buried at Upton. He had been excommunicated by the Vicar of that parish, but was absolved on the 6th of July, 1679, by the succeeding Vicar. For extracts from his will, &c., see the Rev. P. O. Hill's *History of Upton*. But one of the family was very much reduced in circumstances so early as 1660-61, for in that year the widow Emperor was in receipt of a portion of the collections in church.

Francis, see note 6, p. 149. John Francis was educated at the Free School, Norwich, under the care of that worthy and learned master, Mr. John Reddington, late Rector of Hethel and Rackheath, Norfolk, and formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. From hence, in the year 1718, he was removed to Trinity Hall, Cambridge, being by his father designed for the Civil Law In 1723, he commenced Bachelor of Laws and in the same year was a candidate for Fellowship with another gentleman of the same College, when the Fellows' votes being equal, the Master rejected them, and chose one from Jesus College. Mr. Francis being disappointed, cut out his name and came to Norwich, where in 1724 he was chosen Proctor of the Ecclesiastical Court. Although an able and judicious lawyer, he took Orders in 1726, and was presented to the Rectory of Morley, Norfolk, by Mr. Reddington above named. A few weeks after he married Miss Susan Nash, youngest daughter of the Rev. Gawen Nash, M.A., a non-juror, but a very worthy man. She died November 13th, 1727, in the 26th year of her age, and is interred in Tombland churchyard. Soon after her death, upon the recommendation of Dr. Tanner, then Chancellor of Norwich, and afterwards Bishop of St. Asaph, Mr. Francis was presented by New College, Oxford, to the Rectory of St. John Maddermarket, Norwich. In the commencement of 1729 he took his Doctor of Laws Degree, at which time he disputed for upwards of seven hours in the schools with that learned civilian, Dr. Dickens, the then Law Professor. The next year (1730) he married Miss Elizabeth Hughes, only child of the Rev. and learned Dr. Owen Hughes, Chancellor and Prebendary of Bangor, in North Wales. In 1731 he was a candidate for the Assistant Minister's place of St. Peter Mancroft, but was set aside, the Rev. Dr. Carnell being chosen. When Dr. Carnell died in the following year, he was again unsuccessful, but in 1740, on the death of Mr. Ganning, he offered himself again, by desire, and obtained election by a majority of thirty-eight. In 1745 he was elected Head Minister of St. Peter's. On April 25th, 1749, he preached the Thanksgiving Sermon for the Peace. This was the last time of his performing any duty, for on the 27th of the same

month he was taken ill of a fever, and died on Monday, the 8th May. He left a widow, a son, and two daughters. He was buried near his first wife in Tombland churchyard, where a neat monument, with an elegant inscription composed by the Rev. James Wilton, Prebendary of Bristol, is erected to his memory.

Palgrave. Several members of this family are mentioned in the Register. In 1704, the candidates for members to serve in Parliament were Waller Bacon, John Chambers, Thomas Blofield, and Thomas Palgrave, Esqs. The two former had a majority; but, not being freemen, the Sheriffs made a double return; but after a full hearing in the House, the gentlemen who had the majority were declared duly elected, the objection that the word *cives*, or citizens, must mean freemen being overruled; for, whether it did or not, the case would not be thereby affected, for that the citizens by electing them made them such. William Blythe, Esq., Mayor, was, by order of Parliament, committed into the custody of a serjeant-at-arms for irregular and undue proceedings at the said election.—See Crouse's *Norwich*, p. 294.

Pygge Lane, see will, p. 200. Thomas Pygge, son of Henry Pygge, admitted to freedom 5th Nov., 1 Philip and Mary. This family were tanners, and gave their name to a lane in St. George Tombland, still called Pig Lane, but which, before their time, was known as Norman's Lane.—Book of Langoll Rents, in Guildhall.

Riche, see p. 29. Query same as "Mr. Matheus Richius, doctor medicus, cum uxore et duobus pueris, ex Flandria hic venit anno 1567.—*N. A. M.* iii. 214.

Rose, see p. 9 n. Thomas Rose, preacher, was a native of Exmouth, and became Curate at Hadley. Having got into trouble for preaching against images, purgatory, invocation of saints, &c., he fled into Germany, and there abode until Edward VI. was crowned, when he returned to England, and was made minister of West Ham. Deprived in Mary's reign; whilst concealed by friends in London, he was apprehended and brought before Stephen Gardiner, Bishop of Winchester, who sent him to the Clink. On 12th May, 1555, by order of the Privy Council, he was sent from the Tower to the Sheriffs of Norfolk, and conveyed to Norwich, to be dealt with by the Bishop, Dr. Hopton. During the Bishop's absence on a visitation, Rose was committed to the care of Sir William Woodhouse, who let him escape to London, whence he fled beyond the sea, and remained abroad till the accession of Queen Elizabeth.—See Fox's *Martyrs* and Blomefield's *History of Norfolk*.

Matthew Stevenson, the poet. The name of Stevenson occurs several times in the Register, and a Matthew Stephenson is named in the Register as having died in 1639. A little volume in the Colman Collection has two title pages, the first being "The Wits; or Poems and Songs on Various Occasions made Publick for the Delight of the Ingenious, by a Lover of the Muses. Printed for Dorman Newman, at the King's Armes in the Poultry, 1685." And the second—"Poems; or, a Miscellany of Sonnets, Satyrs, Drollery, Panegyricks, Elegies, &c., at the Instance and Request of several Friends, Times, and Occasions Composed; and now at their command collected, and committed to the Press. By the Author, M. Stevenson, *qui capiti*, ille facit. London, Printed for R. Reynolds at the Sun and Bible, and John Lutton at the Blew Anchor in the Poultry, Booksellers, 1673." In this book there are verses upon a Country Parson and his man and a parishioner of Tombland whose name was Ivorie, having a drinking bout at the Popinjay; also to a dog named Fudle, the turnspit at the Popinjay; an Elegy on Dean John Crofts; his successor, Dean Herbert Astley; "upon the Vertuous Brown (I know who) at the Popinjay;" "Upon a Token drunk at the Star (on the north side of the French Church), sent me by Honest Tho. Ridland at the Popinjay in Norwich." And there are elegies and allusions to other Norwich persons.

Steward. see p. 125 n. Augustine Steward was elected Mayor in 1534, and represented the city in Parliament in 1541. He also served as Mayor in 1546 and 1556. He lived in a house on Tombland. His portrait was placed in the Guildhall.

Wacey, Wasey, &c., see p. 184. In 1693, two dissenters, named Wacey and Pinder, were chosen as sheriffs, but refused to serve, on the ground that they were not qualified, for they had never received, nor would hereafter receive, the sacrament, according to the form by law established. On payment of the customary fine, they were excused, and two others chosen in their stead.—See Crouse's *Norwich*, p. 286.

A foot note on p. 326, vol. i. of Palmer's *Perlustration*, states:—"The Popingay, or Parrot, is an old sign, long out of fashion. It meant the figure of a bird, decorated with gaudy feathers suspended from a pole, at which marksmen practised, as described in *Old Mortality*. There was a public-house with this sign at the south-west corner of Tombland, Norwich, the last tenant of which (named Copley) is said to have been the great grandfather of Lord Chancellor Lyndhurst." The inn was erected by a member of the Papungay family previous to 49 Edw. III., and was in their possession for several generations. It seems hardly probable that they would have made such a travesty of their own name; but it is possible that it—like so many others at that time—was the town house of a country family, and that, when the family fell into decay, their name was perpetuated by a sign which could not be misunderstood by the common public.

The following quotations from *Browne's Repertorium* contain allusions to persons mentioned in the Register:—"Bishop Reynolds was buried in his private chapel, yet his funeral sermon was preached in the Cathedral by Mr. Benedict Rively, now minister of St. Andrew's." "My worthy friend, Mr. John Burton, the learned and very deserving Master of the Free School." "John Wright, one of the clerks, above eighty years old; and Mr. John Sandlin, one of the choir, who lived eighty-nine years, and, as I remember, told me that he was a chorister in the reign of Queen Elizabeth." "In the north aisle, near to the door leading towards Jesus Chapel, was buried Sir William Denny, Recorder of Norwich, and one of the Counsellors-at-Law of King Charles I." "Old Mr. Spendlow, who was a prebendary fifty years."

Extracts from "Crosgrave's Gazette."

BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

In 1710, Charles Spicer, apothecary, Tombland, retires from business.

April, 1710. Plumstead, apothecary, formerly on Tombland, is removed to ye Duke's Palace. He was an apprentice of Valentine Pell, and admitted to freedom 18th June, 1701.

Peter Gillings, Black Horse, Tombland, 11th Nov., 1710.

In July, 1710, a house to let is advertised, enquire of Mr. J. Brereton, apothecary, Tombland, or Mrs. Brereton, at Arminghall.

In 1610, mentions Mr. Blane, the Popinjay, Tombland.

In 1709, John Stanley announces that he teaches writing and accounts, and has removed from Redwell to near the Sampson and Hercules, Tombland.

Mr. Browne next to the Popinjay, Tombland, 1710.

During January, 1710, it is notified that the cellar, late of Mr. Matthew Hare, for selling "syder" in Tombland will be continued for the same by Thomas Lamkin of Yarmouth.

Matthew Cuckoe, merchant, non apprentice, admitted to freedom 2nd July, 27th Eliz.

Mayors living in Tombland in the Time covered by Register.

Chr. Jay, during mayoralty in 1657, built his house on Tombland.

Augustine Steward, 1534, 1546, 1556.

Thomas Anguish, 1611.

Francis Cock, 1627.

Richard Tooley, 1620.

Alexr. Anguish, 1629.

William Brown, 1630.

John Anguish, 1635.

John Toley, 1638, 1644.

William Gostlin, 1642.

Thos. Cook, 1689.

Robert Cook, 1693.

Samuel Warkhouse, 1698.

John Hall, 1701.

William Blyth, 1704. Died 1724.

Tokens issued by Residents in Tombland.

EXTRACTED FROM "NORFOLK TOKENS," BY MR. E. A. TILLET.

107. O. JOHN ATWOOD, I. K. A. R. IN NORWICH, I. K. A. Mint mark, a mullet.

108. A variety with a star for a mint mark.

109. Another variety struck from different dies.

Atwood resided in St. Michael at Plea from 1659 to 1668, but appears to have subsequently removed into St. George Tombland. He was admitted to the freedom of the city on the 3rd May, 1647, and was haberdasher by trade. His tokens are the worst executed of the Norwich series, and are rarely found in good condition. A John Atwood was buried at St. Peter Mancroft in 1695.

135. O. FRANCIS ELMER. Three foxes. R. IN NORWICH, 1667. F. G. E.

Francis Elmer, worsted weaver, was admitted a citizen the 22nd March, 1643; and Francis Ailmer, wool-comber, on the 28th April, 1663. Either may have been the issuer, as the two ways of spelling the surname are used indiscriminately. One of them resided in St. Gregory, and was churchwarden there in 1663; the other lived in St. George Tombland, filled the same office there in 1664, and was buried in the south aisle of the parish church in 1686. He bore arms: Argent, on a cross engrailed sable, between four Cornish choughs proper, five bezants impaling fretté.

144. O. GEORGE HALL (in two lines across the field). R. IN NORWICH, 1664. The Grocers' Arms.

The following entry occurs in the *Mayorality Court Book*: "I, George Hall of y^e city of Norwich Grocer, doe p'mise to take the oath of a freeman of y^e said City the next Assembly, wittnes my hand this 18th of July, 1668, Geo. Hall." He resided in St. George Tombland, and was overseer in 1663.

156. O. THOMAS LACEY. Cross Keys. R. IN NORWICH, 1667. T. S. L.

Lacey was rated in the parish of St. George Tombland, and was overseer in 1665-6. We, however, find "The Cross Keys" in Ber Street in 1656, and an inn which has the appearance of being an old one still bears that sign in Magdalen Street.

181. O. THOMAS RAYNER. The Grocers' Arms. R. OF NORWICH, 1653. T. R.

182. A variety dated 1655.

Thomas Rayner, apprentice to John Toft, was sworn a freeman 22nd August, 1651. He resided in St. George Tombland, and was churchwarden there in 1660 and 1661. He was head man of the Grocers' Company in 1671. His son Walter Rayner, grocer, was sworn a freeman in 1684.

195. O. SPENDLOVE, 1667 (In two lines across the field), a merchants' mark R. GROCER IN NORWICH. The Grocers' Arms. Engraved in *Norfolk Archaeology*, vol. v. p. 241.

John Spendlove, grocer, apprentice to Daniel Toft, was sworn a freeman 19th June, 1654. He was rated in SS. Simon and Jude, and was churchwarden in 1659 and 1666. Robert Warren, an apprentice of Spendlove, was sworn a freeman in 1672.

196. O. SAMVELL STARLIN. Three rabbits. R. IN NORWICH, 1664. S. S.

Mr. Ewing in his *Norfolk Lists* gives the date of this token, "1662," but we have never met with a variety so dated. Samuel Starling, "Skinner," apprentice to Robert Harman, was sworn a freeman 3rd September, 1649. He resided for many years in St. George Tombland parish, and was overseer in 1659.

209. O. WILLIAM WITHERLEY. The Grocers' Arms. R. OF NORWICH. W. W.

He was an apprentice of Francis Morley, and was sworn a freeman the 20th June, 1659, and was rated in that and subsequent years in St. Peter Mancroft. In 1660 and 1661 he was also rated in St. George Tombland. He was overseer of the former parish in 1660. In 1676 George Wilcox, apprentice to William Witherley, was sworn a freeman.

Extracts from the Norwich Mayoralty Court Books.

SUPPLIED BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

Two persons put in stocks for drinking brachet and being drunk at Brangwyn the Cook's in St. George Tombland, 27th September, 1624.

In 1628 Brangwyns, a tipler in Tombland, is mentioned in the Court Book.

Susan Feltham, widow, kept the White Horse, Tombland, 26th Chas. II.

John Webster fined £1 for drawing beer without a license, 1678.

Mr. Phillips at the Feathers, Nic. Helwys, brewer, 1678.

Step. Rose at Prince's Inn, John Barker, brewer, 1679.

Thomas Seaman (? brewer) for beer at the Poppingay, 1679.

Henry Potter, tenant of the Tyger in Tombland, 1717.

Daniel Dringe of Tombland, was fined for deserting their Majesties' service, 1690.

Edward Wright let off window tax, being poor, October, 1698.

Thomas Weeds let off a portion of twenty lights.

Joshua Pitts let off a portion of seventeen lights.

James Gillen, vintner, 1699.

Joshua Higginston of Tombland, 1695, to answer complaint of Thomas Cuddon.

Thomas Ridgeley of Tombland, 1695, abated from his tax there.

John Brandon of Tombland to answer sheriff's officer, 1697.

Benjamin Moore of St. George Tombland, hotpresser, 1691.

John Norfolk (*sic*) of St. George Tombland, woolcomber, hath enlisted, and was on board the ship "Sandwich," in an engagement with the French on 19th May last, and had his left arm shot off, and therefore cannot maintain his wife and four small children. The treasurer for maimed soldiers to pay him 20s. at once, and 40s. a year. 13th January, 1692.

John Norfolk reported as dead, and pension continued to Ann his widow. 14th July, 1693.

John Harper of Tombland, to answer at Sessions, 1682, for Martha Claxton's base child.

Andrew Wade of Tombland, to keep the peace against John Heyward, 1681.

John Gibbs, gent., of Tombland, to keep the peace against Joseph Tenison, 1681.

Richard Waffe of Tombland, blacksmith, to keep the peace against John Ringall, Gent., 1680.

Robert Mihill of Tombland, 1671.

Thomas Flowers, senr., of Norwich, tailor, and Sara Flowers of St. George Tombland, spinster, to keep the peace against Mary, wife of John Sampson, 1691.

Persons Rated for, with Lists of, the Poor.

BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

Paid Poor Rate.

1570-1.

Mr. Pargrave, 6*d*.
 Mr. Tolic, 4*d*.
 John Rivell, 4*d*.
 Mr. Brampton, —
 The Curate, ½*d*.
 Lawrence Wood, 3*d*.
 Rafe Pynde, 3*d*.
 John Surman, 2*d*.
 John Brantingham, 3*d*.
 Wm. Pyckeringe, 3*d*.
 Jno. Ducker, 2*d*.
 Robt. Gyrdiler, 2*d*.
 Richd. Tanner, 2*d*.
 Jno. Balles, 2*d*.
 Jno. Hill, 2*d*.
 Richd. Sappe, ½*d*.
 Tho. Kendall, ½*d*.
 Hy. Bayley, ½*d*.
 Edwd. Wright, 1*d*.
 Edmond Walston, ½*d*.
 Jno. Marshall, 2*d*.
 Wm. Rivell, ½*d*.
 Rd. Toolie, ½*d*.
 Wm. Houke, 2*d*.
 Tho. Carter, 1*d*.
 Tho. Mole, ½*d*.
 Tho. Byrde, 1*d*.
 Mr. Limberd, 2*d*.
 Robt. Grene, 1*d*.
 Robt. Melles, ½*d*.
 Jno. Crabb, ½*d*.
 Wm. Hewell, 1*d*.
 Tho. Moodie, 1*d*.

Tho. Snowden, 1*d*.
 Hy. Gallyard, 1*d*.
 Wm. Spratt, 1*d*.

Poor—

Dorothy Cony, widow
 Alice Hadan
 Christian Cooper

1571-2.

Mr. Palgrave
 Rd. Toolye thelder
 Jno. Rivell
 Rafe Pynde
 Jno. Brantingham
 Lawrence Woodes
 Thos. Brampton
 Doctor Bonde
 Wm. Pyckeringe
 Jno. Surman
 Jno. Ducker
 Robt. Gerdler
 Richd. Tanner
 Jno. Balles
 Jno. Hill
 Jno. Marshall
 Wm. Hanke
 Mr. Lymbert
 Sir Thos. Bambrig, Curate
 Richd. Sappe
 Jno. Crabbe
 Thos. Kendall
 Hy. Baylie
 Edmond Welstone
 Wm. Rivell
 Tho. Moll
 Wm. Hewitt

Wid. Betts
 Wid. Tanner
 Wid. Spratt
 Wm. Spratt
 Edwd. Wrighte
 Rd. Tooly, jun.
 Tho. Carter
 Tho. Byrde
 Robt. Grene
 Thos. Mody
 Tho. Symonds
 Hy. Galyarde
 Mr. Amyse
 Robt. Mellys
 Wm. Martyns

Poor—

Wid. Taylor
 Margaret Baxter
 Annys Durate
 Ellen Helmingham
 Jeram. Rabby
 Jno. Flaunders
 Maryan Tuttle
 Jno. Brother
 Jno. Rivett
 Margaret Fenne
 Wid. Towers
 Wid. Lamas
 Wid. Rivett
 Mother Mason
 Ciselae Tooly, with M
 Mason
 Robt. Blythe
 Burges' wife (Currier
 Jone Brother, a dissolut
 maid

Poor—

Mother Kinge
Symond Browne
Margaret Bever
Mother Baxter, more
Wid. Towers, more
Walter Keche
Mother Bretton
Wid. Bayley
Wm. Cocker
Robt. Rogers
Wid. Burges
Bartw. Caley
Avelin, the Gardener
Tompson's wife (labourer)
Wm. Betts
Margaret Patterson
Wid. Leche, sick
John Wetherbie

1573-4.

Mr. John Pagrave
Ric. Tooly the elder
Jno. Revell
Law. Woode
John Brantingham
Rafe Pynde
Jno. Surman
Wm. Hwke
Wm. Pyckeringe
Robt. Girdeler
Jno. Balls
Jno. Hylde
Hy. Balye
Edmd. Walston
Jno. Marshall
Wm. Hewett
Jno. Ducker
Wm. Revell
Rd. Sappe
Tho. Kendall
Richd. Toly, jun.
Mr. Benbrycke, Curate
Edwd. Wright
Tho. Carter
Tho. Byrde
Rob. Grene
Tho. Modie

Hy. Galyarde
Wid. Spratt
Wm. Spratt
Xper Dixon
Tho. Molle
Robt. Mellis
Jno. Crabbe

Poor—

Wid. Leine
Alice Odams
Dorothy Conie
Walter Ketche
Margaret Puttcase

1574.

Mr. Jno. Pagrave, Esq.
Rd. Tolye, thelder
Jno. Revell
Jno. Brantingham
Ralph Pynde
Law. Wood
Geffrye Cobbes
Jno. Surman
Wm. Pickering
Robt. Girdeler
Jno. Balles
Jno. Hylde
Hy. Balye
Edmd. Walston
Jno. Marshall
Wm. Revell
Wm. Huke
Rd. Tolye, junr.
Xper Dickinson
Henry Brampton
Wm. Hewet
Ricd. Sappe
Tho. Modie
Tho. Byrde
Hy. Galierde
Master Benbrick
Tho. Quince
Robt. Mathew
Tho. Carter
Wm. Spratte
Godfry Mill

Wid. Spratt
Robt. Grene
Jno. Dukker
Tho. Molle
Robt. Melis
Jno. Crabbe
John Fox

Poor—

Wid. Balye
Wid. Lenye
Wid. Garnye
Walter Keatche
Robt. Marcks
Mother Couper
Alyce Adams
Wm. Grenesmyth

1575-6.

Master Pagrave
Ric. Tooly, senr.
Jno. Revell
Jno. Brantingham
Ralph Pynne
*Lawr. Woode
Wm. Pyckeringe
Jno. Balles
Jno. Hille
Jno. Marshall
Wm. Huke
Rd. Tolye, junr.
Christr. Dixon
*Geoff. Cobbes
*Jno. Surman
*Robt. Girdeler
*Hy. Balie
*Edmd. Walston
Wm. Revell
Tho. Felde
*Rd. Sapp
*Tho. Modie
Tho. Byrde
Hy. Galierde
Tho. Quence
Godfrey Mille
*Robt. Mathew
The Curate

* St. Mary Parva in Alderman's Book.

Robt. Grene
Jno. Ducker
Robt. Mellis
Jno. Crabbe
Tho. Molle
*Antho. Wylson

Poor—

Robert Marcks
Dorothy Connye
Alyce Adams
Wm. Grenesmyth
Ciselye Starkin
Wid. Lenye
Walter Ketche
Wid. Balye

1576-7.

Mastr. Jno. Pgrave
Rd. Toly, senr.
Jno. Brantingham
Jno. Revell
Jno. Balles
Law. Wood
Wm. Pyckeringe
Jno. Marshall
Wm. Huke
Rd. Toly, junr.
Christr. Dixon
Geoff. Cobbes
Jno. Surman
Robt. Girdeler
Henry Balie
Edmd. Walston
Tho. Felde
Hy. Gallyerde
Rd. Sappe
Tho. Modie
The Curate
Tho. Birde
Tho. Quynce
Godfrey Mills
Jno. Barners
Jno. Wylkyns
Robt. Mathew
Jno. Symons
Robt. Durrant
Michl. Knott

Rob. Church
Robt. Grene
Tho. Molle
Jno. Crabbe
Anthony Wilson

Poor—

Robt. Markes
Dorothy Conie
Jno. Ducker
Alice Adams
Wm. Grenesmyth
Cicely Starlinge
Calle's wife in great sickness
Sanders' „ „
Walter Ketche
Widow Balye

1577-8.

Master Pgrave
Rd. Toly the elder
Jno. Branthut
Jno. Revell
Jno. Balles
Law. Wood
Wm. Pyckeringe
Jno. Marshall
Rd. Toly, junr.
Geoff. Cobbes
Jno. Surman
Robt. Girdeler
Hy. Balie
Edmd. Walston
Tho. Modie
†Robt. Church
Tho. Felde
Hy. Galliard
Tho. Quince
Ricd. Sap
Wm. Huke
Tho. Bird
Robt. Grene
Christr. Dixon
Godfrey Mille
Mr. Benbrick
Jno. Wylkyns
Robt. Mathew

†Jno. Symonds
†Michl. Knott
Wm. Revell
Ric. Durrant
Robt. Grene, sadler
Jno. Crab
Anthony Wilson

Poor—

†Walter Ketche
Robert Markes
Doro. Conie
Jno. Ducker
†Wid. Balye
Atkin's wife
Alice Adams
Wm. Greensmyth
Cicely Starkeye

1578-9.

Rd. Tooly the elder
Jno. Brantingham
Jno. Revell
Jno. Balles
Lawrence Woode
Robt. Chirche
Wm. Pyckeringe
Jno. Marshall
Rd. Toolie, junr.
Robt. Greene, innholde
Jno. Surman
Robt. Gyrdeler
Hy. Balie
Edmd. Walston
Tho. Moodie
Tho. Felde
Hy. Galiarde
Tho. Quence
Tho. Byrde
Rd. Sappe
Robt. Matthew
Godfrey Mille, joiner
Mastr. Benbricke
Jno. Wylkyns
Wm. Revel
Jno. Symons
Robt. Grene, sadler

* St. Mary Parva in Alderman's Book.

† St. Mary Parva.

Jno. Crab
 Antho. Wylson
 Poor—
 Sanders' wyfe
 Walter Ketcher
 Robt. Marcks
 Jno. Ducker
 Alice Adams
 Wm. Grenesmyth
 Ciseli Starken
 1659-60.
 Christr. Jay, Esq.
 Mr. Robt. Allen, Ald.
 Mr. Tho. Lawse
 Mr. Sam. Cooke
 Mr. Jno. Toft
 Mr. Robt. Becroft
 Mr. Edmond Witherley
 Mr. Fras. Fenn
 Mr. Timy. Norwich
 Isaac Blomfield
 Thos. Rayner
 Edwd. Attlesley
 Wm. Weston
 Wm. Johnson
 Bartw. Balderston
 Bartw. Attlesley, baker
 Tho. Snowden
 Danl. Grundey
 Mr. Hunt
 Step. Woods
 Mrs. Call
 Sam. Cawthorne
 Mr. Burley
 Wm. Aubry
 Mrs. Ann Pickrill
 Peter Walker
 Fra. Aylmer
 Mr. Outlawe
 Rob. Scarfe
 Wid. Woods
 Jno. Balderston
 Tho. Larwood
 Tho. Wharton
 Jas. Hardingham
 John Rayley, Esq.
 Mr. Martin Puckle
 Mr. Kittleburgh
 Mr. Rogers

Poor—
 Wid. Spinke
 Wid. Emperor
 Wid. Neave
 Widow Waffe
 Joan Halle
 Edwd. Robinson
 Wid. Harrison
 Alice Ward
 Wid. Turner
 Jno. Toft, }
 Tim. Norwich, } Chwardens.
 Saml. Starling, }
 Sam. Cauthorne, } Overseers.

1660-1.
 Christr. Jay, Esq.
 Mr. Robt. Allen, Ald.
 Mr. Tho. Lawes
 Mr. Aug. Skottowe
 Saml. Cooke
 Mr. Wm. Burley
 Jno. Toft
 Robt. Becroft
 Edmond Witherly
 Wm. Witherly
 Timy. Norwich
 Isaac Blomfield
 Tho. Reyner
 Edw. Attlesy
 Wm. Wesson
 Wm. Johnson
 Bartw. Balderston
 Tho. Snowden
 Steph. Woods
 Sam. Cauthorne
 Sam. Starling
 Wm. Abery
 Peter Walker
 Fra. Elmer
 Mrs. Martha Gooch
 Rob. Scarfe
 Mrs. Ann Gooch
 Jno. Balderston
 Mr. Messenger
 Jas. Hardingham
 Mr. Gooch
 Danl. Grundy
 Mr. Jno. Bendish
 Tho. Larwood

— Attlesy, baker
 Mr. Hunt
 Mr. Fra. Call
 Jno. Rayley, Esq.
 Mr. Kittleburgh
 Mr. Rogers
 Mr. Puckle
 Poor—
 Wid. Spinke
 Wid. Emperor
 Wid. Waffe
 Joan Halle
 Edwd. Robinson
 Wid. Turner
 Wid. Neave
 Robt. Allen, Ald., } Church-
 Tho. Reyner, } wardens.
 Tho. Larwood, }
 Wm. Blacke, } Overseers.

1661-2.

Christ. Jay, Esq.
 Mr. Robert Allen
 Mr. Tho. Lawes
 Mr. Auge. Skottowe
 Sam. Cooke
 Wm. Burlye, Esq.
 Jno. Toft
 Robt. Beecroft
 Edmd. Witherly, Gent.
 Wm. Witherly
 Timy. Norwich
 Isaac Blomfield
 Tho. Reyner
 Edw. Attlesey
 Wm. Weston
 Wm. Johnson
 Bartw. Balderston
 Tho. Snowden
 Step. Woods
 Sam. Cauthorne
 Sam. Starling
 Wm. Arbery
 Peter Walker
 Wid. Walker
 Fra. Elmer
 Rob. Scarfe
 Jno. Balderston
 Jas. Hardingham

Danl. Grundy
 Tho. Larwood
 Peter Sandling
 Robt. Peartree
 Tho. Martine
 Jno. Bendish, Gent.
 Auge. Messenger, Gent.
 Geo. Hunt, Gent.
 Mr. Fra. Call
 Jno. Rayley, Esq.
 Mr. Puckle
 Mr. Kittleburgh
 Mr. Rogers

Poor—

Wid. Spinke
 Wid. Emperor
 Wid. Waffe
 Joan Halle
 Edw. Robinson
 Wid. Turner
 Wid. Neve
 Wid. Wake
 Robt. Allen, } Church-
 Tho. Reiner, } wardens.
 Tho. Smith, }
 Mich. Baker, } Overseers.

1662-3.

Christ. Jay, Esq.
 Mr. Robt. Allen
 Mr. Tho. Lawes
 Mr. Edmd. Witherly
 Mr. Auge. Skottowe
 Wm. Burleigh, Esq.
 Saml. Cooke
 Jno. Becroft
 Wid. Becroft
 Timy. Norwich
 Geo. Hall
 Isaac Blomfield
 Tho. Reyner
 Edw. Attlesley
 Wm. Weston
 Bartw. Balderstone
 Robt. Scrape
 Tho. Snowden
 Step. Woods
 Sam. Cauthorne
 Wm. Black

Saml. Starlinge
 Wm. Awbry
 Robt. Wafe
 Robt. Scarfe
 Danl. Grundy
 Robt. Peartree
 Hy. Thompson
 Wm. Attlesley
 Wm. Starling
 James Goodings
 Wm. Johnsons
 Tho. Lasey
 Jno. Rayley, Esq.
 Robt. Waffe
 Mr. Kittleburgh
 Mr. Rogers

Poor—

Wid. Spinke
 Edw. Robinson
 Wid. Turner
 Wid. Neave
 Wid. Grene
 Edmd. Foster
 Wid. Jarvice
 Joan Hall
 Alice Diball
 Wm. Johnsons, } Church-
 Robt. Scarfe, } wardens.
 Geo. Hall, }
 Edwd. Tiler, } Overseers.

1663-4.

Chrstr. Jay, Esq.
 Robt. Allen
 Tho. Lawes
 Edmd. Witherly
 Mr. Aug. Skottow
 Wm. Burleigh, Esq.
 Jno. Becroft
 Jane Becroft, widow
 Timy. Norwich
 Geo. Hall
 Isaac Blomfield
 Tho. Reyner
 Wm. Weston
 Bartw. Balderston
 Wm. Attlesy
 Tho. Snowden
 Steph. Wood

Robt. Scrap
 Saml. Cauthorne
 Saml. Starling
 Wm. Awbry
 Robt. Waffe
 Robt. Scarfe
 Robt. Peartree
 Hy. Tompson
 Wm. Starling
 Wm. Johnsons
 Jas. Gooding
 Tho. Lasey
 Jno. Rayly, Esq.
 Rob. Waffe
 Mr. Kittleburgh
 Edm. Rogers

Poor—

Edw. Roberson
 Wid. Turner
 Wid. Neave
 Wm. Greene
 Edmd. Foster
 Wid. Jarvis
 Alice Diball
 Joane Hall
 Wm. Johnsons, } Church-
 Robt. Scarfe, } w
 Edwd. Tiler, } Overse
 Tho. Lasy, }

1664-5.

Chr. Jay, Esq.
 Hy. Wood, Esq.
 Tho. Lawes
 Geo. Miris
 Mrs. Witherly, wid.
 Jno. Becroft
 Mrs. Phillipps
 Tho. Reyner
 Wm. Messon
 Wm. Attlesey
 Saml. Starling
 Wm. Johnsons
 Robt. Cooke
 James Goodwin
 Edm. Bishop
 Jno. Howard
 Hercules Foster
 Tho. Booty

Tho. Smith
 Fra. Ailmer
 Tho. Lacy
 Wm. Starling
 Tho. Ashwell
 Jno. Hacket
 Timy. Minn
 Jno. Huson
 Wm. Rayley
 Edm. Rogers
 Wm. Kittleburgh
 Edm. Bishop (more)

Poor—
 Wid. Neave
 — Byse
 Rebecca Diball
 Sara Toft
 Tho. Ashwell, } Church-
 Fra. Aylmer, } wardens.
 Rd. Catton, } Overseers.
 John Tailer, }

WALL RATE, 1665.

Christ. Jay, Esq.
 Robt. Allen
 Tho. Lawes
 Mr. Ed. Witherly
 Mr. Aug. Skottow
 Wm. Burley, Esq.
 Jo. Becroft
 Timy. Norwich
 Geo. Hall
 Isaac Blomfield
 Tho. Reyner
 Wm. Weston
 Bartw. Balderstone
 Wm. Attlesley
 Edw. Tyler
 Tho. Snowden
 Robt. Scrape (collector)
 Saml. Starlinge
 Wm. Awberry
 Rob. Scarfe
 Edm. Bishop
 Nichols. Salter
 Robt. Peartree
 Hen. Tompson

Wm. Starlinge
 Wm. Johnson
 Jas. Goodin
 Tho. Lacie
 Robt. Cooke
 Tho. Warnes
 Mich. Baker
 Tho. Becket
 Wm. Howman
 Jo. Bland
 Marg. Woods, wid.
 Tho. Smyth
 Robt. Goodwin
 Wm. Starlinge
 Fra. Ellmore
 Dan. Grundie
 Wm. Pinchin
 Wm. Lambert, jun.
 Hy. Potkins
 Dr. Jo. Robinson
 Jo. Wharton
 Wm. Black

POOR RATE, 1666-7.

Christr. Jay, Esq.
 Mr. Robt. Allen
 Mr. Tho. Lawes
 Mrs. Witherly, wid.
 Mr. Augn. Skottowe
 — Chamberlin, Esq.
 Wm. Rayley
 Rob. Cooke
 Jno. Becroft
 Tho. Phillips
 Timy. Norwich
 Geo. Hall
 Isac Blomfield
 Tho. Reyner
 Wm. Weston
 Wid. Balderston
 Wm. Attlesley
 Tho. Snowden
 Robt. Scrape
 Saml. Cauthorne
 Saml. Starling
 Wm. Aubry
 Hy. Tompson
 Wm. Starling
 Wm. Johnsons
 Jas. Goodwin

Edw. Bishop
 Mrs. Bond
 John Rayley, Esq.
 Edw. Bishop
 Wm. Kittleburgh
 Edw. Rogers

Poor—

Abigail Greenwood
 Edw. Robinson
 Wid. Turner
 Wid. Neave
 Wid. Boice
 Wid. Jarvis
 Alice Diball
 Wm. Greene
 Wm. Rayley, Churchwarden.
 Tho. Phillips, } Overseers.
 Wm. Starling, }

1667-8.

Christr. Jay, Esq.
 Mr. Tho. Lawes
 Mrs. Dorth. Witherly, wid.
 Mr. Auge. Skottowe
 — Chamberlin, Esq.
 Jno. Becroft
 Tho. Phillips
 Timy. Norwich
 Geo. Hall
 Tho. Rayner
 Wm. Wesson
 Wm. Attlesley
 Tho. Snowden
 Sam. Cauthorne
 Sam. Starling
 Wm. Starling
 Wm. Johnsons
 Robt. Cooke
 Jas. Goodwins
 Edw. Bishop
 Tho. Smith
 Rob. Hines
 Hercules Foster
 Tho. Booty
 Fra. Elmer
 Tho. Lacey
 Jno. Rayley, Esq.

Edw. Bishop
Wm. Kettleburgh
Edmond Rogers

Poor—

Wid. Neve
Wid. Boyce
Alice Dibold
Sarah Toft
Abigail Greenwood
Martin Ward

Wm. Johnsons, } Church-
Tho. Smith, } wardens.
Hercules Foster, } Overseers.
Tho. Booty, }

1678-9.

Hy. Woods, Esq.
Mr. Tho. Lawes
Mr. Robt. Cooke
Mr. Saml. Parden
Wm. Johnson
Tho. Rainer
Wm. Weston
Step. Woods
Jno. Becroft
Robt. Mihill
Wm. Attlese
Capt. Leo. Gleane
Sam. Pilgrim
Edmd. Bishop
Jno. Howard
Tho. Snowden
Fra. Aylmore
Tho. Lasey
Wm. Starling
Jno. Oldam
Sam. Starling
Edwd. Tiler
George Wiggitt
Jno. Lessingham
Tho. Beckwith
Robt. Burton
Jos. Larwood
Wm. Rix
Hercules Foster
Jane Philips, wid.
Mrs. Witherley
Mr. Rawley's ground

Edmd. Rogers' ground
Wm. Kittleborough
John Goodwin, }
Robt. Goodwin, } Overseers.

1682-3.

Mr. Aldn. Robt. Cooke
Hy. Woods, Esq.
Mr. Tho. Laws
Capt. Len. Gleane
Mr. Saml. Varden
Mr. Antho. Norris
Mr. Wm. Johnson
Mr. Wm. Atkelson
Mr. Fra. Almer
Mr. Jno. Bycroft
Mr. Harcl. Foster
Mr. Danl. Hayne
Mr. Wm. Wesson (Seanjour)
Mr. Jno. Howard
Mr. Rd. Call
Mr. Tho. Snowdon
Mr. Saml. Starling
Mr. Jno. Husen
Mr. Jno. Oldham
Mr. Wm. Rix
Mr. Steph. Woods
Mr. Tho. Beckwith
Mr. Tho. Lacy
Mr. Robt. Hynds
Mr. Peter Colle
Mr. Jno. Hows
Mr. Edmd. Taylor
Mr. Geo. Wiggitt
Mr. Jos. Larrawood
Mr. Saml. Sallmon
Mr. Hy. Marsum
Mr. Jno. Burrigg
Mr. Jno. Wells
Mr. Wm. Clark
Mr. Bart. Balderston
Henry Culyer
Edmd. Rogers
Mr. Skelton, clk.
Mr. Wm. Kettelburgh

Poor—

Joseph Empheall
Wid. Newton
Wid. Fitt

Sebson Worts
Sarah Toft
Wid. Day
Wid. Fený
Barthw. Balderston, } Ov
Hy. Cullyer, } see

1683.

Mr. Ralph Offley
Mr. John Howes
Mr. John Soames
Mr. Tho. Griggs
Tho. Penny
Tho. Weeds
Richd. Waffe
Jno. Porter
Wm. Black, sen.
Wm. Pinchen
Mrs. Reynor, wid.
Wm. Witherill
Danl. Gilmer
Mr. Wm. Lyntoll
Wm. Weston, } Church-
Robt. Hinde, } wardens.
Rd. Call, } Overseers.
Robt. Sley, }

1684.

Capt. Jno. Hought
Jno. Porter
Rd. Waffe
Wm. Black, sen.
Wm. Pinchen
Mrs. Reynor, wid.
Mrs. Hastings, wid.
Tho. Weeds
Goodm. Hutherson
Mrs. Ward, wid.
Edw. Wafe
Saml. Portland

1684-5.

Hy. Woods, Esq.
Ald. Blowfield
Mr. Robt. Cooke
Mr. Saml. Vardon
Mr. Antho. Norris
Mr. Edmd. Harvey

Wm. Johnsons
 Wm. Atlece
 Mr. Fra. Aylmer
 Jno. Becroft
 Jno. Wells
 Wm. Clerke
 Hercul. Foster
 Ralf. Ofley
 Danl. Hayand
 Jno. Howard, sen.
 Ricd. Call
 Tho. Griggs
 Tho. Snowdon
 Saml. Starling
 John Hewson
 Jno. Ouldham
 Wm. Rixe
 Steven Woods
 Robt. Hinde
 Tho. Beckwith
 Jno. Howes
 Peter Cole
 Edwd. Tyler
 Geo. Wiggett
 Joseph Larwood
 Saml. Salmond
 Hy. Massom
 Bat. Balderstone
 Jon. Borrage
 Jno. Soames
 Tho. Penny
 Danl. Vesey
 John Harvey
 Wm. Weston, sen.
 Wm. Weston, jun.
 Rd. Waffe
 Danl. Grundy
 Jas. Gedney
 Jno. Porter
 Wm. Howman
 Walter Raynor
 Tho. Weeds
 Wm. Pinching
 Mrs. Raynor, wid.
 Madm. Papes
 Mrs. Elsworth
 Mrs. Wiggett, wid.
 Mrs. Eliz. Davy, wid.
 Wm. Black, sen.
 Wm. Linton

Jno. Goodwin, sen.
 Robt. Goodwin, jun.
 Geo. Jolly
 Dan. Burgess
 Jno. Coates
 Wm. Witherill
 Mrs. Hastings, wid.
 H. Thomson
 Willm. Weston, } Church-
 Robt. Hinde, } wardens.
 Rd. Call, }
 Tho. Griggs, } Overseers.

1686.

Mr. Sheriff Blofeild
 Mr. Hy. Woods
 Mr. Robt. Cooke
 Mr. Antho. Norris
 Mr. Wm. Linstead
 Mr. Wm. Johnson
 Wm. Attlesley
 Fra. Aylmer
 Jno. Becroft
 Wm. Weston, jun.
 Jno. Howard
 Rd. Call
 Tho. Griggs
 Jno. Oldham
 Wm. Rix
 Steph. Woods
 Robt. Hynde
 Tho. Beckwith
 Geo. Wiggett
 Jno. Mells
 Wm. Clarke
 Hercules Foster
 Tho. Lacey
 Ralf. Ofley
 Tho. Snowden
 Jno. Howse
 Peter Cole

1688-9.

Aldn. Blowfield
 Mr. Hy. Woods
 Aldn. Robt. Cooke
 Mrs. Norris, wid.
 Hy. Sharlow
 Wm. Johnson

Phil. Aylmer
 Wm. Attlesley
 Jno. Becroft
 Jno. Wells
 Mrs. Forster
 Mrs. Rayner
 Tho. Weeds
 Mrs. Lacey
 Raf. Ofley
 Wm. Hewman
 Wm. Weston
 Jno. Hayward
 Edw. Tyler
 Tho. Snowden
 Tho. Griggs
 Rd. Call
 Robt. Oldham
 Wm. Rix
 Steph. Woods
 Robt. Hinds
 Tho. Beckwith
 Peter Cole
 Wm. Clark
 Geo. Wiggett
 Jos. Larwood
 Saml. Salmon
 Bart. Balderston
 Mrs. Borrage, wid.
 Hy. Brandon
 Tho. Penny
 Jno. Huson
 Saml. Salling
 Dan. Weasy
 Isaac Park
 Mrs. Johnson
 Mr. Shelton, clk.
 Mr. Burgis, clk.
 Mr. Roberson, clk.
 Jno. Goodwin
 Ric. Waff
 Tho. Huson
 Saml. Barber
 Wm. Robins
 Jas. Hayward
 Isac Rees
 Jno. Shepard, baker
 Jas. Fuller, sadler
 Jno. Porter
 Hy. Sharlow
 Mr. Rogers (ground)

Poor—

Robt. Man
 Salter and Spring's boy
 Wid. Penny
 Wid. Crook

Robt. Nowton
 Wid. Pittz
 Wid. Palmer
 — Rust
 Goodm. Foulsham

Tho. Holt
 Jno. Brett
 Wm. Lynton,
 Tho. Ashwell, } Overseers.

Muster Roll, 10th August, 1595 (all Males between 16 and 60).

Mr. Richd. Tolye
 Nics. Emes
 Matt. Styan } his servants
 Wm. Dixe }
 Hy. Gallyarde
 George Smothatt }
 Griffen Davye } his
 Lawrence Hill } servants
 Geo. Packston }
 Edwd. Grenewood }
 Thos. Anguishe }
 Jno. Anguishe, his son
 Jno. Boston } servants
 Jno. Johnson }
 Jno. Wilkins
 John Tofte, his servant
 Godfrey Mylles
 Robt. Langford, his servant
 Wm. Revell
 Jno. Jermeye } his
 Humphrey Jermey } servants
 Tho. Harman
 Rd. Harman, his servant

Robt. Grene, sadler
 Lucian Lawes
 Giles Wiggenton, his servant
 Wm. Pickering
 Lawrence Wright
 Tho. Sylle } his servants
 Wm. Pinchen }
 Robt. Hardingham
 Rd. Kybert, cordyr.
 Wm. Studdey }
 Tho. Garnett } his servants
 Robt. Little }
 Wm. Kente }
 Jno. Amery, innholder
 Jno. Williams } his
 Marmaduke Whight } men
 Henry Newton
 Nicks. Corker
 Steph. Clarke
 Jno. Marshall
 Robt. Peele, his servant
 Raph Lanckford

Robt. Kipping, scrivener
 Gregorie Heade, his man
 Tho. Peade, smith
 Roger Burges
 Jervis Stapleforth
 Jno. Smithe
 Wm. Bulwer
 Edwd. Olyver, tailor
 Jno. Dyerton
 Rd. Syball } his servants
 Chrofer. Cooke }
 Adam Maye, tailor
 John Mundes } his servants
 Ricd. Maye }
 Wm. Blomefeld }
 Roger Halle, cooke
 Roger Gylles, his servant
 Edwd Foster, cordyr.
 Wm. Hilton } his servants
 Roger Foster }
 Xpofer Dittingsalle
 Jno. Eden, joiner

Marriage Licenses granted by the Consistory Court of Norwich

(FROM RECORDS IN THE COURT OF PROBATE AND THE DIOCESAN REGISTRY.)

COMMUNICATED BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

-
- 29th Jan., 1555. John Burwen and Kate Emyson of Kimberle, at St. George Tombland.
- 10th Nov., 1555. Ralph Paper of Great Yarmouth, and Joan Stephenson of St. George Tombland; at St. George Tombland.
- 11th Dec., 1555. John Crumplyn of St. George Tombland, and Alice Seaman, late of South Elmham. License directed to Henry Smyth, Canon of Holy Trinity, Norwich.
- 28th Dec., 1581. Charles Edwards of Gorleston, yeoman, and Alice Wallston of St. George Tombland, widow.
- 29th Feb., 1695. William Lingar of Norwich, vintner, single, and Sarah Waffe of St. George Tombland, single. Edward Turnpenny of St. George Tombland, brewer, bondsman.
- 22nd April, 1695. John Buckenham of St. George Tombland, single, and Alice Rant of the same parish, spinster, aged 22, having no parents living. Richard Lomex of Norwich, worsted weaver, bondsman.
- 27th April, 1695. John Hall of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, single, and Dorothy Waffe of the same parish, single, daughter of John Waffe, worsted weaver.
- 24th Aug., 1695. John Symonds of St. George Tombland, silk dyer, single, and Rebekah Parmiter of the same parish, single, aged 30.
- 18th Sept., 1695. Matthew Press of St. Mary Coslany, worsted weaver, single, and Catherine Booty of St. George Tombland, spinster, daughter of John Booty of St. Saviour, worsted weaver.
- 9th April, 1696. Reignold Mohun of Aylsham, Gent., and Elizabeth Shuckforth of St. George Tombland, single.
- 22nd Sept., 1697. Joseph Smyth, Long Melford, clothier, widower, and Ursula Smyth, St. George Tombland, widow.
- 25th Jan., 1699. Daniel Foard (in custody), and Frances Tufts (with child), at St. George Tombland.
- 6th March, 1699. John Wiggitt of St. George Tombland, carpenter, single, aged 26, and Margaret Bloome of Wells, single, aged 27, with parents' consent.
- 14th March, 1699. Isaac Calloe of St. Peter Mancroft, blacksmith, single, and Ann Aman of St. George Tombland, single, aged 36.

19th April, 1699. John Cooper, jun., St. George Tombland, cordwainer, single, and Mary Browne of same parish, single, aged 21.

25th Jan., 1702. Thomas Singleton of St. George Tombland, widower, and Ann Foulger of the Precincts, spinster, aged 25; at St. George Tombland.

12th Aug., 1703. James Morse of St. Gregory, Gent., single, and Mary Flower of St. George Tombland, spinster, aged 21; at Tombland or the Cathedral.

27th Sept., 1703. Edmund Cock, of St. Giles, hotpresser, widower, and Margaret Wright, of St. George Tombland, aged 30; at St. George Tombland or St. Andrew, Norwich, or Beccles. Elizabeth Brereton, widow, of Tombland, bondswoman.

26th June, 1704. Martin Houghton of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, and Elizabeth Cullier of the same parish, spinster; at St. George Tombland or St. Luke's Chapel. Martin Houghton, sen., bondsman.

14th Jan., 1705. Thomas Fairman of Ketteringham, yeoman, widower, and Mary Hudson of St. George Tombland, widow; at Ketteringham. Richard Johnson of St. George Tombland, joiner, bondsman.

22nd April, 1705. John Long of Swannington, blacksmith, single, and Ann Cullyer of St. George Tombland, spinster; at Tombland or St. Luke's Chapel. Adrian de Cleve, worsted weaver, St. Martin at Palace, bondsman.

29th Dec., 1705. Francis Arnam of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, widower, and Elizabeth Fuller of the same parish, single, aged 22; at St. George Tombland or Cathedral. Said Francis Arnam, bondsman.

29th Dec., 1705. Thomas Denny of the Cathedral Precincts, worsted weaver, single, and Ursula Nichols of St. George Tombland, spinster; at St. George Tombland, Cathedral, or the Bishop's Chapel. Tho. Singleton, tobacco cutter, St. George Tombland, bondsman.

24th Mar., 1706. Francis Crow of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, single man, aged 30, and Mary Peake of St. Andrew, spinster, aged 30; at St. George Tombland, St. Andrew, or the Cathedral.

12th Oct., 1706. James Ramm of St. George Tombland, pipemaker, single, aged 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Carver of SS. Simon and Jude, spinster, aged 21 and upwards; at SS. Simon and Jude, St. George Tombland, or the Cathedral. John Waffe of St. George Tombland, worsted weaver, bondsman.

7th Dec., 1706. Gascoyne Rutter of St. Andrew, upholdster, single, and Frances Cooper of St. George Tombland, spinster; at St. Swithin. John Doe of St. Andrew, Gent., bondsman.

16th June, 1707. Thomas Harmer of St. Peter Hungate, single, worsted weaver, and Florence Pickering of St. George Tombland, spinster; at St. George Tombland, St. Peter Hungate, or the Cathedral. Said Thomas Harmer, bondsman.

29th Dec., 1707. Gideon Yarrington of Norwich, dyer, single, and Elizabeth Houghton of St. George Tombland, spinster; at St. George Tombland or the Cathedral. John Wingfield of Tombland, worsted weaver, bondsman.



List of Persons licensed to Alehouses in Tombland from 1654 to 1702.

COMMUNICATED BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

1654.
Peter Walker, gardener
Robert Tracy, brewer
Jement Shepherd
Henry Arnold, husbandman
Anthony Blinkhorne, chirur-
geon

1655.
Daniel Sinyard, barber
Elizabeth Blinkhorne, widow
Elizabeth Waffe, widow
Henry Ivery, beerbrewer for
his seller, Henry Arnold,
drawer

1656.
Elizabeth Blinkorne, widow
Elizabeth Waffe, widow

1657.
Peter Walker, gardener
Elizabeth Blinkhorne, widow
Roger Keepis, worsted
weaver
Edmond Brice, scrivener

1658.
Peter Walker, gardener
Mary Brice, widow
Elizabeth Blincolne, widow
Roger Keepis (?), worsted
weaver

1659.
Peter Walker, gardener
Mary Brice, widow
Elizabeth Blincolne, widow

1660.
Mary Brice, widow
Elizabeth Blincolne, widow
Robert Peartree, pump-maker

1661.
Robert Peartree
Martha Walker
Mary Brice, widow

1662.
Robert Nockells, worsted
weaver
Robert Peartree, pump-maker
Mary Brice, widow
Daniel Senior, barber

1663.
Dan. Sinyard, barber
Mary Brice, widow
Rd. Baldock, husbandman
Peter Demay, basket-maker
Rob. Peartree, pump-maker

1664.
Rob. Peartree
Leonard Stot
Peter Demay
Dan. Sinyard
Mary Brice, widow
Rob. Waffe
Rd. Baldock

1665.
Dan. Sinyard
Martin Wore

Mary Brice, widow
Rd. Baldock
Edmd. Bishop
Henry Arnold

1666.
Rob. Lusher
Dan. Sinyard
Mary Brice, widow
Rd. Baldock

1667.
Rd. Baldock
Danl. Sinyard
Edmd. Bishop
Ann Brice, widow
Henry Arnold
Eliz. Pinchen

1668.
Mary Brice
Rd. Baldock
Henry Arnold
Danl. Senior
Edmd. Bishop
Eliz. Pinchen

1669.
Dan. Sinyard
Eliz. Brice
Eliz. Pinchen
Henry Arnold
Judith Waffe
Edm. Bishop

1670.

Edmd. Bishop
 Eliz. Pinchen, widow
 Danl. Sinyard
 Jo. Goodwin
 Mary Brice, widow
 Henry Arnold

1671.

Eliz. Pinchen, widow
 Edmd. Bishop
 Judith Waffe
 Mary Brice, widow
 Dan. Senior
 Jno. Goodwin
 Henry Arnold

1672.

Edmd. Bishop
 Eliz. Pinchen, widow
 Danl. Sinyard
 Jno. Goodwin
 Judith Waffe
 Mary Brice, widow
 Henry Arnold

1673.

Dan. Sinyard
 Judith Waffe
 Eliz. Pinchen, widow
 Jno. Goodwin
 Edmd. Bishop
 Mary Brice
 Hy. Arnold

1674.

Eliz. Pinchen, widow
 Judith Waffe
 Danl. Senior
 Jno. Goodwin
 Tho. Coates
 Edm. Bishop

1675.

Edmd. Bishop
 Jno. Coates
 Judith Waffe
 Jno. Goodwin
 Dan. Sinyard

Rob. Brandon
 Rd. Drake

1676.

Edm. Bishop
 Dan. Sinyard
 Judith Waffe
 Jno. Goodwin
 Rob. Brandon
 Jno. Coates
 Jno. Mell

1677.

Rd. Houton
 Jno. Goodwin
 Jno. Coates
 Rob. Brandon
 Judith Waffe
 Dan. Sinyard
 Edm. Bishop
 Jno. Harman
 Hy. Everett

1678.

Dan. Sinyard
 Judith Waffe
 Rob. Brandon
 Jno. Goodwyn
 Hy. Everard
 Edmond Bishop
 Jno. Coates

1679.

Jno. Goodwyn
 Dan. Sinyard
 Rob. Brandon
 Wm. Wolfe
 Geo. Wafe
 Jas. Potter

1680.

Jno. Gooding
 Dan. Sinyard
 Rob. Brandon
 Jno. Porter
 Jno. Richardson
 Margaret Palmer
 Jno. Waffe

1681.

Dan. Sinyard
 Rob. Branding
 Jno. Porter

Jno. Richeson
 Jno. Goodwin
 Jno. Waffe

1682.

Jno. Goodwin
 Dan. Sinyard
 Jno. Richardson
 Jno. Porter
 Jno. Waffe
 Jno. Stacy
 Rob. Brandon

1683.

Jno. Porter
 Tho. Penny
 Jno. Richardson
 Rob. Brandon
 Jno. Goodwin
 Dan. Sinyard
 Jno. Waffe

1684.

Jno. Porter
 Jno. Waffe
 Rob. Brandon
 Jno. Richardson
 Dan. Sinyard
 Tho. Penny

1685.

Tho. Penny
 Rob. Brandon
 Dan. Sinyard
 Jno. Richeson
 Jno. Waffe
 Wm. Haynes
 Jno. Cooper

1686.

Jno. Porter
 Rob. Brandon
 Jac. Greengold
 Tho. Penny
 Eliz. Richardson, widow
 Jno. Waffe
 Jno. Cooper

1687.

Rob. Brandon
 Eliz. Riches (same sureties
 as Richardson)

c. Greengold
ho. Penny
hn Porter
hn Cooper
aml. Pinkney

1688.

ho. Porter
c. Greengold
ho. Penny
ob. Brandon
am. Pinkney
o. Waffe
o. Cooper

1689.

Robert Brandon
ho. Penny
Sam. Pinkney
ho. Porter
ac. Greengold
ohn Waffe
ho. Cooper
Dan. Dringe

1690.

Eliz. Brandon, widow
ac. Greengold
Tho. Penny
Sara Newton
Sam. Pinkney
Jno. Cooper

1691.

Elizabeth Porter
Thomas Penny
Samuel Pinkney
John Waffe
John Cooper
Elizabeth Brandon
Jac. Greengold

1692.

Jac. Greengold
Jo. Harper
Jo. Cooper
Ja. Womersly
Cha. Reeve
Tho. Penny

1693.

Elizabeth Porter, widow
Andrew Wade
Tho. Penny
Chas. Reeve
Jac. Swale
Jac. Greengold
Jo. Harper
Jno. Cooper
Tho. Bullard

1694.

Eliz. Porter, widow
Andr. Wade
Tho. Penny
Tho. Bullard
Jac. Swale
Ro. Bugg
Jac. Greengold
Bozom Body

1695.

Eliz. Porter
Robt. Bugg
Jac. Greengold
Bozum Body
Tho. Bullard
Tho. Penny
And. Wade
Jo. Crotch

1696.

Wm. Lingger
Chas. Reeve
Bozom Body
Andrew Wade
Tho. Penny
Jno. Howard
Sara Bullard, widow

1697.

Aaron Yeoman
Jno. Hall
Tho. Penny
Andrew Wade
Aug. Complin
Wm. Syddall

Chas. Reeve
Bosom Body

1698.

John Lane
Mary Amys
Bosom Body
Charles Reeve
Andrew Wade
Thomas Penny

1699.

Thomas Penny
Bozom Body
Charles Reeve
William Linger
William Athow
John Lane
John Siggen
George Stowe
Roger Chapman
Samuel Lingoe

1700.

Thomas Penny
Roger Chapman
Charles Reeve
Clement Ives
John Seggins
Edward Morris
William Martin
James Tite

1701.

James Tite
Clemt. Ives
Charles Reeve
Jno. Seggin
Edwd. Morris
Wm. Priest

1702.

James Fittz
Clem. Ives
Sara Reeve
Jno. Seggins
Tho. Bryant

Extracts from the Second Register,

RELATING TO SOME OF THE PERSONS MENTIONED PREVIOUSLY.

-
- Martha, dr. of Peter and Mary ffinch, bapt. May 19, 1708.
 Mary Woorts buried May 30, 1708.
 Margaret, dr. of Nicholas and Margaret Collings, bapt. Aug. 1st, 1708.
 Margaret Collings buried Aug. 17, 1708.
 Benj., son of Benj. and Amy Woorts, bapt. June 18, 1710.
 Edward Woorts buried Dec. 26, 1710.
 Children of Robert and Eliz. Rennolds bapt. 1710 et seq.
 Elizabeth Rannolds buried Sep. 4, 1711.
 Thos., son of Thomas New and Elizth Norfor (base) bapt. Sept. 23, 1711.
 John Coppin (Rector of Winfarthing, Æt. 81) buried Nov. 27, 1711.
 Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine ffinch, bapt. June 5th, 1712.
 Hannah, daur. of Mr. John Clark and Frances his Wife, bapt. Aug. 15th, 1712.
 Thomas Gleane buried Nov. 19, 1712.
 Phillip, son of Daniel and Judith Meadows, bapt. April 17, 1713.
 Benjⁿ Woortf buried June 22, 1713.
 James, son of Mr. John Clarke and ffrances his Wife, bapt. Nov. y^e 16th [1713].
 Frances, The Daughter of Mr. John Clark, Minister of this Parish, and of
 Frances his Wife, was Baptized Feb^y y^e ffirst, 1714.
 Margaret, dr. of Charles and Margaret Willton, bapt. May 9th, 1714.
 Other children of Daniel and Judith Meadows, bapt. 1714 et seq.
 Thomas Meaddows buried June 11, 1715.
 Ann Rannolds buried July 10, 1715.
 Hannapanelope, da. of Mr. John Clark and Frances, bapt. Jan^y 7th [1716].
 Mary, dr. of Adrian and Elizth Decleve, bapt. Sept. 6th, 1716.
 Elizabeth Decleave buried Sep. 28, 1716.
 Philip Meadows buried Nov. 4, 1717.
 Robert Crome buried June 8, 1718.
 Mary Martino buried Dec. 21, 1718.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Clarke, D.D., and of ffrances his wife, was
 Baptized ffeb^y y^e 26 [1718-19].
 John Decleeve buried May 10, 1719.
 John, son of Francis and Hannah Vandergoose, bapt. June 6th, 1719.

Judith Meadows buried June 27, 1720.

Lenard Glean, Gent., buried July 19, 1720.

Edward, the Son of John Clark, D.D., and of Frances his wife, was baptized Feb^y y^e 2^d [1720-1].

John, y^e Son of Samuell and Julien Hook, Baptized June y^e 6th [1722].

Dorothy Melcher buried Jan^y 29, 1723.

Thomas Burcham buried Dec. 24, 1723.

Susan Woorts buried March 31, 1724.

N.B. Francis Arnham, alderman in 1725.

Ann Norfor buried March 10, 1725.

Apphia, the Daught^r of Thomas and Elizabeth Maltby, was born August 3^d and was baptis'd at home by Mr. Finch [1727].

Francis Huson buried Oct. 5, 1727.

William, the Son of James and Sarah Nasmith, was born Octob^r 24, and was baptis'd at the Prsbeterian Congregation, Nouem^{br} 5th [1727].

Mrs. Susanah Francis buried Nov. 16, 1727.

Thomas Huson buried July 3, 1729.

Susan Collings buried Nov. 4, 1729.

Elizabeth Nash buried Nov. 4, 1729.

Isaac Collings buried Dec. 6, 1729.

Ann Francis buried Nov. 14, 1731.

Thomas Midows buried June 22, 1732.

Mary Francis buried July 17, 1732.

William Reynolds buried May 5, 1735.

Ann Fielding buried Aug. 2, 1735.

Elizabeth Delfe buried June 2^d, 1736.

Peter Coping buried June 3, 1736.

Mr. Daniel Midows, of London, buried Feb. 7, 1738.

Jane Coping buried Feb. 18, 1738.

Edward Francis buried May 26, 1739.

Elizabeth Francis buried May 28, 1740.

Owen Francis buried Aug. 23, 1740.

Francis Hughes buried Feb. 20, 1741.

Theodora Francis buried Dec. 21, 1741.

Owen Francis buried April 18, 1742.

Peter Coping buried Nov. 23, 1742.

Charlotta Francis buried June 20, 1743.

Sarah Coppin buried June 21, 1744.

Mr. Daniell Meadows buried Oct. 8, 1744.

Thomas Coppin bur. Nov. 15, 1744.

Easter Meadows buried Nov. 25, 1744.

Ann Francis buried May 2, 1746.

John Francis buried June 17, 1746.

Elizabeth Francis buried Sept. 9, 1746.

Elisha Batcheldor buried March 9, 1747.

Amy Worts buried March 28, 1748.

Samuel Stone buried Sep. 25, 1748.

At the end of the Second Book of the Tombland Registers, a little more than a page is used for entries relating to those "Baptized by the Desenting Ministers." The families named in the sixteen entries are Marsh, Nasmith, Everitt, Foyster, Salmon, Balls, Maltby, and Cubitt, and the period embraced extends from 1711 to 1725.

Additional Wills and Administrations.

SUPPLIED BY MR. T. R. TALLACK.

14th Jan., 1579. Letters of administration of estate of Henry Murra of St. George Tombland were granted by the Consistory Court of Norwich to Wm. Pickeringe of the same parish, barber.

25th June, 1613. Letters of administration of estate of Robert Goodwin of St. George Tombland, were granted by the Consistory Court, Norwich, to Winifred, the relict.

1641. Dorothy Gournay of St. George Tombland, Norwich, single woman, left bequests to Susan Gournay and Ellen Gournay, her sisters; Martha Smith, Elizabeth Crow, and Margare Davy, her sisters; Henry Gournay, her eldest brother's son, and Frances Gournay, sister of the said Henry; Mary Davy, her brother Davy's daughter; Christopher Crow, her brother Crow's son; Ann Catelin, goddaughter, Thomas Catelin of Lincoln's Inn, and Frances Catelin, cousins; Frances Gournay, sister, wife of her deceased brother, her maudlin cup of silver; Lady Ann Le Strange, Katherine Calthorp, and Mary Lewkener, her cousins; Lady Mary Lewkener, her aunt, her gold dagger and cornelian ring; the poor of Cunsford ward; Elizabeth Miller, servant; Thomas Gournay, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, brother, executor. Witnesses, Mary Lewkener and Elizabeth Miller. Dated Nov. 1st, 1641; proved Jan. 12th, 1644. (Cons. Orig. 1641, No. 124).

1680. Will of Thomas Reyner of St. George Tombland, Norwich, grocer. To poor of said parish, 20s.; wife, Elizabeth, executrix; wife's brother, John Peckover, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, dec.; eldest son, Walter; son-in-law, William Bateman of Mendham and Elizabeth his wife, my daughter; son, Thomas; daughter, Mary Reyner; brother, Walter Reyner; sisters, Martha Wythe, Mary Kericke, Catherine Reyner. John Brown of St. Peter Mancroft and Thomas Larwood of St. Martin at Palace, hosier, executors. Property mentioned in Edgefield and Weston. Dated 18th May, 1680; proved 6th July, 1680.—From Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Reg. "Bath," fol. 99.

1st Sept., 1682. Letters of administration of estate of John Clarke of St. George Tombland were granted by the Norwich Archdeaconry Court to Samuel Alexander of St. George Colegate, grocer (principal creditor); John Gostree of St. Michael at Plea, cordwainer; and Anthony Lay of St. George Colegate, worsted weaver.



Extracts from Various Sources,

MADE BY MR. JAY IN PREPARATION FOR WRITING HIS PREFACE TO THE BOOK.

From *Parish Registers in England*, by Robert Edmond Chester Waters.
London, Roberts, 1883.

In England parish registers were unknown until the reign of Henry VIII., when the duty of keeping was imposed on the parochial clergy by a royal injunction, which was published by Cromwell, the General, on September 29th, 1538.—See p. 5.

He (Cromwell) had intended, by establishing registers in every parish, to remedy the inconvenience to the public which was threatened by the suppression of the smaller monasteries, and it is evident that some instructions were given at the time of their dissolution, for the registers of St. James, Garlickhithe, and of St. Mary Bothaw, London, begin in November, 1536, and six other registers have been discovered of earlier date than 1538.—p. 6.

... on September 29th, 1538, he issued an injunction that—"The curate of every parish church shall keep one book or register, which book he shall every Sunday take forth, and in the presence of the churchwardens, or one of them, write and record in the same all the weddings, christenings, and burials made the whole week before; and for every time that the same shall be omitted, shall forfeit to the said church iijs. iiijd.," &c.—*Ib.*

[No less than 812 of the extant registers begin from 1538].—*Ib.*

New injunctions were issued from time to time in the succeeding reigns, but the ordinance of registers remained substantially unchanged until 1597.—p. 8.

On October 25th, 1597, the clergy of Canterbury in convocation made a new ordinance respecting registers, which was formally approved by the Queen under the Great Seal.—p. 9.

The oldest register books now extant are usually transcripts made in pursuance of the injunction of 1597 or 1603, at the expense of the parish.—p. 9.

In some few parishes the original paper books are still in existence; and it has been discovered from careful collation with the vellum transcript, that the original entries are often abbreviated in the copy.—p. 10.

1653. [On the 24th of August, an Act was passed by the Praise-God Barebones Parliament]. By Act the clergy were required to give up their register books to laymen, who were to be called the parish registers.—pp. 13, 14.

The lay register was to be chosen in every parish by the inhabitant householders on or before September 22nd, 1653, and as soon as he had been sworn and approved by the local magistrate, his appointment was to be entered in the register book.—p. 14.

The statutory designation of the "Register" was not a new title coined for the purpose of this Act, Archbishop Cranmer's nephew, who had charge of the Registry of the Archdeacon of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, is thus described in the burial register of St. Mildred's, Canterbury:—"1604, the 5. Mr. Thomas Cranmer, Register."—p. 14.

Such officials are now commonly styled *registrars*, but this is a solecism of modern invention, and no word as registrar will be found in the older statutes, or in Johnson's Dictionary. In the language of canon jurisprudence the archivist was *regerendarius*, and the archives were *regesta*, from which came in Latin *registrum* and *registrarius*. When the *registrarius* signed Latin documents officially, he

subscribed himself for brevity registrar, just as the *prebendarius* signed himself prebendar; and the abbreviation of the Latin signature came to be mistaken in a generation ignorant of Latin, for the official designation in English. At Oxford, the keeper of the University archives is still styled the register, but at Cambridge he is more consistently called the registry.—p. 14.

It might have been expected that the registers of the Commonwealth period would abound with Puritan names, but according to my [R. E. C. W.'s] experience such names occur more frequently at an earlier date.—p. 18.

Registers were kept in the ancient fashion until 1678, when a new and more stringent enactment "for burying in woollen" required an entry to be made in the register of burials that the Act had been duly complied with.—p. 19.

The Parliament of William III. made a novel use of the parish registers to replenish the exhausted Exchequer. . . . amongst other taxes "for carrying on the war against France with vigour," a graduated scale of duties was in 1694 imposed for five years* upon marriages, births, and burials. For the better collection of this tax the clergy were, in 1695,† required under a penalty to keep a register of all births in the parish, whether the children were baptised or not. The tax collectors were allowed to have free access to the registers without payment of fees, and the penalty of £100 was incurred by the clergyman for every case of neglect in making the proper entries. Many registers, therefore, of this date are punctually kept, and the birth is usually recorded as well as the baptism.

The Act of 1674 was unpopular and was suffered to expire.—p. 22.

When these Taxation Acts expired the registration of births was generally discontinued, and was renewed until the new system was established in 1836.—p. 22.

Marriages have always been recorded with greater care and regularity than baptisms and burials, from the obvious importance to persons of all ranks and religions of preserving legal proof of their children's legitimacy. In the earliest registers marriages, baptisms, and burials are all entered together in order of date, without any attempt at classification. These early registers are usually in Latin, which was then the universal language of the Church and the law, as well as of scholars. But as the clergy grew more Protestant, their knowledge of Latin declined; and we are afraid that some of the old paper books were lost, because the clergy of 1603 were unable to transcribe the entries of their more learned predecessors. Latin registers were generally discontinued before the accession of Charles I.—p. 27.

Foundlings are of frequent occurrence. They were sometimes named by the caprice of the vestry —p. 38. But foundlings more often received their surnames from the parishes in which they were found.—p. 39.

Whatever number of names may be given to a child in baptism, they only make one Christian name, but it is evident from the registers that the Italian custom of giving more than one name found little favour with our forefathers.—p. 40.

The very confusing custom of calling several children of the same family by the same Christian name was common enough in the middle ages. This custom has long been discontinued, but it still survived in the sixteenth century. Nor was this practice confined to the higher classes.—p. 43.

It has often been said that the use of surnames as Christian names is a modern fashion; but the registers show that it has been a frequent practice in England since the reign of Henry VIII.—p. 44.

But this custom was confined to Protestants, and was never heard of before the change in religion. Up to that time baptismal names had been invariably taken from the Calendar of the Saints.—p. 45.

The Puritans on the other hand insisted on the exclusive use of names taken from the Bible. Even Scripture names, which had been included in the Popish calendar, were distasteful to extreme Protestants, who shewed a marked preference for Jewish names, and especially for those of notorious sinners, which had been always shunned by Catholics as names of evil omen. The Puritans gloried in names of this kind, as bearing testimony to the triumph of grace over original sin in the Christian dispensation. This notion made Ananias and Sapphira favourite names with the Presbyterians. The fashion of christening by surnames was recommended to Protestants by the double attraction of violating an old Catholic precept, and of gratifying the love of singularity. But this departure from the practice of antiquity offended the prejudices of many staunch Protestants of the old school.—p. 45.

* 6 and 7 William III., c. 6.

† 7 and 8 William III., c. 36.

The burial registers are less imperfect and have been better kept than the baptismal, because Dissenters of every denomination were unwilling to be excluded from the parish churchyards in which their ancestors were laid.—p. 46.

When persons of rank died in one parish and were buried in another, the burial was usually recorded in the registers of both parishes.—p. 49.

The registers abound with details of those fearful epidemics which devastated England at recurring intervals in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries (*e.g.* 1551 to 1591).—p. 72.

And our knowledge of the severity of the visitation in different parts of England in the years 1604, 1606, 1625, 1630, and 1665, is mainly derived from parish registers.—p. 73.

Many trades no longer in use are noticed in registers. The fashion of duplicating the *or* and of adding upholsterer, fruiterer, and poulterer is modern.—p. 74.

The parish registers previous to 1837 are every year becoming of greater value as national records. They are not only indispensable to the local historian and invaluable to the biographer, but they have for a long time been the only public documents in existence for determining questions of inheritance, for the Herald's Visitations were confined to the gentry, and were discontinued in the seventeenth century. No one, therefore, will now dispute the importance of preserving with the utmost care all those registers which time, accident, and negligence have spared to us.—p. 94.

from *The History of Parish Registers in England*, by J. S. Burn, London, 1862.

After it had been enacted in the reign of Henry VIII., 1534, that the Church of England should no longer be subject to the Pope, and that the King was the supreme head of it, all monasteries, not having lands above the value of £200 by the year, were given to the King, and Cromwell (who was appointed Vicegerent to the King's Highness in ecclesiastical matters), in the 30th Henry VIII., September, 1538, issued an injunction to the following effect:—"In the name of God, Amen. By the authority and commission of the excellent Prince Henry, by the Grace of God King of England and of France, Defensor of the Faith, Lord of Ireland, and in Earth Supreme Head under Christ of the Church of England. I, Thomas Lord Cromwell, Privy Seal, and Vicegerent of the King's said Highness, for all his jurisdiction ecclesiastical within this realm, do for the advancement of the true honor of Almighty God, increase of virtue, and discharge of the King's Majesty, give and exhibit unto you these Injunctions following, to be kept, observed, and fulfilled, upon the pains hereafter declared: First, That you shall truly observe and keep all and singular the King's Highness' Injunctions given unto you heretofore, &c. *Item*, That you and every parson, vicar, or curate, within this Diocese, for every Church keep one Book or Register, wherein he shall write the day and year of every Wedding, Christening, and Burial, made within your parish for your time, and so every man succeeding you likewise, and also there insert every person's name that shall be so wedded, christened, and buried. And for the safe keeping of the same Book, the parish shall be bound to provide of their common charges one sure coffer, with two locks and keys, whereof the one to remain with you, and the other with the Wardens of every parish wherein the Book shall be laid up, which Book ye shall every Sunday take forth, and in the presence of the said Wardens or one of them, write and record in the same, all the Weddings, Christenings, and Burials made the whole week afore, and that done, to lay up the Book in the said coffer as afore; and for every time that the same shall be omitted, the party that shall be in the fault thereof shall forfeit to the said Church iij*s.* iiij*d.*, to be employed on the reparation of the said Church."

from Sparrow's *Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Canons, Orders, &c., of the Church of England*.—London, 1684.

"Capitula sive Constitutiones Ecclesiasticæ per Archiepiscopum, Episcopos, & reliquum Clerum Cantuariensis Provinciæ, in Synodo inchoata Londini, 25 die mensis Octob., Anno Domini 1597, Reginque serenissimæ in Christo Principis Domine Elizabethæ, Dei Gratia, Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ Reginæ, Fidei Defensoris, &c., xxxix. congregatos tractatæ ac postea per ipsam Regiam Majestatem approbatæ & confirmatæ, & utrique Provinciæ, tam Cantuariensi quam Eboracensi ut diligentius observentur, eadem Regia Autoritate sub magno Sigillo Angliæ promulgatæ."—p. 17.

Index of Names.

- Aabury, Ann, 65; Mary, Titus, 64; William, 64, 65
 Abergavenny, Lord, 20 n.
 Abery, Nathaniel, William, 66; Wm., 233
 Abre, Marey, Timothe, 67; Will., William, 66 (2), 67
 Abyell, Katherin, 5
 Adams, Alicie, Galfridus, 13; Alice, 231, 232, 233; Alyce, 231, 232
 Adcock, Benjamin, 174 n.; Bridget, 159 n.; Deborah, 174
 Adcock and Denham, 210, 211
 Addams, Robert, 105
 Adkin, John, 204
 Adkins, Anna, 16
 Ailmer, Fra., 235
 Ailen, francis, Margeria, 51
 Aire, Elizabetha, Johnis, Johan, Maria, 54
 Aires, Johnes, 53
 Akers, Carter, Elizabeth, 211, 212
 Albon, Dorothe, 222; Ela, 8; Elizabeth, 2; Francis, 191; Henrici, Henricus, 9; Maria, 8; Theophilus, 191
 Alden, Charles, Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 192; Marget, 68
 Aldrich, Elizabeth, 200; John, 36 n., 108 n., 200
 Aldridge, Sara, 197
 Alegood, Phillipa, 105
 Alexander, Anc, 132; Catherin, 92; Johnis, 53; John, 88, 95, 103, 180; Katerin, 137; Mary, 95, 103, 137, 157; Rebecca, 206; Samuel, 206; Sarah, 97; Thomas, 88, 92, 100, 135, 137
 Allen, Anthonius, 43; francis, 53; James, 207; J., 28 n.; Johns, 200, 210, 212; Lady, 196; Maria, 48; Robt., 233, 234, 235
 Alleston, Briant, Bryant, 85, 87, 88, 90, 123; Elizabeth, 85 (2); John, 88; Sarah, 87, 123; Thomas, 90
 Alexander, Elizabeth, John, 90; Mary, 102
 Alexsander, John, 98
 Allin, Catherin, 91; Johes, 29; Thomas, 91, 99
 Alline, francisco, Rose, 54
 Alling, frances, 126; francis, 90; John, 111; Thomas, 90, 126
 Alman, Willus, 4
 Almer, Fra, 236
 Alpe, Mary, 130 n.
 Ambree, Anna, 15
 Ambrey, Thomas, 30
 Amery, Johnis, Jno, 28, 29, 238; Radulph, 28; Robtus, 29
 Amerye, John, 28 n.
 Ames, Elizabeth, 97
 Amill, Dionisius, Edwardi, 13
 Amille, Damaris, Edwardi, 14
 Amis, Captain Joseph, 191; Edward, 137; M, 24
 Amos, Ane, 177; Joseph, 169
 Amrije, Glose, 27
 Amrye, Edrus, 29
 Amyle, Gowardus, 3
 Amyas, Enoch, Sarah, 209
 Ams, Willus, 11; Mary, 243
 Amyse, Mr., 230
 Anderson, Christian, 109; Christiana, 57; Dav, 56, 57, 57 n.; Davidis, Dinah, 56; Jana, 60
 Andrewes, Benjamin, 127 n.; Henry, 70 n.; Io, 78, 116, 127 n.; Susanna, 78; Willi, 19
 Andrews, Ben., Benjamin, 213, 215; Jo, Margaret, 21 n.; Xtop', 96
 Andrewson, Johnes, 4
 Anguesh, John, 110
 Anguish, Ann, 47 n.; Anne, Edmond, 204; J, John, 202, 235; Thomas, Thos., 47 n., 238
 Anguish, Alexander, 50 n., 227; Alice, 40
 Ann, 187, 194; Anna, 42 n.; Anne, 11
 Dorothy, 40 n.; Edmund, Edmundi, Edmund, 40 n., 41, 42, 42 n., 65 n., 96, 186, 199; Edward, 40 n., 41 n., 52 n.; Elizabeth, 28 n., 34 n., 36 n., 40 n., 41 n., 50 n., 52, 112 n., 187; Hester, 34 n.; Jane, 41 n.; Jo, Johis, Johnis, 36 n., 40, 41, 41 n., 42, 96, 187, 190, 194, 204, 227; Martha, 65 n.; Ma, 36 n., 96 n., 108, 108 n., 157; Mrs. Catheri, 196; Richard, 196; Susan, 52 n.; Thomas, 34, 36 n., 112 n., 187, 188, 190, 227; Thos., 2, William, Wilyam, 28 n., 42 n., 65 n., 112, 190

Agwissh, Edmund, 40, 65; Elizabeth, 40;
Elizabetha, 49; Thomas, 47, 49; William, 65
Agwishe, Alexander, 49, 50; Hester, 34;
Johns, 36, 37, 49, 50; Thomas, 36, 37
Agwisshe, Thomas, Willimus, 28
Agwysh, Thomas, 52
Amison, Call, John, 197
Ansell, Elizabeth, 132
Antyn, Agnes, 2
Apleyard, Elizabetha, Petri, Robtus, 35
Armstead, Hanna, Richard, Willyam, 75
Avery, Wm., 233
Arch, Anne, 180
Archer, Martha, 178; Sarah, 130
Armstead, Hanna, William, Willyam, 74
Arnall, Henry, Henery, 111, 116; John, 174;
Roose, 111
Arnam, Francis, 211, 240
Arham, Elizth., 155; Francis, Francis, 155, 245;
Hanah, 155
Arnold, Ane, 153, 173; Elizabeth, 64, 107, 151,
171, 173; Francis, 151, 152, 153, 171; Franke,
173; Henry, 64, 65, 66, 107, 241, 242; John,
61 n., 66, 191; Margaret, 61 n., 65; Mary,
151, 152; Thomas, 159
Arnold, Amy, Francis, 33
Arnbie, Margareta, 47
Arnhole, Mr. Elias, 223
Arnwell, Elizabeth, 88, 89, 99, 124, 125; Francis,
92; Isacke, 101; Mary, 90, 195; Mrs. Frances,
195; Nickolas, 102; Rebeckah, 92, 101;
Thomas, 88, 89, 90, 92, 99 (2), 101, 124, 125,
211, 235, 238
Arty, Rev. John, 160 n.; John, 160 n.
Arley, Dean Herbert, 225
Arllse, Edward, 110 (2), 119; Jeane, 110;
William, 119
Arthow, William, 243
Arkelson, William, 236
Arkins, Ann, Thomas, 188
Arkinson, John, 126 n.; Thomas, 3, 3 n.
Arlece, Wm., 237
Arrie, Thomas, 62
Arstle, Ann, 123; Edward, 80; Mary, 76, 119;
William, Willyam, 76, 78, 80, 115, 119, 123
Artese, Ane, 85 (2); Anne, 122; William, 85,
122
Arstley, Edward, 80 n.
Arstleys, Mary, 175
Arstley, Will., 166; Edw., 233
Arsterson, Mary, 157; Thomas, 174
Arthill, Mary, 181
Arthese, Edward, 97; Wm., 236
Arthese, Edward, 148 n.
Arthesey, — 233; Wm., 234
Arthesey, Barthw., 232; Edward, 190, 205, 206,
232, 233, 234; William, 190, 205, 206, 209, 234,
235, 237
Artwoode, Susan, 127
Artwood, John, 205, 228
Arbery, Mary, William, 67
Arbrece, William, 210
Arbre, Francis, 119; Mary, 81; Tytus, 119;
William, 81 (2), 82 (2), 118

Aubrie, Anne, 207; William, 208
Aubry, Wm., 233, 235, 239
Auger, John, 72 (2)
August, Cecilia, 2
Austin, Petter, 175; Thomas, 178
Avelin, the gardener, 231
Awbry, Wm., 234
Awberry, Wm., 235
Ayde, Mr. Tho., 161
Ayd, Thomas, 161 n.
Ayed, Elizabeth, 137; John, 92; Susan, 92, 94;
Susanah, 93; Thomas, 92, 93, 94, 137
Ayers, Lancelot, Sarah, 77
Aylmer, Fra., 235, 237; Phil., 237; Francis, 239
Aylemer, Elizabeth, M' Philip, 92
Aylemore, M' Francis, 125
Ayllmer, Francis, Grace, 115
Ayllmore, Nathanyell, 128
Aylmer, Cath., Elizabeth, 192; Francis, Fra., 125
n., 192, 206, 232; Grace, 206; John, 215;
Nathaniel, 192; Philip, 125 n., 192
Aylmore, Fra., 236
Ayres, Benjamin, 63; Elizabeth, 63, 178; John,
63 (2)
Ayr, Elizabeth, John, 62
Ayton, Joseph, 156 n.; Martha, 156; Mary, 156

Back, Henry, 180
Bacon, Elizabeth, 3, 3 n., 176; Lady, 196;
Nicola', 97; Thomas, 176; Walter, 196;
Waller, 225
Badding, John, 201; Robtus, 18
Bading, John, 201
Baer, Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, 156
Bagg, Susan, 33
Bagge, Edmund, 105
Bailey, Henry, Margaret, 205
Bailie, Edwardus, 27; Henrici, Maria, 13; Richi,
26, 27
Baily, Anne, 222
Bailey, Jacobus, 22; Olva, 26
Bainbricke, Willi, Willus, 12
Bainbrigg, Georgius, 13, 22; Johnes, 13; Maria,
12; Rogerus, 15; Thomazina, 12; William,
Willi, 12, 12 n., 13 (2), 15
Bainbrike, Martinus, 11
Baines, Georgius, 23; Willus, Willi, 7
Baker, Abraham, 44; Allce, 97; Benjamin, 48,
132, 161; Dorithe, Dorothy, 93, 103, 140, 143,
159; Elizabeth, 143, 160; Hannah, 197;
Henry, 37 n., 105; Honour, 134; Jacob, 93,
100; Jacobus, 21; Jane, 90, 161; John, Johnis,
Johnis, 42, 44, 46 (2), 47, 49, 49 n., 90, 93,
103, 140, 143, 158, 159, 160, 161; Martin,
Martinus, 46, 49 n.; Mary, 61, 189; Mich.,
Michael, 49, 234, 235; Rebecca, 47, 183;
Rd., Richard, 183 n., 202, 205; Samuel, 46,
48; Thomazina, 42
Balderston, Arabella, 111 n., 211; Bartholomew,
Bartelmew, Bart., Bartw., 87 (2), 90, 110, 111
n., 156 n., 193, 211, 233, 236; Eaurabella,
121; John, 90, 139 n., 233; Sarey, 110; Wid.,
235

- Balderstone, Arabella, 191; Bartholomew, Bartholome, Bat., Bartw., 87 n., 93, 143, 191, 234, 237; Elizabeth, 140; John, Mr. John, 140, 143, 148, 151, 164, 165, 190; Mary, 93, 140, 143, 147, 151, 164, 165; Sarah, 93, 101; Timothy, 148, 165, 191
 Balding, Anne, 131
 Baldock, Rd., 241
 Baldry, Mr., 210
 Baleston, Thomas, 205
 Baley, John, 97
 Balez, Thomas, Thome, 61
 Balie, Hy., Henry, 231, 232 (2)
 Balkeye, Thomas, 200
 Ballanc, Susanna, 128
 Balldere, Elizabeth, 140, 158; John, 137, 140, 158, 177; Sarah, 137, 140, 158 (2); Thomas, 137, 157, 158
 Ballderston, Bartholomew, Bartellmeu, 86, 91, 98, 111; Beniamin, 143; John, 95, 143; Mary, 91, 143; Timothy, 56
 Ballderstone, Abigill, 138; Bartholomu, Bartw., 161, 235; John, Mr. John, 138, 161; Mary, 138
 Balldocke, Elyzabeth, Richard, 112
 Ballenc, Thomas, 116
 Balles, Anna, 13; Brigitt, 25; Elizabeth, 15; francisca, 23; franciscus, 15; Georgius, 17; John, Johannes, Johes, Johis, Johnes, Johnis, 11, 11 n., 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24, 230, 231, 232; Margareta, 13; Robtus, 14, 23; Thomas, 12; Willus, 12, 13
 Balliston, Thomas, 204
 Balls, Edmund, 64; John, 231, 232, 239; Margaret, 108; Samuel, 65, 108 (2); Thomas, 64, 65, 108 (2)
 Baly, Henry, 203; Margaret, 203, 204; Maria, 26; Richus, 30, 33
 Balye, Elizabeth, 30; Henry, Hy., 28, 30, 39 n., 231; Judith, 28, 30; Margareta, 29; Maria, 30; Richi, 28, 29; Susanna, 30; Wid., 231, 232
 Bambrig, Sir Thos., 230
 Banfather, Joanna, 105
 Bank, Georgius, 30
 Banke, Thomas, 1, 6
 Bankes, Thomas, 131
 Bar, Briartta, 25
 Barber, Anne, 189; Benjamin, 193; Elizabeth, 91, 99; Francis, 189; Joseph, 98; Margaret, 182; Mary, 99, 100; Robert, 126; Samuel, Saml., 237; William, 91, 92, 99 (2), 100, 101
 Barbor, Mary, 183; Willm., 99 n.
 Bardwell, Elizabeth, Johnis, 14
 Bardmore, John, 181
 Bardwell, Hester, 28, 29; Johnes, Johnis, 4, 14 (2), 15; Katherine, 28, 29; Margareta, 15
 Barker, Ad., 186; Alice, 103; Clement, 151, 161; Climent, 144, 171; Dorithe, 144, 151, 171; Edwardus, 12; Elizabeth, 107, 144, 161; Gulielmus, 53; Henrici, 53, 55; Jsabell, 103; John, 103, 229; Leonardus, 11; Sarah, 129; Simon, 12; Thome, 11, 12; William, 55
 Barkham, Mrs. Elizabeth, 121; Mrs. Mary, 123; Robert, 121, 123, 123 n.; Sir Edward, 123 n.; Thomas, 201
 Barkom, Katren, Robart, 112
 Barkum, Charles, 113; Elizabeth, 112 n.; Robert, 113, 113 n.
 Barloe, Anna, 59
 Barnard, Elizabetha, Thome, 56
 Barneham, William, 204
 Barners, Jno., 232
 Barnes, Hanna, 130; Sarah, 127; Willimus, 39
 Barnham, William, 208, 211
 Barnye, Alicia, Thome, 15
 Baron, Robti, Thomas, 26
 Barre, Ane, 155; Anna, 1; Christopher, 155
 Ricus, 1; Thomas, 155
 Barret, francis, 180; Johes, Johnes, 6, 18, Richi, 6
 Barrett, John, 200, 201; Robert, 131
 Barsham, Marey, 97
 Bartell, Agnes, 75, 117; Blanch, 76; Phillip, 75, 76, 78, 115, 117; Susanna, 78, 117
 Bartlet, Lord, 20 n.
 Barton, Collard, 192, 193; Elizabeth, 99, 192
 James, 120; John, 215; Katherine, 192
 Susan, 120
 Barwell, Charles, 197
 Barwick, Ann, 89; Benjamin, 56; Henery, 89
 Jacobi, 56, 58; John, 89; Richardus, 58
 William, Wm., 213, 214
 Barwon, Roger, 193
 Basley, Ann, 159; Hannah, 83; James, 83, 125, 159; Mary, 125; Richard, 83
 Basse, Bridget, 195; Johes, John, 33; Thomas, 33 (2)
 Basseley, James, Richard, 121
 Basseleyes, James, 122
 Bastard, Edwardus, 52 (2); John, 52 n.; Thomas, Thome, 52
 Batchelder, Henry, John, William, 197
 Batcheldor, Elisha, 246
 Batcheler, Judith, Leonard, 71 n.; Matthew, 104
 Thomas, 71 n.
 Bate, Ann, 200; Elizeus, 200, 201; Mrs., 210
 Bately, Ann, 105; Zelocheil, 31
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 246; Thomas, 11 (2), 176
 William, 246
 Bates, Ane, 177
 Batho, Mrs., 189
 Batley, Elyzabeth, Jacob, 79
 Batteram, Mary, 106
 Bawd, Robert, 176
 Bawde, Ann, 133
 Baxter, Abraham, 146, 163, 165, 167; Elizabeth, 19; Margaret, 230; Mother, 231; Robert, 163
 Sarah, 146, 163; Susan, 146, 165; Willus, 20
 Bayarte, William, 187
 Bayes, Robert, 98, 191
 Bayfield, Ester, 190
 Bayley, Hy., 230; Wid., 231
 Baylie, Hy., 230; John, 65, 67 (2); Thomas, 65
 Bayly, Henry, Robert, 208; Thomas, 162 n.
 Baynbrigg, Maria, 56
 Baynes, Willimus, 21
 Bazeley, James, Mary, 87
 Bealles, Martha, 126
 Beare, John, 207

- Beatley, Stephen, 176
 Becke, Alicia, 44; Barbara, 3
 Beckett, Tho., 235
 Beckett, Anna, 51; Anne, John, 188; Robartus, 42; Robert, 188
 Beckwith, Amoros, 151, 172; Ann, 73; Darscy, 142; Darsy, 165; Elizabeth, Elyzabeth, 76, 153; George, 65; Henry, 149; John, 63, 64 (2), 65, 67 (2), 109, 122, 147; Katterin, 162; Mr., 126; Marey, 69, 110; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 76, 78, 81, 84, 117, 126, 146, 161; Sarey, 69, 70, 73; Susan, 144, 147, 149, 151, 155, 165; Susanah, 142; Thomas, Tho., 63, 69, 70 (2), 70 n., 73, 76, 78, 81, 83 n., 84, 110, 117, 122, 126, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151, 153, 161, 162, 165, 169, 172, 174 n., 196, 207, 218, 236, 237; William, Wilyam, 78, 117, 174, 174 n.
 Beckwithe, Tho., 237
 Becraft, Ambroos, 126
 Becroft, Ann, Elizabeth, 82; Jane, 234; John, 82, 124, 208, 234, 235, 236, 237; Robert, 110 n., 233; Wid., 234
 Becraft, Abraham, 67; Ann, 70, 73; frances, 69; Jeane, 69; John, 70, 73; Mrs., 110; Robart, Robert, 67, 69; Sarey, 73; Thomas, 70
 Becroft, Abraham, Alexander, Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 140, 190; John, 83 n., 173, 190, 218, 237; Robert, 190, 233; Thomas, 162, 162 n., 190; Will., 162
 Beel, Beatrice, 32
 Beeton, Hanna, 169
 Beiart, William, 131
 Bell, Bartholomew, Catherine, 196; Hanne, 106; Johnis, 9; Joseph, 101; Mary, 101; Rebekah, 196; Richard, 106, 196; Sarah, 151; Will., William, Willus, 9, 151, 156, 159, 175, 196
 Below, Thomasin, 116
 Belson, Joan, 188
 Belton, Clementis, 7; Johes, Walterus, 8; Willms., 7
 Belward, Anna, 29
 Bembricke, Maria, 48
 Bement, Milletre, 102
 Benbricke, Master, Mr., 231, 232; Wid., 210, 212; Wm., 212
 Benbrycke, Mr., 231
 Bendish, Jno., 233, 234
 Bennett, Margareta, 3
 Bensley, Thomas, 54
 Benslin, Anna, 96
 Bensly, Cristopher, 179; Sarah, 170
 Benslye, Thomas, Thome, 58 (2), 59
 Benton, Rosa, 31
 Benyon, Thomas, 135
 Berd, Rosa, 4
 Berde, Maria, 22
 Berington, Margaret, 189
 Berney, Anne, 38 n.
 Bernhard, Thomas, 109
 Berry, Johes, John, 27, 201; Ralph, 191
 Beson, Elizabeth, 15; Sara, 16, 24
 Best, Robert, 200
 Beston, John, 183
 Bett, Thomas, 22
 Betts, Agnes, 3; Anna, 4, 201; Anne, 4 n.; Thomas, 22 n., 201; Wid., 230; Wm., 231
 Beuerley, Mary, Thomas, 119
 Bever, Margaret, 231
 Beverley, Mary, Michael, 119 n.; Thomas, 119 n., 134 n.
 Beyst, Richard, 187
 Bice, John, 110
 Biffin, Johanna, 23
 Bilby, Johannes, Phillipp, 96
 Billingsby, Maria, 97
 Bingham, Robert, 136
 Bird, Ane, 181; Sarah, 194; Tho., 232
 Birde, Dorothy, 117; Jacobus, 13; Mariana, 22; Richardus, 13, 22; Sarah, 161; Simon, 117; Tho., Thomas, Thome, 13 (2), 22, 232
 Birtch, John, 88 (2), 89, 124; Mary, 88, 89, 105; Nicholas, 89, 124
 Bisby, Margareta, Willi., 18
 Bishop, Edm., 234, 235, 236, 241, 242; Edw., 235, 236
 Bitton, Johanna, 3
 Bixton, Helen, 31
 Black, Benjamin, Benjamin, 69 n., 139 n., 158, 158 n.; Caleb, 70; Joshua, 70; Will., Wm., Wilyam, 69, 70 (2), 234, 235, 236, 237
 Blacke, Benjamin, 104, 139; francis, 104, 157; Jeane, 102; Jeshua, 118; John, 167; Johnethan, Mary, 114; Rabeckah, 104; Susan, 103; Will., Wm., William, Wilyam, 99, 114, 118, 163, 233
 Blackborne, Ann, 190
 Blackker, Phebe, 127
 Blackwell, Griffin, 36
 Bladd, Edmundus, 56, 57
 Blade, Alexandr', Willus, 9
 Blake, Margaret, Robert, 133 n.
 Blaky, Dorothea, 12
 Bland, Jas., 189; Jo., Johannah, 156, 235; Samuel, William, 156
 Blane, Mr., 227
 Blancher, Elizth., 183; Johes, 61
 Blieth, Margary, 190
 Blinckhorne, John, 163
 Blincolne, Elizabeth, 241
 Blinhore, Anthony, Elizabeth, 67
 Blinkarn, Abigal, 65; Anthony, 65, 66; Edward, 66
 Blinkhorn, francis, 124
 Blinkhorne, Anthony, Elizabeth, 241
 Blith, Thomas, 182
 Black, Bengeman, Joanna, Joseph, Mary, Mathe, Rebecke, 69; Will., 69 (6)
 Blackemor, Mare, 111
 Blland, Jeames, 111; John, 112; Marey, 111
 Bllinkon, Antoney, 66 (2)
 Blilomfeld, Charles, Jsoc, 69; Marey, Widow, 111
 Blocke, Katherina, 19
 Blofeild, Mr. Sheriff, 237
 Blofield, Thomas, 225
 Blome, Alce, 180
 Blomefeild, Augustinus, 36; Judith, 55; Prisca, 42; Suzanna, 50; Thome, 36, 42, 50, 55
 Blomefeild, Wm., 238

- Blomefield, Anne, 3 n.; Isaac, 211; Maria, 45;
Richardus, 37; Thome, Thos., 45, 210, 212;
William, Willius, Willm, Willmi, 37, 50,
210, 212
- Blomefield, Arthurus, 35; Augusting, 68; Hester,
52; Isaac, 68 (2), 71; Marey, 71; Richus, 25;
Sibbilley, 71; Thomas, Thome, 32, 52
- Blomfield, Anna, 59; Georgius, 39; Isaac, 47;
Thome, 39, 47
- Blomfelld, Hester, 115
- Blomfield, Isaac, 233, 234, 235; Sara, 197;
Tho., 210; William, 197
- Blomfild, Augustine, 107; Richardus, 25
- Bloome, Margaret, 239
- Blowefilde, Anna, 26
- Blowfield, Ald., 236, 237; Richus, 27
- Blowfild, Agnes, 3; Willi, 26
- Blundow, Margaret, 169
- Bly, Elizabeth, John, Robert, 149, 166
- Blyth, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152, 152 n., 155; Mary,
155; Rich., 152 n.; Sarah, 152; William, 227
- Blythe, Robt., 230; William, 225
- Boandman, Ann, Andrew, 64
- Boardman, Andrew, 65, 65 n., 108, 189, 204,
206; Ann, 108; Grace, 189, 204; Rebecca,
65, 189; William, 189
- Boate, Docea, 184
- Boateman, Henry, 192
- Boddy, Mary, 176
- Body, Bosom, 138; Bozom, 243; John, Mary,
138, 243
- Boeckenhaw, Thomas, 145 n
- Boene, Andrew, William, 187
- Boice, Wid., 235
- Bokenham, Elizabeth, 147; Hannah, 170; Henry,
139; Judith, 95, 104, 139, 143, 145, 147;
Lestrangle, 104, 104 n.; Mary, 145; Thomas,
Tho., 95, 104, 139, 143, 145, 147, 211
- Bolt, Benjamin, Johannis, 56; Rici, Thomas, 7
- Bolton, Ann, 94; Clement, 18; Dorothy, 3 n.;
Ela, 4; francisci, franciscus, 7, 21; Helen, 7;
Johes, 18; Joses, 10; Margeria, 5; Maria, 4;
Mr. Randolfe, 94; Randolph, 93; Robtus, 8;
Sarah, 93, 94; Thomas, 8; Triphena, 93;
Walterus, 19; Willus, 18
- Bond, Elizabeth, 176; Mrs., 235; William, 213,
215
- Bonde, Doctor, 230
- Bondlocke, Judith, 184
- Bonels, Barnard, 130
- Bonnell, Danielis, Tobias, 47
- Boody, Bosom, 140, 142, 144, 160, 162; John,
144, 157, 162; Mary, 140; Sarah, 142, 160;
Thomas, 140
- Boone, Edmund, Elizeabeth, 100
- Booth, Edwardus, 27; John, 158; William,
Willi, 27, 27 n.
- Bootty, Ame, 183
- Booty, Ann, 72; Anne, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79,
117 (2); Catherine, 229; Elizabeth, 113; frances,
72, 74; Hanna, 75; John, 76, 116, 239; Mary,
73; Nicholas, 72 n.; Thomas, Tho., 72 n., 73,
74, 75, 76, 78, 79 (2), 113, 114, 116, 117 (2),
234, 235, 236
- Borag, Mrs. Mary, 175
- Borage, John, 98, 193, 209; Mary, Timothy, 1
- Bordman, Andrew, Thomas, 67
- Borne, Widow, 212
- Bornfether, Elezebeth, Jean, Thomas, 71
- Borrage, John, Mrs., 237
- Borret, Thomas, 125
- Borrows, Elizabeth, Hickling, 159
- Boston, Johes, 30; Jno, 237
- Boucler, Lancelot, 135
- Boulton, Tryphena, 101
- Bourd, Johes, 15
- Bower, Johanna, 8
- Bowlton, Francis, 222
- Bowman, Christopher, Willyam, 67
- Bowna, Cecilia, 6
- Bowne, Johes, 42
- Bowring, Alicia, 5
- Boyce, Wid., 236
- Boyes, Catherine, John de, 189
- Boyse, Agnes, 32
- Bradbury, Duriuth, Dorothy, 90, 93, 95,
Edward, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98 (2), 100, 102; Ju
91; Julian, Julian, 93, 95, 100; Sarah, 90
- Bradey, Thomas, Willi, 15
- Bradford, Anc, 170; Elizab., 62; John, 103
Rose, 62; Thomas, 83 n., 219
- Bradforth, William, 62 n.
- Bradley, James, 63; Maria, 14; Richard, 63
- Samuelis, Samueli, 14, 23; Willus, 6
- Bradly, Samuelis, Samueli, 4, 14; Radulphu
- Bradye, Margareta, 14; Samuel, Samuelis
23; Thomas, 14
- Brady, Edmond, 164; Edmund, 141; Edw
203; John, 134; Martha, Mattha, 138, 142
173; Robert, 138, 141, 164, 173; Susan, 166
William, 138
- Bradye, Edmund, Elizabeth, 10 n.
- Branfelett, Mary, 179
- Brampton, Dorothea, Elizabeth, 23; Frances
22 n.; Henry, 231; Mr. Hy., 212; Thos
22, 22 n., 230
- Bramton, Anne, 49 n.; Mr., 230; Thomas, 49
- Branch, Maria, 38
- Brand, Agnes, 12; Barbara, 10; Johnes, 10
Willi., 10, 12
- Brandon, Ann, 104, 150; Catherine,
Elizabeth, 99, 243; Hy., 237; John, 99,
229; Mr. John, 104; Rob., 242, 243; Sici
104
- Bransby, Mary, 158
- Brase, Joan, 186
- Brant, Bartholmew, Bartholmew, 161, 176; M
81, 83, 119, 171; Richard, 78, 81, 83
118, 119; Sarah, 78, 118
- Brante, John, 114
- Branthut, Jno., 232
- Branthwayt, Miles, 213, 215
- Brantingha, Elias, 10
- Brantingham, Johnis, Johes, 10, 20
- Brantingham, Elias, 189, 201; Ely, 10 n.; Jo
70 n., 201, 204, 206, 207, 230, 231, 232
- Branton, Alicia, 11
- Brathet, Margareta, 26 (2)

Athett, Johes, Thome, 32
 awe, Roger, 212
 ay, Martha, 67, 133; Thomas, 67, 96
 eame, Elizabeth, 25
 eckles, Robert, 204
 ecke, Johnes, 4
 eckles, Robert, 203
 eet, John, 159
 erton, Cuthbert, 193, 207; Elizabeth, 240;
 John, 119 n.; Mr. J., Mrs., 227; Priscilla,
 12 n.; William, 119 n.
 ett, Agnes, 33; John, 238; Mary, 194;
 Thomas, 3, 130 n.
 etten, Anna, 23; Clemens, 14, 23; Thomas,
 Thome, 14, 19, 23, 23 n. (2)
 ettingha, Mathias, Willi, 17, 24
 ettingham, Ane, 96, 139, 143; Deborah, 139;
 Eter, 96; John, 96, 139, 143, 173
 ettingham, Hanah, John, 171
 etton, Martha, 65 n.; Mother, 231
 etuetime, Mrs. Tamesen, 115
 ewitter, Benjamin, Elisha, Hanna, Mary,
 Richard, 190; Thomas, Thomasine, 115 n., 190
 ewton, Vincentius, 22
 ewse, Elizabeth, Thomas, 115 n.
 ewster, Willus, 30
 ewton, Johanna, Margareta, 22
 eyerton, Marey, William, 110
 ant, Ane, 148; Easter, 177; Richard, 150, 171;
 Thomas, Tho., 148, 170, 171 (2)
 ce, Alexander, 44; Edmond, 205, 239, 241;
 Edmond, Edward, 206; Francis, 118 n.;
 Henery, Henry, 16 n., 118 n., 129, 207, 208;
 Mary, 118, 118 n., 160 n., 203, 207, 208, 241,
 42; Mrs. Mary, 162; Mr. Henry, 160;
 Richard, Richardi, 44, 45, 55, 203, 204, 205,
 207, 208; Robtus, 45, 46
 Bridge, Alicia, 30; Anne, Edmund, 61 n.;
 Elizabeth, 63; Hanna, Hannah, 60, 61 n.;
 Ane, 210; Margaret, 61 n.; Rev. William,
 9 n., 60 n.; Samuel, 191; Susannah, 60 n.;
 Thomas, 61 n.; William, Willi, Wm., 60, 63,
 21, 223, 210, 212
 lges, Johes, Willmi, 61
 lf, Stephen, 182
 lge, Dorothis, 53
 lgs, Edmund, 105; Elizabeth, Thomas, 177 n.
 lght, Robtus, 34
 se, Ricus, 34
 se, Tho., 62
 te, Mary, 97
 ltes, Matha, 135
 tiffe, Mrs. Ann, 97
 fortor, Mr., 110
 gden, Benjamin, 132; Horona, 128
 me, Edmund, 133; Nath., 191
 nd, Johnis, Margareta, Margeria, 18
 nde, Agnes, 2
 ok, Joseph, Sarah, 208
 oke, Anthonij, 32; Fraunces, 183 n.; John,
 39 n., 157; Margareta, 32; Mary, 77, 159;
 fr. Francis, 183; Thomas, 189, 205; William,
 7 n., 183 n.
 okesby, Henricus, 16

Brother, Jno., Jone, 230
 Brotherhood, Anthonius, 43
 Brown, Agnes, 39; Ann, 122; John, 148 n.,
 149, 246; Judith, 60 n., 203; Mary, 149;
 Olyffe, 59; Mary, 149; William, Willm, 59,
 60 n., 108, 203
 Browne, Alice, 107; Alicia, 28; Ann, 86; Anne,
 4 n., 194; Arthur, 106; Deborah, 193; Dr.,
 223; Edmond, 194; Edwardus, 42, 47, 53, 59,
 62; Elias, 35, 62; Eliæ, 61; Elizabeth, Elizth,
 64, 148, 177, 193; Gulielmij, 51; Jacobus, 29;
 Jno, John, &c., 32, 35, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48,
 49, 51 n., 52, 53, 57, 61, 62, 107, 109, 148, 166,
 193, 200, 202, 205; Johanna, 61; Judeth, 51
 n. (2); Judith, 108 n.; Katherine, 210;
 Margareta, 46, 48; Margaret, 198, 201; Mary,
 82 (2), 86, 105, 190, 193, 197, 207, 240; Miles,
 190; Mr., 160 n., 227; Nicholas, Nic., Nichs.,
 190, 192, 193, 207, 208, 210; Olifia, 61; Oliva,
 37; Pallmer, 166; Palmer, 174; Richard,
 Richardi, 42, 222; Robt., 39 n., 203; Roger,
 186, 202; Sarah, 148; Sir Thomas, 176 n., 196,
 223; Stephen, 197; Symond, 231; Thomas,
 40, 82, 86, 222; Titus, 50; William, &c., 39,
 41, 42 (3), 44, 46, 51 n., 52, 62, 108 n., 168,
 193, 202, 203, 205, 206
 Browning, Alicia, Ricus, 5
 Bruer, Nathanielis, Sara, 33
 Bruning, Nicholas, 177
 Bryan, Elizth., 152; Richard, 152, 155, 172
 Bryant, Elizth., Richard, Robert, 153; Tho., 243
 Bryce, Alexander, 42; Richardi, 42
 Bubbis, Iland, 222
 Bubbins, Vrsula, 128
 Buck, Elizabeth, 104, 209; John, 197
 Bucke, Abrahæ, 50; Frances, 97; Ricus, 50;
 Will., 180
 Buckenam, Elizabeth, 136
 Buckenham, John, 239
 Buddery, Mary, 183; Thomas, 181
 Bude, Johnes, 5
 Budge, Marion, 47
 Bugg, Ann, 93; Joseph, 93, 101; Robert, 93,
 243; Will., 168
 Bugge, Ane, Robert, 91
 Buggsey, Johis, Maria, 48
 Bull, Cecilie, 10; Deborah, 152, 172; Edmond,
 170; Edward, 152, 153, 172; Elizabeth, Eliz.,
 96, 222; Mary, 152, 153, 177; Peter, 153
 Buñ, Robert, 116
 Bullard, Thomas, 157, 243; Widow, 171
 Bullen, Briggitta, 5; Margeria, 2
 Bullerd, Alicia, 6
 Bullman, John, 132
 Bullock, Ann, Edmund, Thomas, 103
 Bullocke, Thomas, Mary, 137
 Bullyant, Henry, 4 n.
 Bulstone, Johes, 36
 Bulwer, Ann, Edward, Henry, 4 n.; Thomas,
 205; Wm., 238
 Bunn, Elizabeth, 198; Jsabella, 133; Richard,
 106, 198; Stephen, William, 198
 Bunnell, Daniel, 54
 Bunting, Richi, Thomas, 7

- Buntinge, Maria, Nicholaius, 49
 Bunwell, Daniel, Rebecca, 187
 Burad, John, Margaret, 117
 Burcham, Ane, 141; Elizth., 177; Susan, 141,
 159; Thomas, 245; Zacheriah, 141, 159, 177
 Burd, Thome, 15
 Burde, Johes, 15; Maria, 5; Simon, 124
 Burge, Elizabeth, 31; Roger, Rogeri, 28
 Burgess, Elizabeth, 28, 223; Francis, 223; Gracia,
 18; Margareta, 28; Mary, 156, 192; Peter,
 125 n., 192, 223; Roger, 238; Sarah, 192;
 Wid., 231; William, 156, 192
 Burgess, Alice, 223; Ann, 194; Daniel, 209,
 237; Jane, 123, 192, 223; Johnes, 51; Mr.
 192; Robert, 123, 192, 223; William, 194, 209
 Burgess, Ann, Daniel, 209; Roger, 192; William,
 208
 Burgis, Ann, 125; Anna, 6; Anne, 90; Ethereda,
 12, 223; J., 90; Jane, 123; Mr. J., 223; Mr.,
 125, 223, 237; Robert, 123
 Burgoar, Jacobus, 100; James, 184
 Burguse, the Widow, 165
 Burley, Mr., 233; Wm., 233, 235
 Burlington, Willyam, 128
 Burleigh, Wm., 234
 Burman, Georgius, 44
 Burnett, Mrs. Sarah, 193
 Burrage, frances, 68; John, 68 (2), 68 n., 190, 191
 Burrell, frances, 182; Stephen, 96
 Burrigg, Jno., 236
 Burrows, Hicklen, 98
 Burry, Elizth., 178
 Burton, Ann, 84; Anne, 119; Christopher, 198;
 Elyzabeth, 131; John, Johnes., 22, 213, 226;
 Mary, Matthew, 198; Robert, 84, 119, 236;
 Susannah, 84; Walter, 198; Willus, 6
 Burtton, Anne, 80, 82; John, 105; Rachel, 127;
 Robert, 80, 82; William, 82
 Burwell, Joane, 62
 Bush, Mary, 108
 Bussell, Jno., 53 n.
 Busshe, Maria, 27
 Busting, Charles, Mary, Robert, Sarah, 190
 Butcher, Elizth., 178; Tobie, 176, 178
 Butler, Abigail, 173; Daniel, Isaac, John, 194;
 Nevil, 150 n.; Rebecca, 194; Robtus, 17,
 25; Rose, 150 n.; Thomas, 28; William, Wm.,
 17, 18, 25, 28, 29 (2), 201
 Buttafant, Rebeckah, William, 107
 Buttefant, Elizabeth, 67; Temperance, 66; Wil-
 liam, Willyam, 66, 67
 Buttephant, Lidia, 63; Margaret, 65; William,
 Will., 63, 64 (2), 65
 Butterall, Elizabeth, 2
 Butterick, Thomas, 182
 Buttolf, Maria, 3
 Buttolph, Edmund, 109
 Button, Rebeckah, 175
 Byce, Alles, 115
 Bycroft, Jno., 236
 Bydwell, Thomas, 184
 Byes, Gulielmi, Janna, 52
 Bynson, Johnes, Mathel, 10
 Byrde, Thomas, Tho., 199, 230, 231, 232
- Cabbag, Mary, 135
 Cadiwold, Johnis, Sara, 50
 Cadye, Bartholomeus, 4
 Cadywold, John, 199
 Caley, Bartw., 231
 Calfe, Johis, 57; Mary, 106; Nicholas, 57
 Calfic, Jacob, 97
 Call, Fra., 233, 234; Mary, 179, 193, 196, 223;
 Mrs., 233; Richard, 179 n., 196, 223, 236,
 237; William, 182, 197
 Callis, John, 2 n.
 Calloe, Isaac, 239
 Callow, Ane, George, Honor, 140; Jsacke, 169;
 Joseph, 147; Margareta, 19; Richard, 147,
 151
 Callowe, Alicia, 19
 Calthorn, Samuel, 64 (2), 66, 108 (3); Sarah, 66,
 108
 Calthorne, Sam., Sarah, 65
 Calthorp, Katherine, 246
 Caluert, Edward, Elizabeth, 135
 Calvert, Elizabeth, 145; G., 189; Richard, 145
 Camplin, Ame, 168; Bridgit, 173; Margeria, 24;
 Robert, 182
 Candy, Thomas, 2
 Canelle, Elizth., John, Samuell, 148
 Canells, Elizth., John, 152
 Canham, Martha, Mary, 183; Robert, 183 n.
 Cannam, Joanna, 42
 Canne, Margareta, 11
 Cannell, Anna, 31; Ann, 135; Ane, 181
 Capper, Anne, 168
 Capps, Johnes, 3
 Care, Mary, 127
 Carleton, Redmaine, 28
 Carliden, William, 119
 Carnell, Rev. Dr., 224
 Carpenter, Joses, 97
 Carroll, Bartholomeus, 43
 Carryer, John, 178
 Carter, Anna, 96; Ellen, 179; Elizabeth, 14, 171;
 Humphere, 170; Jacob, 136; Mrs., 195;
 Richard, 197; Robert, 188; Thomas, 4, 14,
 230, 231; Will., 178
 Cartwright, Ane, 182
 Carver, Alicia, 59; Elizabeth, 240; James, 54 n.;
 Thome, 59; Thomas, 59 n.
 Cassell, Elizabeth, 190
 Castle, Elizth., 180
 Castelow, John, 202
 Cateline, Ann, 246; frances, 109; Frances,
 Thomas, 246
 Cathorn, Samuell, 116
 Catton, Bridgitta, 48; Cicely, 191; Debera,
 Debera, Deborah, 75, 78, 79, 80, 117, 118,
 159; Danielus, 49; Elizabetha, 52; James, 79,
 115, 117, 191; Johis, Johnes, 48, 49, 50, 52;
 Judith, 52; Liddea, 75; Maria, 50; Richard,
 75, 78, 79, 80, 117, 118 (2), 119, 125, 191, 235;
 Thomas, 80, 118, 191
 Causton, Mary, 180
 Cauthorne, Sam., 233, 234, 235
 Cawson, Johes, 31
 Cawthorne, Sam., 233

Lawthorn, Rebecca, 116 n.; Samuel, 111 n., 116 n., 191
 Laym, Willi., 11
 Layme, Anne, Randolphus, 11
 Chamberlain, Mary, 85 n.
 Chamberlane, Edwardus, 55
 Chamberlin, Richard, 207, 235
 Chamberline, Richard, 130 n.
 Chamberling, Mrs. Mary, 130
 Chambers, Adam, 85, 87, 88, 91 (2), 92, 94, 98, 99, 121, 123 (2), 129, 132; Ane, 91, 98; Ann, 92, 102 (2); Elizabeth, 94, 184; Francis, 35, 88, 120, 121, 123; John, 225; Maria, 47; Mary, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 94; Prudence, 91, 99; Thomas, 134; Thome, 47
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 4; Johes, 18
 Chapman, Ane, 89; Charles, 102, 103; Elizabeth, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 99, 102, 107, 139, 140, 144, 147, 158, 194; James, 88, 125; John, 93, 100, 144, 162, 186; Mary, 139, 158; Robert, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 98, 99, 101, 125, 135, 158, 165; Roger, 243; Sarah, 147, 165; Thomas, 93, 94, 103, 107, 112 n., 139, 140, 144, 147, 162, 194; William, 131, 137, 156
 Charles, Mr., 161
 Chauvin, Peter, 197
 Cheny, Thomas, 105
 Cherrie, John, 222
 Cherry, David, 206
 Cheston, Will., 180
 Childe, John, 122; Mary, 129
 Childerhous, Stephen, 133
 Childerhouse, Benieman, 156
 Childerhowse, Alizia, 48; Mary, 167
 Chirche, Robt., 232
 Chitting, Thomas, 169
 Chorley, Joshua, 194; Rev. Josiah, 139 n.
 Church, Ann, 106; Eliz., 96; Henry, 65 n.; Mary, 105; Mrs. Sarah, 118; Rob., 232
 Churchman, John, 200
 Cicill, William, 83 n., 219
 Claperson, Francis, Samuel, 95
 Claphamson, Henery, 99
 Clarck, Rebecca, Samuelis, 61
 Clark, Dr. John, Dr. Samuel, 197; Edward, 197, 215; Frances, 245; Hannah, 244; John, 245; Mr. John, 244; Susanna, 124 n.; Wm., 194, 236, 237
 Clarke, Alice, 169; Alice, 187, 207; Anna, 12; Ane, 98; Catherin, 197; Dr. John, 213, 215; Dr. Samuel, 185 n.; Edward, 185 n., 245; Frances, 150, 187, 203; Frances, 185 n., 245; Frances, 83; Francis, 10 n., 186, 203, 244, 245; Francisca, 38; Hannah, 185 n.; Hannapanelope, 244; Hanna panelowpe, 185 n.; Henry, Henery, 83, 120; Jacobus, 47; James, 115 n.; Jefery, 163; John, 10 n., 83, 85, 89, 120, 122, 185, 185 n., 203, 244, 246; Liddea, 87; Maria, 46; Mary, 85 (2), 86, 88, 89, 98, 122, 150, 185 n., 187, 244; Mr. Francis, 97; Michis., 12; Plafer, 128; Rev. John, 198; Richi., 13; Samuel, 85, 150, 197; Sarah, 100; Steph., 238; Thomas, 13; William, 85, 87, 88 (2), 89, 90, 122, 124, 181, 237; Willus, 25

Claxon, John, 97
 Claxson, Thomas, 113
 Claxton, Martha, 229
 Clayden, Elyzabeth, 118; John, 117; Liddea, 83; Thomas, 83, 117, 118
 Clayden, John, Thomas, 79
 Cleark, Samuel, Sam., 63
 Cleever, Bridget, 143, 145; Thomas, 143, 160
 Cleke, Johis, Lucia, 20; Sara, 8
 Clements, Mary, 177; Ralph, 202
 Clerck, Anna, 97; Jane, Nicolas, 108
 Clerk, Elizabeth, John, 201
 Clerke, Wm., 237
 Cletheroe, Thomas, 169
 Cleve, Adrian de, 240
 Clever, Bridget, Thomas, 162, 165
 Clinch, Abigail, 178
 Clifton, Abel, 175
 Clipperton, Thomas, 97
 Clippole, Elizabeth, Thomas, 140
 Clitheroe, Samson, 189
 Clyaate, Francis, Martha, 159
 Clyatt, Francis, 166
 Clyatte, Francis, Martha, 145
 Clygaat, Francis, Martha, 142
 Coale, Ane, 173; Peter, 100 n., 209; Susannah, 106
 Coaman, Anna, Willmi, 58
 Coates, Jno., 237, 242; Tho., 242
 Cobb, Geoffrey, 26 n., 239; Mr., Mrs. Johanna, 26; Mary, 133
 Cobbe, Geoffrey, Jane, 22 n.
 Cobbes, Galfridus, Galfride, 27; Geoff., Geffrye, 212, 231, 232; Maria, 28
 Cobbold, Elizabeth, 2
 Cobes, Wid., 212
 Cobold, Brigitt, 23
 Coche, Johnes, 19
 Cock, Edmund, 240; Frances, 227; Johes, 43
 Cocke, George, 202; Johannes, Johannis, 38; John, 43 n.; Martha, 202
 Cockeleacre, Rogerus, 49
 Cocker, Wm., 231
 Cockerell, Ane, John, 171
 Cockerill, Ane, John, 150
 Cockoe, Mathew, Rose, 204
 Cockooe, Sara, 50
 Cocksedge, Edus., 30
 Codd, Mrs. Johan., 198
 Coe, Joane, 97
 Cogne, John, Simon, 69
 Coker, Ane, John, Mary, 146
 Colbe, Mrs. Elizabeth, 192
 Colby, Ann, 109; John, 66; Robert, 66, 109
 Coldha, John, Mary, 65
 Coldham, John, Mary, 109
 Cole, Dorothy, 200; John, 84 (2), 88; Mary, 84, 88; Matt., 200; Peter, 184, 184 n., 237; Sarah, 88
 Coleby, Philip, 179
 Coleman, John, 180; Richard, 102
 Colle, Peter, 236
 Coller, Margareta, 61
 Collins, Ann, 93; Jsack, 163; Margaret, 93; Nathaniell, 163; Thomas, 33 (2)

- Collinges, Dr. John, 121 n.; Isaac, 163 n.; Rev. Edward, Rev. John, 160 n.; Susanna, 163 n.
- Collings, Elizabeth, 194; Isaac, 194, 245; John, 194; Margaret, 244; Nathaniell, 195; Nicholas, 244; Susan, 245; Susannah, 195
- Colman, Fisher, 91 n.; Hugh, 90, 91; Mary, 91, 177; Robert, 90, 190
- Comings, John, 105
- Complin, Aug., 243
- Condler, Johnes, 5
- Conie, Dorothy, 231, 232
- Conny, Dorothea, 6
- Connyc, Dorothy, 232
- Cony, Dorothy, 230
- Coober, Jane, 131
- Coocke, Anne, 74; Elizebeth, Elizabeth, 73, 74, 76; Hannah, 77; James, 76; John, 73; Matthew, 208; Robert, 77; Will., Willyam, 73, 74, 76
- Coocko, Elizabeth, Samuel, William, 117
- Cook, Johnis, Judeth, 41; Milles, 134; Richard, 197; Robert, 227; Samuel, 64 (2), 65 (4), 108; Thomas, 194, 227
- Cooke, Ane, Ann, 102, 149; Anthonius, 5; Benjamin, 54 n.; Chr'of'er, 238; Elizabeth, 175; Frances, 189; George, 143 n.; Grace, 128; Hanna, Hannah, Hanne, 70 (2), 74, 75; Jeane, 93; John, 138, 143, 146, 150, 154, 161, 165, 172 n., 189; Letticia, 58; Maria, 57; Mary, 79, 143, 146, 150, 154, 161, 172; Mrs. Sarah, 149; Mr. Robert, 79; Mr. William, 93, 138, 158; Nicholas, 131; Prisca, 54 n.; Richard, 50 n., 75 n.; Robert, Robert, 70, 74, 74 n., 75, 189, 234, 235, 236, 237; Samuel, 154, 189, 209, 233, 234; Sarah, 91, 93, 138; Sir William, 128 n.; Timothy, 74; Thomas, 74 n., 75, 75 n., 89; William, 91, 110, 158 n., 189
- Cookes, James, William, 115
- Coole, James, Petter, 122
- Cooman, Petrus, Willmi, 59
- Coop, Roger, 1
- Coopar, Johnis, Rogeri, 44
- Cooper, Alexander, 54, 108; Ane, 157; Christian, 230; Christine, 201; Elizabeth, Elezebeth, Elezebeth, 54, 73, 139; Emmanuel, 213, 215; Frances, 240; Jesack, 73; John, 70, 112, 141, 144, 161 (2), 222, 240, 242, 243; Catterin, 145; Mary, Marey, 70, 141, 144, 161, 176; Nathaniell, 171; Richard, 139, 157; Rogerus, Rogeri, 47, 48; Samuel, 48, 120 n.; Sarah, Sarey, 112, 145, 161; Sir Astley, 120 n.; Thomas, 145; William, 70, 139
- Copeman, Ane, 172; Catterin, 144, 146, 152, 163; Elizabeth, 137, 138, 141, 156, 157, 159; John, 191; Katterin, 137, 138, 141, 146, 152; Robert, 137, 139, 141, 144, 146, 152, 159, 162, 163, 172, 182; Sarah, 191
- Copfor, Henery, 97
- Coping, Jane, 245; Peter, 245
- Copper, Margareta, 23; Richard, Will., 157
- Coppin, John, 244; Sarah, Thomas, 245
- Corbett, Elizabeth, Sir John, 34 n.; Rachel, 188
- Corbit, Elizabeth, 85 n.
- Corker, Nicholaus, Nichs, 33, 238
- Corneleus, a Souldger, 116
- Cornwaleis, Charles, 123
- Cornwallis, Edmund, John, 65
- Corthon, Sarey, 97
- Cory, Elizabeth, 92 n., 105; Robert, 92 n. Thos., 210; William, 105
- Corye, Johanna, 20
- Cosens, Mary, Nathaniel, 65
- Cosins, Nathaniel, 65 n.
- Cotes, Willus, 2
- Cott, Johes, 21
- Cotterell, —, 59 n.
- Cottrell, Johes, 2, 16
- Couckooe, Lydia, 42
- Couldham, Daniel, 134
- Coulse, Thomas, Willyam, 114
- Coulson, Christopher, 72 n.
- Cousse, Anna, Willyam, 113
- Couper, Cussen, 189; Mother, 231
- Cowckowe, Rosa, 56
- Cowell, Anna, 3; Charles, 206
- Cowp, Agnes, 17; Christian, 23; Johes, 27; Robtus, 20; Rogeri, Rogerus, 17, 18, 27
- Cowper, Johes, 20; John, 186; Margaret, Rog. William, 200
- Cox, Susan, 134
- Coxton, Thomas, 134
- Cozens, John, 182
- Crab, Jno., 232, 233
- Crabb, Anna, 35; Johes, 32; Jno., Johannes, 230; Wm., 189
- Crabb, Barbara, 29
- Crabbe, John, Jno., Johnes, 3, 230, 231, 232; Thomas, 28
- Cradock, Elizabeth, 196
- Crampon, Elizabeth, 11
- Cranmer, Archbishop, Thomas, 247
- Crane, John, 178, 207
- Craske, Mrs. Anne, Mr. Robert, 188
- Creake, Martha, 181; Martin, Thomas, 179
- Creed, John, 135
- Critewood, Bartholomew, Catherine, Mary, 83
- Crittwood, Ane, Bartholomew, 88
- Critwood, Ann, 124; Bartholomew, Bartholm., 85, 86, 122, 124, 162; John, 86; Mary, 85 (2), 86, 122
- Crofte, Johnes, 51
- Crofts, Dean John, 225; Mrs., 110 n.
- Croke, Henry, 186; Mary, Sir Thomas, 209
- Crome, Mary, 78, 80, 118; Mrs., 195; Mr. Mary, 195; Mr. Samuel, 195; Robert, 78, 80, 118, 193, 244; Thomas, 78, 192
- Cromwell, Thomas, Lord, 250
- Croocke, John, 114
- Crooke, Cutbert, 30; Mary, 100; Sir Thomas, 17
- Crook, Wid., 237
- Croppe, Alicia, 21
- Crosald, Elyzabeth, 126
- Crosald, Mrs. Sarah, 115
- Croscholl, Johannes, 43
- Croschold, John, 192; Sarah, 115 n., 191; Simon, 191, 192, 193
- Croschould, Elizabeth, John, Mrs. Matthew, Sarah, 189

- Crotch, James, 105; John, 157; Jo., 243;
 Richard, 180; Susan, 157
 Crouching, Mary, 132
 Crow, Christopher, Elizabeth, 246; Francis, 175,
 240
 Crowe, Elizabeth, 208; Margaret, 11 n.; William,
 206
 Cubitt, Hanah, 152; Lidea Ane, 152; Mildred,
 164; Will., 152, 164
 Cubitt, Elizabeth, 95 n., 101; Grace, 222;
 Hanah, 95, 148; James, 197; John, 96, 107;
 Judah, 107; Lidea Ann, 95; Robert, 95 n.,
 148, 164 n.; Thomas, 104; Will., 95, 148;
 William, 95 n.
 Cubitt & Sons, Messrs., 60 n., 221
 Cubytt, William, 164 n.
 Cuckoe, Hanna, 38; Matt., 40 n.; Matthew, 203,
 205, 206, 227; Rosa, 36; Rose, 36, 38, 40 n.,
 203, 206
 Cuckow, Jana, 48
 Cuckowe, Elyzabeth, 78; Maria, Rosa, 48;
 Samuel, William, 78
 Cuddine, Elizabetha, Johannis, 38
 Cuddon, George, John, 38 n.
 Cullier, Elizabeth, 240
 Cullyer, Ann, 240; Benjamin, 89; Hannah, 86,
 123; Hennerly, 86, 89, 91, 123; Henry, 121, 236
 Culyer, Henry, 236
 Cunninsby, Mary, Tobias, 167
 Cure, Johnes, 6
 Curle, Hannah, 129; Mary, Richard, 189
 Carson, Robtus, 6; Will., 106
 Cortes, Elizabeth, 2
 Curtis, Jeffery, 106
 Cutting, Ame, 178

 Made, Johnes, 22; Martha, 191; Willimus, 29
 Daines, Clement, 77, 79; Elyzabeth, 77; Martha,
 77, 79
 Dallade, Mary, 174
 Dally, John, 126
 Dallison, Martha, 178
 Daines, Ann, 73; Clement, Clement, 71, 73;
 Mathew, Matheu, 71, 73
 Dally, Elizabeth, 169
 Dally, Robert, 202
 Dally, Katherine, 21
 Darking, Ane, 133
 Dally, Tho., 194
 Dally, Mary, 105
 Dally, Thome, 17
 Dally, John, Richard, 74
 Dally, Robtus, 17
 Dally, Dorothy, 22 n.; John, 207
 Dally, Hanah, Mary, Thomas, 148
 Dally, Ame, 180; Elizabeth, Eliz., 194, 237;
 Henry, 106, 194; John, 183, 194; Will.,
 167
 Dally, Margaret, Mary, 246
 Dally, Griffen, 238; Hugo, 3; Robtus, 25
 Dally, Edward, 193
 Dawson, John, 195, 208; Margaret, 127; Mary,
 195; Sarah, 208

 Day, Elizabeth, 91, 99, 175; Jonathan, 98;
 Rachel, 102; Richard, 99; Rowland, 91, 98,
 99; Wid., 236
 Daye, John, 115, 127
 Daynes, Ann, Ane, 100, 114, 133; Clement, 74,
 113, 114, 116; Elizabeth, 117; John, 101, 128;
 Martha, 74, 113; Petter, 74
 Deale, Elizth., 179
 Dearne, Robert, 117
 Deaw, Eleanor, Lumley, 77 n.
 Debny, Mary, 132
 Debney, Margaret, 199
 Decleave, Elizabeth, 244
 Decleeve, John, 244
 Decleve, Adrian, 244; Augustin, 143; Elizth.,
 244; Lidea, 143; Mary, 244
 DeDelfe, Johes, 4
 Dee, Anna, 42 n.; Arthur, Beido, 96 n.;
 Dr. Arthur, 223, 224; Dna. Anna, 96; Dr.
 John, 224; Rowland, 91, 224
 Defrese, Joisus, 3; Foiedham, 3 n.
 de Grey, Anthony, 132 n.
 Dehem, Tobias, 204
 De Keisor, William, 202, 203
 Dekeisor, Willm., 40
 Dekeyisor, William, 40 n.
 Delahay, Peter, 194
 Delaune, Elizabeth, Peter, 51 n.
 Delfe, Elizabeth, 245
 Delicroit, Francis, Leuis, 150
 Delitate, Stephen, 98
 Demay, Peter, 241
 Denney, Willyam, 128
 Denny, Ane, 162; John, 102, 201, 209; Thomas,
 240; Sir William, 207, 226
 Denny, Ama, Richard, 37
 Denton, Samuelli, Susanna, 55
 Depree, Easter, 97
 Dewe, John, 184
 Dey, Agnes, 30; Elizth., 159, 177; Henricus,
 14; Margareta, 2; Mary, 133, 136; Richus, 4
 Deye, Richard, 4 n.
 Diball, Alice, Alice, 111, 234, 235; Rebecca,
 235
 Dibold, Alice, 236
 Dickens, Dr., 224; Erasmi, 35 (2), 36; Johes, 36;
 Maria, 35; Thoma, 35
 Dickenson, Johes, Sampsonis, 36
 Dickerson, Galfridi, Thomas, Lucia, 14
 Dickins, Erasmi, 43, 46; Hanna, 46; Rebecca, 43
 Dickinson, Xpfer, 231
 Dickson, Thomas, 49
 Dimond, Thomas, 176
 Dingle, Mary, 104; Nichus, 27
 Dittingsale, Xpfer, 237
 Dittinsale, Aliva, 31; Johanna, Maria, Xpferi,
 29
 Dix, Goody, 190; Hannah, 142; James, 138,
 149; Jacob, 144; Mary, 94, 126; Nicholas,
 205; Samuelli, Samuel, 94, 103, 138, 142, 144,
 149, 211; Sarah, 94, 103, 138, 142, 144, 149
 Dixe, Wm., 238
 Dixon, Christopher, Chrstr., 231, 232; John,
 Robert, 213, 215; Willyam, 76; Xpfer, 231

- Dixon, Mary, Willyam, 78
 Dixton, Christopher, Judith, 94
 Dobson, Anna, 97; Elizth., 171; Mary, 178
 Dobys, Agnes, 19
 Docking, Amia, Rogeri, 6
 Dodson, Nicholas, 192
 Dody, Cecilia, Robti, 10
 Dokking, Margaret, Roger, 200
 Doogin, Thomas, 97
 Doowsing, Debora, Willmi, 41
 Doubty, Richard, 63
 Doughty, Catherine, 196; Mrs., 122; Robert, Robt., 196, 213, 275
 Douning, George, 6, 6 n.
 Dowling, Helen, 126
 Dow, Robert, 124 n.
 Downehill, Dorothea, 4
 Downinge, Ellen, 126 n.
 Dowseing, Maria, Willi., 45
 Dowseng, Williams, 55
 Dowsing, Elizabetha, 34; Rebecca, 33, 34; Sara, 36; Willmi, 33, 34, 36
 Dowsing, Lyddia, 38; William, Willimi, 38, 202
 Doyle, Elizth., John, 94; Wm., 222
 Dracke, Elyzabeth, Richard, 114
 Drake, Alice, 41 n.; John, Johes, 41, 49, 50, 190; Katherine, 190; Martha, 176; Richard, Rd., 205, 242; Sarah, 129; Thomas, Thome, 49, 50; William, 129 n.
 Draper, Anna, 97
 Drewe, Tho., Thomas, 39 n., 203
 Dring, Daniell, Elizabeth, 91
 Dringe, Daniel, Dan., 209, 229, 243
 Drurie, Anna, 56
 Drury, Alice, 97; Anna, 57; Jsabell, 35; Sir Anthony, 181 n.
 Dubbleday, Richus, 19
 Ducdall, Margareta, 16
 Duche, Cecilia, 4
 Ducker, Anna, 7; Cecilia, 9; John, Johnis, Johes, Jno., 7, 9, 18, 23, 200, 230, 231, 232, 233; Johanna, 7, 18; Margaret, Margareta, 8, 21 n., 202, 204; Magdalen, 2; Maria, 8; Randulphus, 21
 Duckett, Anna, 96
 Duckworth, Dorothy, 39 n., 203; Johes, 11; Richard, Ric., 39 n., 203
 Duffield, Edmon., 97
 Dugrell, Laurentij, Nichus, 9
 Dukker, John, Jno., 7 n., 200, 231; Margaret, 200
 Dunes, Cllement, 110
 Dunkin, Cutbert, 2; Maria, Magdalen, 21
 Dunn, Thomas, 52
 Dunnet, Roger, 167
 Dunthorne, William, 168
 Durate, Annys, 230
 Durrant, Ane, Ann, 109, 134, 192; John, 128; Margrat, 133; Mary, Nathaniell, 153; Robt., Ric., 232; Thomas, William, 133 n.
 Durrell, Thomas, 134
 Dyball, Rebeckah, 119
 Dye, Henricus, 19; Margaret, 108
 Dyerton, Jno., 238
 Dylke, Anna, Elizabeth, 46
 Dymes, Robtus, Robti, 34
 Ead, Ane, 99
 Earle, Harry, 198
 Eastgate, Hammond, 208, 237; Ursula, 208
 Eaton, Elizabeth, 192; John, 97, 192
 Ebbets, Elizabeth, 181
 Ebbits, Mary, 180
 Ebden, Jacob, Richard, 180
 Eccles, Robtus, 5
 Echeston, Richard, 105
 Eddis, Thomas, 58
 Eden, Johnis, 27; Jno., 238; Willimus, 27
 Edgbaston, Susanna, Thome, 39
 Edgbastone, Jeremie, Thomæ, 41
 Edgebaston, Judeth, 38; Thomas, 37 n.
 Edgebaston, Thomas, Thome, 37
 Edgar, Brigitta, Stephen, 82 n.
 Edger, Alici, 39
 Edgley, Edmond, 106
 Edmond, Mary, 170
 Edmond, Walterus, 32
 Edmunds, Joseph, 176
 Edon, Johnis, 27, 28; Oliva, 28; Willus, 27
 Edward, Alicia, 37; Charoli, Charolus, 26, 30
 Edwards, Alice, 31 n.; Charles, 224, 239; 31 n.; Hannah, Isaac, Jane, Joseph, 18, Nicholas, 172; Peter, Rebecca, 189
 Eier, Maria, Johis, 58
 Eire, Elizabeth, Johis, 53
 Eines, Susan, 121; William, 120
 Elcock, Nicholas, 54 n.
 Elizabeth, Queen, 225
 Eldin, Elizabeth, John, 162
 Ellenet, Thomas, 97
 Elliott, 65 n.
 Ellis, Elizabeth, 104; Joseph, 194; Secret, 74 n.; Susan, 180
 Ellkins, Elizeabeth, 97
 Ellvin, John, 106
 Ellmore, Fra., 235
 Elmer, Francis, Fra., 228, 233, 235; Ph, 92
 Else, Katherine, 191, 192; Mrs., Thomas, 1
 Elsed, Robert, 207
 Elsleet, Edmund, 128
 Elsworth, Mrs., 237
 Elsy, John, 179
 Eluen, Mary, Robert, 82
 Elvy, Elizabeth, 33
 Emerson, Will., 170
 Emes, Nichas., Nics., 199, 237; Robti, 18
 Emis, Elizabeth, 142; Enoch, Enocke, 93, 138, 142; Margareta, 20; Mary, 138; Susa, 93; Susan, Sussan, 147; Sarah, Sara, 93, 142; Thomas, 138; William, 147
 Emmes, Joseph, 131
 Emmes, Mr. Nicolas, 188
 Emper, Elizabeth, 70; Grace, 97; Jossopo, 79
 Emperall, Joseph, 73, 122; Mary, 73
 Emperer, Mary, 97; Prisca, 135

Emperor, Anna, 57; Cornelij, Cornelius, 52, 54, 56; Cristiana, 57; ffrancis, 131; Isaac, 224; John, 64, 224; Joseph, 64; Katherina, 27, 52, 54; Susanna, 40; Wid., 233, 234; William, Willimi, Willm., 40, 40 n., 224

Empheall, Joseph, 236

Emprall, Elyzabeth, Joseph, 112

Empror, Ann, Josephe, 65

Empson, Dorothe, 131

Emys, Robti, Robtus, 18, 22; Thomas, 18

Emyson, Kate, 239

Eudernocke, Henricus, Michis, 7

Eugerum, Elizabeth, Jsrael, 126

England, George; Thomas, 4 n.

English, Robert, 169

Entwhistle, Maria, Robti, 35

Entwistle, Robert, 35 n.

Euerard, Thomas, Tho., 68

Everard, Hy., 242

Evered, Johannes, Johannis, 38

Evered, Jana, Johannis, Johnis, 39, 40

Everett, Hy., 242

Ewelton, Susanna, 42

Eyre, Johanes, Johnis, John, 56, 56 n., 204; Mary, 204

Faire, Elizabeth, 209

Fairecloth, Thomas, 206

Fairfax, Benjamin, 190; John, 68 n.; Sarah, 190

Fairman, Thomas, 240

Farther, Lidia, Thomas, 189

Farrow, Richard, 186

Fasset, Daniel, 190; Priscilla, 190, 191

Fastolf, Sir John, 220

Fay, Ann, John, Susanna, 68. See Jay

Peake, Samuel, 134 n.

Fearman, Charles, 71 n.

Feazer, Elizabeth, Robert, Susanna, 197

Felde, Tho., 231, 232

Felstead, Edward, 183 n.

Feltham, Susan, 229

Fen, Jeanne, 51 n.

Fenn, Fras., 233; George, 187; Thomas, 107 n.;

Wynfrede, 187

Fenne, George, 51 n.; Margaret, 230

Feny, Wid., 236

Fernly, John, 188

Ferrars, Lord de, 96 n.

Ferror, Thomas, 203

ffairecloth, Thomas, 107

faknam, Galfridus, 8

ffalicke, Johannes, Wilhelmi, 32

ffallick, Johes, 31

ffaltricke, John, 128

ffarney, Jacobus, 45

ffarrow, Ailipoxllis, 179; Hannah, Hennery, 86

ffarwell, Edi., 7, 18; Henricus, 7; Willus, 18

ffascett, Anna, 50; Richardi, Richardus, 50, 53

ffaset, Richardi, Robart, 54

ffasset, Sarah, 129

ffaucet, Elizabeth, 20

ffawsett, Christiana, 56

ffielde, Elyzabeth, 115

ffelbrige, Johanna, 22

ffelstead, Amy, 156; Edmond, 156, 174, 183

ffen, Lidy, 176

ffenn, Judith, 179; Mary, 107; Venefrida, 51

ffenne, M'gareta, 6, 6 n.

ffermel, Amey, 45

fferneleye, Eliz., 38

ffetterricke, Williams, 58

ffidby, Elizabeth, 170

ffideman, Roose, 118

ffiddey, Edmund, 175

ffiddy, Thomas, 177

ffinch, Ann, 139; Catherine, 244; Elizabeth,

Elizth., 139, 141, 144, 150, 153; Hanah, 153;

Henry, 141; Martha, 244; Mary, 144, 244;

Mr. Peter, Peter, 139, 141, 144, 150, 153, 155,

165, 174, 244; Nathaniell, 155, 174; Thomas,

130, 244

ffirbanke, Mary, 127

ffirman, Mary, 100

ffirnis, Robert, 114

ffish, William, 131

ffisher, Edward, 126; Maria, 27; Thomas, Thome,

26, 27

ffisser, Thomas, 25

ffitt, Mary, 163; Tho., 176

ffitten, Elizabeth, 107

ffitter, Peter, 181

ffitts, Ane, 182

ffitts Garret, Charles, 177

fflaxman, John, Mary, Richard, 76

fflegg, Elizabeth, John, 92

fflegge, Elizabeth, John, Zackerias, 95

fflingant, Johnes, 4

fflower, Bartholomew, 87, 123; Mary, 87, 106,

123; Susan, 87

fflowerdew, Carolus, 97

fflowers, Abigal, 78; Anne, Ann, Ane, 78, 81,

85, 87; Elizabeth, Elizth., 86, 91, 94, 173;

George, 125; Jemima, 81, 170; John, 86, 90,

123; Judith, 94; Mary, 84; Sarah, 75;

Thomas, Tho., 75, 78, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90,

91, 94, 98, 123, 125, 133, 173; Wasse, 89, 98

ffford, Johana, 33

fforest, Beniamin, 109

fforman, Elizabeth, 179

fformow, Aron, 178

fforth, Mrs. Sarah, 158

ffoster, Anna, Anne, 29, 74, 117; Augustin, 71,

117; Edward, Edri, 28, 29, 110; Elizabeth,

Elyzabeth, Elezebeth, 71, 73, 74, 78; Hercules,

Harcules, Harkles, Her., 71, 73, 74, 78, 99 n.,

114, 117, 218; Johes, 28; Mr., 124; Rebecca,

36; Widow, 110

ffouler, Cristin, Sander, 166

ffoulsham, Edmond, 172; Elizabeth, 183; Widow,

172

ffowlcham, Wills, 57

ffowler, Alexander, 81, 82, 85, 118, 122; Cristan,

81; Mary, 81, 118; Samuel, 104; William,

22, 82

ffox, Robert, 81, 129; Sarah, 81

ffoxe, Alexandra, 8; Edwardus, 10; Johnis,

Johes, 9 n., 10, 31; Margareta, 20, 55;

Petrus, Phipus, 9

- ffoxlye, Johes, 20; Leonardus, 2
 fframe, Margareta, 20
 fransham, Hester, 76; Mary, Thomas, 76, 78, 127
 ffrary, Jana, 43
 ffrance, Edwardus, 32
 ffrances, Johis, Thomas, 42
 ffray, Beatrania, 176
 ffreddrick, ffrancis, Mary, Petter, 91
 frederick, ffrancis, 101; John, 101, 102; Mary,
 Peter, Petter, 104, 142; William, 104
 ffredericke, John, 95; Mary, 95, 161, 162; Petter, 95
 ffreeman, Robert, 135
 ffreman, Thomas, 98
 ffrene, Willm., 170
 ffitwell, Elizbth., 167
 frick, Martha, 31
 ffrost, Mr. Edmond, 164; Grace, 64, 109; Lettis,
 164; Martha, 145; Mary, 109; Richard, 145;
 Robert, 162; Solomon, Solamonis, Salomon,
 Solomā, 58, 64, 109
 ffrigald, Dorothea, 60
 ffullcher, Tabotha, 97
 fuller, Henricus, 33; Johana, 34; —, 59
 fiurburk, Mary, 169
 ffurman, Elizabeth, 178
 flutter, Elizabeth, 176
 flysher, Thomas, 33, 52
 Fielding, Ann, 245
 Finch, Martin, 194; Peter, 195; Rev. Henry,
 Rev. Peter, 139 n.
 finch, Elizabeth, Mr. Peter, 147
 Fisher, Alice, 6 n.; John, 92 n.; Thomas, 198
 Pitt, Wid., 236
 Flaunders, Jno., 230
 Fletcher, Anthony, Lancelot, William, 187
 Flower, Mary, 240
 Flowers, Sara, 229; Thomas, 208, 229
 Flyngant, John, 4 n.
 Foard, Daniel, 239
 Forrest, Benjamin, 109, 207; Hercules, 207, 211
 Forster, Elizabeth, Frances, 194; Hercules, 193;
 Mrs., 237
 Forth, Sara, Wm., 158 n.
 Fortune, Jonathan, 184
 Fosdike, Hammond, 196
 Foster, Edmd., 234; Hercules, Her., 83 n., 234,
 235, 236, 237; Roger, 238
 Foulger, Ann, 240
 Foulser, Elizabeth, 209
 Foulsham, Goodm., 238
 Fowler, Alexander, 209
 Fox, John, 2 n., 186, 220, 231; Margaret, 186
 Francis, Ann, Charlotta, Edward, 245; Elizabeth,
 245, 246; Dr. John, John, 149 n. (2), 224,
 226; Mary, Mrs. Susannah, 245; Nathaniell,
 164 n.; Owen, 245; Rev. John, 85 n.; Robert,
 149 n.; Theodora, 245
 Fransham, Margaret, 192
 frederick, John, Mary, Peter, 93
 Frost, Catherine, 164 n.; Edmund, 164 n., 195;
 John, 66; Judith, Martha, 195; Meadows,
 164 n.; Mrs. Letitia, 164 n.; Richard, 195;
 Salomon, 66; Thomas, 164 n., 195
 Fugill, William, 34 n.
- Fuller, Elizabeth, 240; Jas., 237; John, 126 n.
 Furnise, John, 62
 Fynch, Rev. Martin, 160 n.
- Gagin, Edmund, 177
 Gairdner, Mr., 223
 Galiarde, Hy., 232
 Gallerde, Hy., 231
 Gall, Anna, 5
 Gallard, Edward, 205, 207; Elizabeth, 5; Henr.
 201, 202, 205, 207; Mrs. Margaret, 188
 Galliard, Henry, 16 n.; Hy., 232
 Gallyard, Henrici, Hester, 34; Hy., 230
 Gallyarde, Hy., 238
 Gallyerde, Hy., 232
 Galyarde, Hy., 230, 231
 Galyard, Anna, 50; Edward, Edwardus, 17, 38
 206; Henry, Henrici, Henricus, 16 n., 17, 28
 27, 29, 30, 38, 44, 239; Hester, 16; Jana
 Josua, 27; Margaret, Margareta, M'garete, 27
 55, 202; Mrs., 186; Maria, 29; Samuell, 26
 Sara, 17
 Game, Hannah, 193
 Ganning, Mr., 224
 Garden, Ann, 181 n.
 Gardener, Johnes, 2
 Gardiner, Francis, ffrancis, 83 n., 219; Richard,
 170; Samuell, 37; Stephen, Bishop of Win-
 chester, 225; Thome, 37
 Gardner, Catherine, 117; Ann, 188
 Garey, Nat., 190
 Garmā, Anna, 32
 Garne, Robtus, 48
 Garnett, Tho., 238
 Garneye, Wid., 231
 Garneys, Martha, 65 n.
 Garrad, Johis, 34, 35; Maria, 34; Samuell,
 35
 Garret, Abigail, 197; Ane, 170; William, 197
 Garrod, Thomas, 132
 Garth, Edward, 135
 Garwood, John, 167; Will, William, 105, 129
 Gary, Margareta, 50; Mrs. Ellin, 116; Nathaniel,
 114; Tymothei, 50
 Gase, Cristian, 101; Thomas, 172
 Gasse, Elizabeth, Eliz., Thomas, 152
 Gates, ffrancis, 181
 Gathertoole, Thomas, 167
 Gaunt, Alicia, 8
 Gauward, Tho., 181
 Gawdye, Geo., Antho., 186
 Gay, An, 70; Edmond, 170; Elezebeth, 70
 George, 70 n.; Richard, 209
 Gaynis, Mary, 168
 Gaze, Anna, 119; Elyzabeth, 79, 117; Soloman,
 81, 118; Thomas, 79, 81, 117, 118, 119
 Gedge, Robtus, 27
 Gedney, Ebenezer, 123; James, Jas., 123, 237
 Mary, 102
 Gee, Vtrichia, 162
 Geffen, Richard, 183
 George, Ann, 105
 Gerdler, Robt., 230
 Gibbs, John, 229



- Gibbes, Capitaine John, 80, 80 n., 84, 86;
Christopher, 86; John, 84; Mary, 80; Mrs.
Elizabeth, 80, 84, 86
- Gibbon, Elizabeth, 194; Francis, Mary, 154;
Mr. Will., 165; Thomas, 154; William, 194
- Gibson, Cecily, 10 n.; Cristian, 132; Robert,
132 n.; Thomas, 116 n.
- Giffin, Jacob, 18
- Gilburd, Ann, 184
- Gillen, 229
- Gilles, Mary, 135
- Gillings, Peter, 227
- Gilman, William, 71 n.; John, 207
- Gilmer, Danl., 236
- Ginnings, Henry, Mary, 64
- Girdeler, Robert, Robt., 231, 232, 239
- Girdler, Anna, 10, 20; Margareta, 13, 21;
Robti, Robtus, 10, 13, 20, 22
- Girling, Frances, 83; Francis, 120; Isaac, 218;
James, 79, 117; Jsack, Jsacke, 75, 79, 83, 113,
117, 120; Martha, 75, 79, 113, 120; Sarah,
180
- Gisborne, Alice, Margareta, 21
- Gipps, Richard, 132 n.
- Gitterne, Thomas, 177
- Gitting, Tobie, 104
- Gittins, Francis, 178
- Gladden, Simon, 5
- Gladon, Jana, 29
- Glean, Captain Lenord, 87; Dame Maud, 115 n.;
Elizabeth, 79, 85, 116 n.; Frances, 85; Leo,
Lenord, Lennard, 87, 113, 115 n., 193, 245;
Mr. Lenard, 79, 85; Mrs. Elizabeth, 87, 115,
166; Peter, 113; Sir Peter, Thomas, 115 n.;
William, Willyam, 79, 116 n.
- Gleane, Barberty, 81; Capt. Leo, 236; Elizabeth,
Elizabeth, 66 n., 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82,
195; Frances, Frances, 85, 195; John, 73, 116;
Judey, Judith, 71, 71 n., 195; Leonard, Lenard,
Leo, 66 n., 71 n., 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83 n.,
116, 123, 195, 218; Robert, 195; Sir Peter,
71 n., 76, 244; William, 195
- Glen, Capt., 121
- Glene, Elizabeth, Lenard, Petter, 74
- Glennie, Barberty, 122; Capitaine Lenard, 123;
Lennard, 122
- Glouer, Elizabeth, 130
- Gobbett, Alderman, 211
- Godfrey, Martin, 189
- Godfrie, Daniell, 9
- Godfry, Etheldred, 5
- Godfrye, Johnis, 9
- Godney, Robtus, 20
- Gogne, Elezabeth, 73, 112; Rose, 73; Simon, 73,
112
- Golder, Agnes, 2
- Golding, Johanna, 2; —, 16; Johes, 19; Mary, 104
- Golge, Edward, 120
- Gooch, Ann, Martha, Mr., 233; Robert, 181 n.,
206
- Gooche, Francesca, Rogeri, 60
- Good, John, 200; Thomas, 189
- Goodin, Robert, Sarah, 174
- Goodin, Jas., 235; Robert, 179
- Gooding, James, 239; Jas., 234; Jno., 242
- Goodinges, Elizabeth, John, 68, 69; Robert,
Vinson, 69
- Goodings, Elyzabeth, 74; James, 234; John, 74
- Goodlacke, Robt., 44
- Goodmā, Henrici, Michael, 44
- Goodman, Ann, 102; Elizabetha, 45, 46; Ellenor,
46; Henrici, Henricus, 36, 38, 41, 42, 45, 46,
48; John, 102; Martha, 36, 48; Michael, 45;
Robertus, 40; Sybylla, 38
- Goodson, Daniel, 50; Robert, Roberti, Robtus,
50, 50 n., 204; Sarah, 204
- Goodwin, Avicea, 106; Elizabeth, 135, 163, 208;
James, Jas., 234, 235; Jana, 3; John, Jno., Jo.,
119, 163, 166, 208, 236, 237, 242; Katerin,
144, 163; Laurence, Madame, 195; Mary, 148;
Robert, Robt., 43, 144, 148, 155, 156, 159,
163 n., 235, 236, 237, 246; Rose, 148, 155;
Sarah, 155; Sisle, 156; Winifred, 43
- Goodwine, Elyzabeth, John, 78, 80; Rob., 125;
Sarah, 78, 134
- Goodwins, Jas., 235
- Goodwing, Elizabeth, Mary, 76; John, 76, 114
- Goodwyn, Elizabeth, John, 196; Margery, 186;
Mary, 195; Robert, Robtus, 43, 195; Sara, 195;
Vincent, 196; William, 186
- Goose, Cornelius fon der, 157; Johanna, 3; Susan,
176
- Gootch, Mary, 105
- Goote, Edwardus, Robti, 61
- Goowing, Robert, Sarah, 68
- Gorie, Thomas, William, 190
- Goscon, Will., 184
- Goskar, Thomas, 97 n.
- Goskor, Sarah, 97
- Goslin, Daniell, 148, 166; Deborah, 148, 150,
154; Joshua, 154; Leady Ane, 150; Robert,
150, 154; Sarah, 148, 166
- Gosnayould, Juditha, 6
- Gosse, Edward, 145; Elizabeth, Elizth., 145,
147; George, 147; Mr., 212; Thomas, 145,
148
- Gostlin, John, 208; William, 227
- Gotter, Alicia, 5; John, 130
- Gough, John, Mary, Samuel, 197
- Goulden, Elizabeth, John, Mary, 92
- Gouldsmith, Petrus, 38
- Goult, Edwardus, Robti, 61
- Grail, John, 90
- Graile, Ane, 89, 98; Elizabeth, 89; John, 82 n.,
89, 98, 189 n., 197; Margaret, 89 n.
- Graill, John, M' John, 125
- Grandidge, Isaac, 56
- Granger, Thomas, 184
- Grant, Chas., 213, 215
- Graver, Robtus, 7; Willi, Willus, 1, 7
- Gravor, Wm., 186
- Gray, Abegall, 67; Alexander, 41; Anna, Anne,
An, 46, 67, 130; Barbera, 119; Catherine,
134; Cristain, 119; Elizabetha, 44; Ester, 114;
Hester, 73; Jsacaus, 36; Jsabel, 45; Margareth,
Martha, Matthew, 137; Richard, 73, 114;
Robert, Robert, 67, 114, 119; Willmi, Willus,
Willyam, 36, 41, 44, 45, 46, 114

- Graye, Bartholomew, Willmi, 38
 Greegbe, Mary, 161
 Green, Abigail, 128; Alderman, 168 n.; Ann, 192; Beatrice, 189; Bruce, 168 n.; Edward, Elizabeth, 192; Jas., 213; John, 215; Mr., 117, 195; Thomas, 54, 168 n.; Tobias, Tobice, 3
 Greene, Elizabeth, 22 n., 191; Gulielmi, Gulielmij, 48, 50; Jana, 48; Joan, 201; J., 175; Mrs., 192; Nickollas, 169; Robert, Robertus, Robt., 16 n., 37, 170, 201, 232; Thomas, 10, 50, 168; Tobie, 37; Vrsula, 48; William, 107, 234, 235
 Greengould, Rackbeckah, 102
 Grengold, Jac., 242, 243
 Grengould, James, 84, 106, 160; Marget., 174; Rebeckah, 84
 Greenhill, Mr., 191
 Greenwood, Ellen, 104
 Greenwood, Abigail, 235, 236; Anne, Ann, 63, 64, 107; Deborah, 62, 65; Elizabeth, Henry, 206; John, 204; Nathaniel, Nathan, Nath., 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 107, 204
 Gregorie, Johnes, 42
 Gregory, Anne, 75; Antone, 169; Edwardi, Johanna, 27; Thomas, 75
 Greive, Thomazina, 39
 Grene, Henrey, 69; Janne, 54; John, 69; Robt., 205, 230, 231, 232, 238, 239; Will., Willmij, 54, 111
 Gren, John, Marey, 70
 Grenall, Petrus, Robti, 27
 Grenaway, Alicia, 19; Ela, 8
 Grene, Alicia, 10; Anna, 15, 30; Christian, 15; Henricus, 16; Jane, 35 n., 202; Johis, Johnes, Johnis, 18, 20, 24; Margareta, 17, 24; Maria, 16, 24; Martinus, 17, 25; Robert, Robtie, Robtus, 10, 11, 15, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35 n., 200, 201, 202, 217; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 19; Tobias, Toly, 11, 15, 20, 35, 202; Willmi, Willmis, Willus, Wm., 17, 46, 234
 Greneacre, Prudentia, 49
 Grengould, James, Rebeckah, 94
 Grenesmyth, Wm., 231, 232, 233
 Grenewater, Maria, 30
 Greenwood, Anna, 61; Christiana, 60; Debora, 61; Edwd., 238; Nathanael, Nathanaelis, 60, 61; Thomas, 200; Willi, 61
 Grengold, James, 120
 Grengould, Elizabeth, James, 86, 121; Rebecka, 121; Rebeckah, 86
 Grenn, Judath, Mary, 115
 Grenne, Francis, 129; Jane, 120; Judath, Mary, 77; Robert, 120; Thomas, 118
 Grenngooles, James, Rebecka, Susanna, 79
 Grenwood, Sarah, 184
 Gresham, Amos, 141; Henry, 94, 137, 141, 144; John, 137; Mary, 94, 137, 141, 144; Willm, 144
 Grey, Anne, 194; James, 189
 Greynliff, Johnes, 18
 Grice, George, 11 n.
 Griffith, Kateria, 2; Johnis, Richus, 19
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 3; Jsabella, 21; Richardus, 8
 Griffith, Anna, Johnes, 19
 Griggs, Ann, Elizabeth, Thomas, 88, 124 n.
 Griggs, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 89, 90, 1
 Thomas, Thomes, Tho., 89, 90, 124, 125, 237
 Grimbald, Clement, 105
 Grimble, Avise, Clement, Elizabeth, Roger, 16
 Grime, John, 106; Joseph, 176; Susan, 126
 Grimmer, Mary, 167
 Grimstone, Roger, 177
 Grint, francis, 178
 Grise, Georgius, 11
 Grizellwhite, Ann, 119 n.
 Grizellwhit, Anne, 119
 Gronday, Danell, Elezebeth, Sameuell, 70
 Grondey, Danell, James, Marey, 70
 Grout, Thomas, 206
 Growt, Thomas, 209
 Growte, Tho., Thomas, 35 n., 202
 Grunday, Daniell, 99
 Grundy, Danl., 233, 234, 239
 Grundey, Daniel, Danl., 64, 233; Martha, 64
 Grundie, Dan., 235
 Grundy, Daniel, Danl., Dan., 65, 66, 211, 2
 James, Jas., 66, 237; Mary, 135; Martha, 1
 Mr., 118
 Gryffen, Johes, Johis, 61
 Guile, Rogerus, Thome, 27
 Guntö, Grace, 96
 Gurdon, Thornhaugh, 197
 Gurlin, Jsacke, 72
 Gurling, Jacob, Jsacke, 74, 114; Martha, 74
 Gurnell, Henricus, Johnis, 9
 Gurney, Alice, 189; Dorothea, 109; John, Robt., 189; Sion, Syon, 182, 189; William, 189
 Gurny, Willi, 9
 Guy, Anne, Richard, 132 n.
 Guybon, Francis, Mary, Thomas, William, 19
 Gybson, Cecily, Robert, 201
 Gylbord, Thomas, 55
 Gylles, Roger, 238
 Gyrdele, Robt., 232
 Gyrdiler, Robt., 230
 Gytton, Samuel, 73
 Haackes, John, Thomas, 72
 Hacket, John, Jno., 69, 97, 113, 207, 235; Re Ruth, 69, 113; Sarah, 120; Solloman, 69, 1
 Hacon, Ann, 131
 Hadan, Alice, 230
 Hadden, Elizebeth, 182
 Haddon, Alicia, 5
 Haket, John, Solloman, 113
 Hales, Henricus, 33
 Halleknits, Susan, 132
 Halibread, Maria, Elizabeth, 20
 Halibrede, Johes, 20
 Hall, Ales, 122; Anna, 30, 38; Doritha, Doritha, 140, 142; Elizabeth, 28, 29, 31, 32, 121; franciscus, 29; George, Geo., 70, 72, 120, 228, 234, 235, 239; Jeane, 70, 72; Jno., 70, 103, 120, 122, 140, 142, 177, 227, 239, 243; Mrs. Jane, 99; Richard, 217; Roger, Rogeri, Rogerus, 27 n., 28, 29, 205; Robert, 205, 206, 207; Thomas, 1
 William, Willimus, Will., 46, 72, 111, 142



Halle, Elizabeth, George, Jeane, 69; Joan, 233, 234; Robert, 203; Roger, 203, 238
 Hambleton, Dorothy, 157
 Hamilton, Ann, 194
 Hammon, Maria, 43
 Hammond, Robert, 134
 Hamond, Arthur, 168; Margaret, 170; Mary, 191
 Hanke, Wm., 230
 Harcourt, John, 104
 Hardesty, Ann, 196
 Hardinggam, James, 113
 Hardingha', Johes, 29; Jacobus, 30
 Hardingham, Dorothea, Dorotheia, 31, 34; Elizabeth, 191, 192, 207; Henricus, 31; James, Jas., 30 n., 205, 207, 233; Margareta, 4; Mary, 192; Mrs., 193; Robert, Robertus, Robti, Robt., 30 n., 31, 32, 34, 238; William, 191
 Hardy, Captain, 168 n.; John, 172 n.; Robert, 193
 Hare, Mr. Matthew, 227
 Harecraft, Dorothea, Mat., 108
 Harecroft, Dorothea, 65; Hester, 64; Mary, 63; Matthew, Matt., 63, 64, 65
 Harecrofte, Alicia, 61; Matheus, Mathei, 60, 61
 Haris, Mrs., 111
 Harison, Matilda, 2; Sarah, 161
 Harley, John, 64
 Harloe, John, Mary, 205
 Harmā, Abigal, 17, 25; Daniell, 17; Georgius, 26; Johanna, 30; Johes, 29; Josephus, 27, 28; Maria, 30; Richus, 31; Thome, 17, 25, 26, 27, 28; Willimus, 28
 Harman, Alice, 194; Ann, Anne, 188, 203, 204; Cecily, 188; Edward, 107; Grace, 188; John, Johannis, 57, 188; Margaret, 188; Richard, Richardus, Richus, 37, 40, 42, 49, 107, 202, 203, 205, 206, 238; Robert, 194, 228; Robert, 194, 228; Thomas, Tho., 57, 188, 203, 238; Zelote, 107
 Harmer, Thomas, 240
 Harold, Thomas, 183
 Harpely, Elizabeth, John, Sarah, 140
 Harper, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, Elizth., 95, 101, 183; John, Jo., 95, 194, 229, 243; Jonas, 101; Joseph, 158; Sarah, 98, 156; Thomas, 101, 158, 171, 175
 Harpley, Elizabeth, Eliz., 101, 160; John, 169
 Harply, Elizabeth, Elizth., 94, 180; John, Sarah, 94
 Harris, Abednego, 194; Dorotheia, 109; Elizabeth, 104; James, 198; Thomas, 132
 Harrison, John, 187; Mrs., 215; Wid., 233
 Harrod, Josop, Matheu, 72; Mr., 214
 Harrowe, John, Jno., 200, 201, 202, 205; Margaret, 187, 200, 201
 Harryson, John, Margaret, 201
 Hart, Charles, 137; Elizabeth, 33; Francis, francisci, fraunciscus, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40; Jacobus, 40; Johes, 35; Josephus, 34; Joshua, 33; Mary, 137; Sara, 37
 Harte, Ane, 134; Margeria, 18
 Hartelay, John, 175
 Haruey, Barbery, 87; Edmund, 86, 87
 Haruy, Elizth., John, Mary, 150; Sarah, 101

Harvey, Edmund, Edmd., 123, 236; John, 237; Robert, 179
 Harvy, Elizabeth, 142, 146, 179; John, 142, 146, 172; Mary, 172; William, 142
 Harwod, Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, Elieth., 104, 153; John, Mary, 153; Thomas, 104
 Harwood, Catharine, 76; Elizeabeth, Elizabeth, 74, 94; Joseph, Martha, 73, 74, 76; Thomas, 94, 98; William, 94
 Hasbert, Benjamin, 178; Katerin, Mr. Peter, Robert, 137
 Haslewood, francis, Lenord, 159
 Hastence, John, 179
 Hastings, Mrs., 236, 237
 Hatton, Lidia, 43; Matheus, 42; Willmi, 42, 43
 Haund, Daniel, 66; Gregorij, Hester, 49; Rich., 66
 Hauxe, Alxandria, Gresele, 55
 Haverston, Mary, 167
 Hawkes, Anna, 54
 Hawes, Dr., 195
 Hawne, Elizebt., 54; Gregoris, Gregorij, 52, 54; Maria, 52
 Hawnd, Gregory, 212
 Haws, Robert, 96
 Hayand, Danl., 237
 Haylitt, Mr., 167
 Hayne, Danl., 236
 Haynes, Mary, 169; Wm., 242
 Haylton, Will., 42
 Hayward, Ane, Ann, 171, 196; Elizabeth, 196; Ion, 218; John, Jno., 166, 196, 237; Joseph, 83; Mary, 135; M' John, 125; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 125
 Haywood, Jana, 37; Matilda, 34; Ricci, 34, 37
 Head, Richard, 136
 Heade, Gregorie, 238
 Headston, Xpoferus, 30
 Heard, Gregory, 31 n.
 Heasell, John, 180
 Heath, Easter, 105
 Heathe, Robt., 39
 Hedge, Anthonij, 58, 61; Millisaint, 58; Susanna, 61
 Hedgeman, Abraham, Elizabeth, 140; Henry, 157; Margaret, 140; Robert, 101
 Hedgman, Abraham, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 99, 101, 103, 123, 124, 137, 158, 159, 164; Anne, Ann, Ane, 79, 87, 114, 123, 158, 174; Brigatt, 159; Elizabeth, 88, 124, 158; Henry, 137; Jasper, Jespar, Jespare, 74, 91, 99, 100, 114, 115, 117, 158, 161, 164, 165, 174, 174 n.; Margaret, 93, 94, 137; Mary, 79, 100, 117; Robert, 94, 101; Rose, Roose, 74, 102, 103, 115, 161; Thomas, 93, 101
 Hegman, Ann, An, 69, 73; Jesper, Jespor, 69, 73; Rose, 69
 Helley, Thome, 19
 Helly, Johanna, Katherina, 19
 Helmingham, Ellen, 230
 Helmes, Johannes, 57
 Helwys, Nic., 229
 Hemblyn, Johes, 50
 Hemptingstale, Johis, Maria, 59

- Hemstead, Joan, William, 202
 Hendry, Johes, 6
 Henson, frances, Josap, 72
 Hepingstall, Jacobus, 56
 Heppingstall, Jacobus, 57
 Herbert, Bishop, 216
 Herington, Gregory, 105
 Heusen, frances, 111
 Heverston, Johnis, Mariona, 9
 Hewell, Wm., 230
 Hewet, Margeria, 14, 23; Nichus, 4; Susanna, 14, 22; Thomas, 14; Willimi, Willi, Wm., 14, 22, 23, 231
 Hewett, William, Willus, Wm., 3, 3 n., 231, 239
 Hewitt, Rand, and Son, Messrs., 221; William, 3 n., 201, 230
 Hewke, Agnes, 6; Willi, Willus, 15, 23
 Hewsonne, Henricus, Robt., 54
 Heydon, Sr. Christopher, 185
 Heyward, Francis, 203; John, 229; Katherina, 3; Maria, 12
 Hicklen, Elizabeth, 97
 Higginston, Joshua, 229
 Highow, Tamison, 97
 Hille, Jno., 231
 Hill, Ane, 147, 149, 152, 153, 165; Hannah, 153; John, 147, 149, 152, 153, 165, 166, 180, 230; Lawrence, Lawrencius, 30, 31, 238; Martha, 105; Rev. P. O., 224; Robtus, 3, 3 n.; Sarah, 130; William, Willus, Will., 31, 147, 153, 165, 211
 Hillman, Hannah Penelope, Wm., 198
 Hillton, Mary, 96, 98
 Hilton, Anna, 37; Elizabeth, 38; Joseph, 133; Richardus, Richardi, Ricus, Rici, 35; 37, 38, 39; Wm., 238
 Hinde, Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 89; John, 72; Marey, Mary, 72, 73, 89, 92, 190; Robert, Robert, Robt., 72, 73, 89, 92, 124, 191, 236, 237
 Hindes, Anne, 79; Catherine, 79, 117; Elizabeth, 80; John, 82, 112, 119; Mary, 75, 80, 82, 116, 118; Robert, 75, 80, 82, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119
 Hinds, Elizabeth, 139, 157; James, 141, 161; John, 94, 101; Mary, 94, 101, 103, 139, 141; Robert, 94, 101, 103, 139, 141, 157, 161, 237
 Hines, Rob., 235
 Hirne, Sir Thomas, Tho., 205
 Hoath, Robt., 212
 Hobart, Elizabeth, Henry, 199; Lady Francis, 192, 195; Sir John, 160 n.
 Hobbes, Thomas, 31
 Hobert, Catherine, 188
 Hocker, Edward, 109
 Hoddy, Elizabeth, 135
 Hodge, John, Mary, Martha, 80
 Hodges, Mary, John, 82, 119
 Hodgge, John, Martha, 120
 Hodgkin, Anna, Willm, 52
 Hodgkin, Elizabeth, 203; Robert, 203, 206
 Hodgkyn, Robti, Willms, 32
 Hodskyn, Margaret, 33
 Hogan, John, 179, 196; Robert, 196
 Hoggon, Call, Mr. John, Mary, 147
 Hogen, Ann, Ane, 152, 153, 156; Call, 1; John, 149, 152, 153, 156, 162, 164, 166; M., 149, 156, 162, 164, 166; Robert, 153
 Holbecke, Anne, 189
 Holden, Alice, Aliciæ, 45, 201, 202, 205; Johnis, 45, 202; Martha, 45; Richard, R., Winifred, 201, 205
 Holderne, Tho., 210, 212
 Holdernes, Alicia, 46; Anna, 45; Benjamin, Beniamyn, 45, 46, 49, 50, 58; Katherine, 46; Thomas, 49, 50
 Holderness, Benjamin, Beniamin, 50, 53, 212; Elizabeta, 53; Robt., 212; Thomas, Tho., 212
 Holdernesse, Beniami, Beniamia, 44, 45; Dorothea, 44; Thomas, 107; Walterus, 107; Widow, 107, 109; Willm., 44
 Holditch, Abigaell, 169
 Holdrich, Richus, 15
 Holland, Edward, Edwardus, 61, 107; Johes, Mary, 64, 107; Richard, Sarah, Susana, 64; William, Willius, Willi, 59, 61, 63, 64, 108
 Holledge, Mary, 169
 Holley, Andrew, 171
 Hollyday, Thomas, 105
 Hollye, Thomas, 2
 Holt, John, Johnis, Johes, 6, 7, 206, 209; Robt., 9; Tho., 238; Walterus, 7; Willimus, Will., 8, 18
 Holte, Willus, 6
 Hood, Anna, 26, 38; Johnis, 26
 Hoode, Anna, 26
 Hooe, Jane, 98
 Hook, John, Julien, Samuell, 245
 Hopkins, Anna, 48; Susanna, 96; Tho., 186
 Hopton, Dr., 225
 Horne, Anne, 75; Jane, 164; John, 75; Mary, 59; Mr., 75 n.; Thomas, Tho., 164, 189, 206
 Horsemā, Henry, Marye, 33
 Horsham, Prior of, 39 n.
 Horshe, John, 155, 174; Susanah, 155
 Horsman, francis, 58; George, Georgij, 33 n., 58, 189; Henry, 33 n.
 Horseman, George, Henry, 58 n.
 Horton, John, 161, 179; Martha, 161
 Hoth, Maria, 36; Robert, Roberti, Robti, Robtus, 35, 36, 38, 48; Thomas, 38
 Hott, Hester, 28; John, 202; Maria, 26; Stephanus, 26, 27; Susanna, 17; Tho., 35 n.; Robti, 17, 26, 27
 Hought, Capt. Jno., 236
 Houghten, John, Mary, Robert, 85
 Houghton, Anne, 83, 154 n.; Corbitt, 85, 86 n.; Elizabeth, Elizabetha, 34, 34 n., 140, 240; franciscus, 26; John, 34 n., 83, 83 n., 84, 85 n.; Lydia, 85 n.; Marie, 34 n., 85
 Martin, 140, 154 n., 211, 240; M^r John, 136
 Robert, Roberti, Robto, Robti, 26, 26 n., 26, 32, 34, 34 n.; Sara, 140; Susanna, Susana, 26, 34; William, 83

Houie, John, 136
 Houke, Wm., 230
 Houldernesse, Beniamen, 48
 Houll, Thomas, 103
 Houton, Elizth., Martin, 145; Rd., 242; Susanah, 145
 Hove, James, 105
 Hovell, Jacob, 107
 Hovill, Jacob, 63
 Howard, Anne, 129; Elizabeth, Elizth., 142, 145, 155, 162; Grace, 139, 145, 150; Henry, 188; John, Jno., 142, 144, 146, 155, 161, 234, 236, 237, 243; Lord Thomas, 20 n.; Margaret, 188; Mary, 114, 144, 161; Martha, 139, 188; Mr., 155 n.; Perre, 146; Robert, 159; Susan, 142, 144, 146, 151, 155; William, Will, 139, 145, 150, 162
 Howes, franceses, 86; Hannah, 81, 84, 85, 86, 121; Hester, Jacobi, 57; John, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 89, 118, 120, 121, 122, 178, 236, 237; Mary, 85, 89, 122; Robtus, 47; Thomas, 81, 120, 121
 Howlett, Mary, Stephen, 198
 Howlins, Maria, 104
 Howell, Elizabeth, 186; John, 207; Mary, 196; Thomas, 186
 Howman, Abigaell, 159, 162; Dr., 71 n.; Elizeabeth, 157; John, 100; William, Will, Wm., 100, 159, 235, 237
 Hows, Catherine, 135; Jno., 236
 Howse, Jno., 237; Margareta, 35; Willus, 5
 Howsego, Alicia, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Henry, Henricus, 21, 200; John, Johes, 21, 182; Margaret, Margareta, Margarete, 11, 20
 Howsegoe, Helena, Margareta, Margeria, 2
 Howson, Johes, Johnis, 18
 Howton, Ane, Elizth., Martin, 154
 Hoyle, Alcanah, 144; Ane, 147; Benjamin, Beniamin, 151, 151 n.; francis, 140, 142, 144, 147, 149, 151, 152, 154; Frances, 151; John, 140, 142, 144, 147, 149, 151, 151 n., 152, 154, 166, 172; Margaret, 151 n.; Sarah, 149, 166; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 152, 154, 172
 Hubbard, Alice, 198; Dorethea, 18
 Hubberd, Thomas, 4, 4 n.; Willus, 21
 Hubbert, Henry, 188
 Hubbred, Cecilia, Johnis, 9
 Hubert, Daniell, 129
 Huby, John, 209
 Hucheson, Olife, Thome, 33
 Huchance, Elizabeth, 139, 158; Mr. Nathaniell, Nathaniell, 139, 158; Susan, 139
 Huddy, Mrs. Mary, 195
 Hudson, Ann, 135; Hennery, 127; Hugh, 133; Mary, 240
 Huflett, Henry, 191, 205
 Huflet, Henry, 208
 Hughes, Edward, 149 n.; Elizabeth, 85 n., 149 n., 224; Francis, 245; Judith, 149 n.; Owen, 85 n., 149 n., 224; Rev. Owen, 123 n., 149 n.
 Huggens, Joseph, 184
 Huggins, John, 161

Huite, Cristin, 105
 Huke, William, 239; Wm., 231, 232
 Humfrey, John, 215
 Humfrye, Johes, 9; Margareta, 3
 Humphry, Elizabeth, Jossuah, Sarah, 140
 Hunt, Agnes, 4, 4 n.; Dorothy, 136; Geo., 234; James, 122; Mr., 233; Robert, 130; Thomas, 177; Will, 168
 Huntingdon, Earl of, 20 n.
 Hurne, Andrew, 169
 Husen, Jno., 236
 Huscur, Thomas, 129
 Huslet, Elizabeth, Marget, Stephen, 86
 Huson, Ann, 101; Bridget, 163; Dory, 165 n.; Elizabeth, 165, 194; Francis, francis, 136, 194, 245; Henry, 194; Jeremias, 8; John, Johnis, Joh., Jno., 7, 98, 100 n., 103, 121, 157, 194, 235, 237; Jsacke, 121; Mr., 163, 165; Thomas, 194, 245; Willus, 10
 Husonne, John, 114
 Husslet, Agnus, 151; Ane, 176; franceses, 126; francis, 159; George, 89, 126; Henry, Hennery, 126, 159; John, 153, 174; Margaret, 151, 153; Stephen, Steven, 89, 125, 126, 151, 152, 174
 Husslett, Dorothe, 67; Henry, 67, 167
 Husson, Elizabeth, Mrs., Mr. Thomas, 100
 Hutchinson, Thome, Phyllis, 44
 Hutherson, Goodm., 236
 Hutone, Anne, Sarah, Thomas, 79
 Hwke, Wm., 231
 Hylda, John, Jno., 231, 239
 Hynde, Robt., 237
 Hynds, Robt., 236
 Hyrne, Thomas, 202
 Hyscocke, Anna, Robt., 48
 Isaak, Thomasina, 5
 Isborne, Augustin, 210; Lawrence, Valentine, 16 n.
 Ives, Clement, 243
 Ivery, Henry, 241
 Ireland, John, 84; Sarah, 84 n.
 Jackson, Arthur, 27, 210, 212, 217; Luce, 32; Margaret, 45; Maria, 53; Rev. John, 197; Jacob, John, 185 n., 198; Mary, 198
 Jacobb, Anna, 21
 Jacson, Will., 97
 James, Ann, 190; Johannes, 96
 Jankinson, Anne, Robtus, 26
 Jarmey, Johnis, 43
 Jarmie, Johes, Robti, 57
 Jarmy, Elyzabeth, 129
 Jarmye, Johanis, Maria, 40
 James, An, 111; Elezebeth, Thomas, 72
 Jarvice, Wid., 234
 Jarvis, Wid., 234, 235
 Jary, Elizabeth, 175
 Jarye, Thomas, 126
 Jaxon, Arthuri, Arthurus, 27; Elizabeth, 66, 66 n., 71 n.; Judah, Judeth, 63, 65; Lucy, 67; Margareta, Margaret, 27, 186; Thomas, Tho., 21 n., 64, 68, 202, 204; Xtoph., 65

Jay, Christi, Christopher, Christophori, 60, 60 n., 66 n., 67 (4), 68 (3), 68 n., 71 n., 107, 108 n., 110 n., 113 n., 117 (2), 120 n., 189, 207 (2), 208, 220, 227, 233, 234, 235, 239; Croferi, Croferus, 62; Jane, 60 n.; John, 60 n., 68, 85 n., 113, 113 n.; Judah, Judith, 60 n., 67, 68, 71 n., 107, 109, 110 n., 118, 120 n.; Luce, Lucia, Louce, 60, 62, 110; Major, Mrs. Anne, Mrs. Mary, Mrs., 199; Mr. G. B., 223; Mrs., 120 n.; Robert, 199; Suckling, Susanna, 68; Thomas, 109, 110; William, 63, 67, 107; Xtopher, 62, 63, 64, 66, 107, 108, 109 (2)

Jaye, Johes, Xpferi, 59

Jealous, Mary, Susanah, 137; William, Will, 137, 159

Jeames, Thomas, 67

Jeckell, Thomas, Tho., 213, 215

Jecklie, Agnes, 2

Jeckson, Katherina, 21

Jefferies, John, 209

Jeffris, M' John, Sarah, 84

Jeffries, Johnis, Willus, 11

Jeffery, Archdeacon, 84 n.; Johannis, John, 84 n., 197; Mary, 197

Jeniper, Constance, 167

Jenkenson, Gulielmi, Samuel, 48

Jenkinson, Anna, Gulielmi, 47; Johannes, Johnes, 2, 56; Willimi, Willmus, 56, 58

Jenkinsonne, Maria, Williams, 54

Jermey, Elizabetha, frauncisci, 58

Jermin, Ann, 105; Ela, 20

Jermine, Elie, 207

Jermy, Ellina, 56; Elizabeth, 133; Francis, Helen, 43 n.; Humphrey, 238; John, 43 n., 207, 208, 210; Robert, Robert, 43 n., 56

Jermyn, Ela, Ele, Eli, Ely, Elye, 200, 201, 204; Sir Thomas, 120 n.

Jessop, Robert, 176

Jervell, Johes, Johnis, 6, 11; Thomas, 6

Jillians, Blyth, 175

Jingerum, Elizabeth, Jsrael, 90

Ingram, Samuel, 135

Joanes, Henricus, 47; Tho., 96

Johns, Ann, Mary, 193

Johnson, Alice, 198; Bartholmu, 169; Daniel, 64; Eame, 96; Easter, 188; Elizabeth, 130, 207; Etheldred, 1; Florence, 102; Johnes, John, 3, 64, 107, 110 n., 198, 238; Margareta, 6; Mary, 184; Mrs., 237; Richard, 146 n., 240; Robtus, 18; Sarah, 177; Samuel, 127 n.; Susan, 146; William, Willm., Willus, Will, Wm., 29, 83 n., 102, 188, 218, 233, 235, 236, 237

Johnsons, William, Willi, Wm., 122, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239

Johnston, Lucy, 60 n.

Jolland, George, 88, 124; Hannah, 88; William, 88, 124

Jolly, Geo., 237

Jones, Elizabetha, 34; Johanna, Robti, 27

Jowell, Galfridi, Maria, 10

Joy, Samuel, 176

Joyce, Elizabeth, Elizth., 148, 153; Hanah, 148; John, 148, 153, 169

Jsborn, Augustini, Elizabeth, 37

Jsborne, Agnetis, 21; Alizia, 51; Anna, 56, 59; Augustinus, 46; Elizabeth, 62; Lawrence, 16; Maria, 47; Nichus, 21; Thomas, 16, 56, 59; Ysack, 59

Jubbe, Rebeckah, Sarah, Thomas, 147

Juliane, Prudence, 168

Just, Thomas, 1

Jxir, Mary, 137

Kame, Janne, 126

Kavart, Johes, 11

Keatche, Walter, 231

Kech, Water, 231

Keepis, Roger, 241

Kelly, Edmund, 132; John, 167

Kemp, fraunces, 135; Mary, 182; Richard, 17; Thomas, 33

Kempe, Agnes, 24; Alicia, 17; Elizabeth, 14; Johnes, 17; Josephus, 24

Kendall, Elizabeth, 13, 22; Rogerus, 22; Thomas, Thome, Tho., 13, 212, 230, 231, 239

Kene, Edward, 46 n.; Richard, 62

Kennham, Mary, 127

Kent, Judith, 184; Patience, 178; Robert, 17; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 182

Kente, Wm., 238

Kerriche, Mary, 246

Kerrison, Martha, 179

Kerman, Mary, 175

Ketcham, William, 105

Ketche, Walter, 231, 232, 233

Kett, Elizabetha, 49; Francis, George, 20; Richard, 210, 211, 212

Kettelburgh, Wm., 236

Kettleburgh, Ellen, Mary, Sarah, 193; William, Wm., 193, 236

Keyborne, Augustinus, francesci, 41

Keyburn, Christiana, francisci, 42

Keyser, Johannis de, Wilhelmus, 224

Kiberd, Maria, 29; Richardus, Richi, 26, 27; Sara, 29; Thomasin, 26

Kiborne, francis, 109; Richard, 205

Kidball, Ane, 178

Kilham, Roger, 203

Killam, Johnes, 5

Killett, Johannes, Johannis, Johes, Johis, 5, 59; Nicholaus, 57

Killingworth, Agnes, 200

Kindall, Alcide, 136; Bridget, 145; Elizabeth, 106, 144; Jane, John, 145; San, 144, 146, 149, 156, 161, 166, 172, 178

King, Ambrosius, 3, 3 n.; Dorothea, Henricus, 32; Johes, 47; Rebecca, 40; Roberti, 47; Rosa, Stepus, 2; Thomas, Tho., 32, 40 n.; Luce, 123; William, 109

Kinge, Mother, 231; Spenserna, 37; Susanna, Thome, 38; Willmi, 37

Kingson, Susanna, 15

Kipping, Robti, 26

Kipping, Johes, 25, 26; Leonidus, 33; Maria, 55; Nicholaus, 27; Robertus, Robert, Robertus, Robt., 17, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 189, 202, 238; Thomas, 17; Willus, 29

Kippinge, Robert, 187, 204

John, 105
 Mary, 178
 Nye, Mathew, 191
 John, 212
 Lang, Phillip, 130
 Langham, Richard, 108 n.
 Lang, Charles, 213, 215
 Langburgh, Mr., 233, 234; William, Wm., 235,
 236
 Lang, Deborah, 89, 125; ffranceas, 89;
 John, 89, 125
 Lang, Mary, 196
 Lang, Hester, 5; Mr. Mark, 217
 Langborough, Wm., 236
 Lang, Constance, 109; Elizab., 108; William,
 236
 Lang, Thos., Tho., 136, 212
 Lang, Elizabeth, 29; Michl., 232
 Lang, Ane, 178; Thomas, 105
 Lang, Anna, ffrancisci, 49
 Lang, ffrancisci, 53, 58; Richardus, Rd., 53,
 58; Thomasina, 58
 Lang, ffrancisco, Thomysyseyne, 54
 Lang, Augustinus, ffrancisci, 42; Richard, 201,
 202
 Lang, Agnes, Richardi, 40
 Lang, Katherina, 20
 Lang, Johes, 46; Rebecca, 40; Robti, 46;
 Thome, 40
 Lang, Gulielmi, Margareta, 51
 Lang, Robartus, 45
 Lang, George, 168; Mr., 237; Thomas, Tho.,
 206, 227, 235, 237, 239
 Lang, Tho., 235
 Lang, Anne, 94, 138; John, 94, 138, 144;
 Martha, 144; Mary, 138
 Lang, Tho., 235, 236
 Langbrooke, Tho., 171
 Lang, William, 178
 Lang, Lamas, Wid., 230; Margareta, 22
 Lang, William, 204
 Lang, Ann, 68; Christophor, 69; John, 68;
 Marget, 111; William, Will, Wm., 68, 69, 111,
 207, 208, 235
 Langbride, William, 188
 Lang, Alicia, 10; Jacobus, 28; John, 243;
 Elizabeth, Mrs. Eliath., 173 n.; Robtus, 2, 10;
 Thomas, Sir Tho., 18, 173 n.
 Langford, Radus, 33; Robtus, Robt., 34, 238
 Langton, Wm., 197
 Lang, Sarah, 170
 Lang, Ela, 4
 Langman, Ela, 40 n.
 Lang, Josep, Mathew, 111
 Langwood, Jos., 236
 Langwood, Catherine, 115; Easter, 105; Elizabeth,
 114, 172; Hester, 80; Jacob, 208; Joseph,
 115, 80, 113, 114, 115, 117, 207, 236, 237;
 Martha, 79, 80, 207; Mary, 29, 113; Tho.,
 233, 246
 Lang, Tho., 234, 236
 Lang, Ebenezer, 73; Jane, 182; Will, 73
 Lang, Ebenezer, Willyam, 112

Lastly, Mary, 105
 Laughter, Alicia, 36
 Laune, Joanne, Peter de, 187; Susan, 162
 Lavender, Judith, 101
 Lawes, Anna, 28; Elizabeth, 54 n., 195; Frances,
 188; John, 118, 195; Leucian, Locian, Lucian,
 28, 29, 54 n., 55, 55 n., 238; Lusy, 118; Mary,
 167; Robtus, 29; Thomas, Tho., 30, 54 n.,
 118 (2), 122, 203, 204, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239
 Lawrence, Benjamin, Hannah, Jane, John,
 Richard, 191
 Laws, Elizabeth, 109; Thomas, Tho., 122 n., 236
 Lawse, Elizabeth, Katherine, 189; Robert, 189,
 192; Thomas, Tho., 189, 191, 192, 204;
 William, 192
 Lawther, Patienc, Rober, 89
 Lawton, Elizabeth, 207; Hugh, 206, 207
 Lay, Anthony, 246
 Layer, Christopher, 20 n.; John, 141, 159; Susan,
 141; Susanah, 141, 159; Thomas, 20 n.
 Leaca, Ane, John, 123
 Leacke, Thomas, 180
 Lead, Rebeckah, 105
 Leaman, Elizabetha, 96
 Leasa, Ann, John, 87
 Leasy, Thomas, 99, 100
 Leche, Wid., 231
 Lee, Elizabeth, 5
 Leech, John, Mary, 197; Solomon, 29
 Lecche, Johes, 20
 Leeds, Gibbs, 138; John, 147, 148, 151, 153;
 Leady, Ledah, Ledy, Lede, 147, 148, 151, 153;
 Mary, 82, 120; Priske, 138; Samuel, 86, 123;
 Thomas, 83, 121, 148; William, Will, 82, 83,
 86, 120, 121, 123, 138, 147, 191
 Legat, Thomas, 38
 Legett, Mary, Thomas, 203
 Leine, Wid., 231
 Leman, Abraham, 190; Thomas, 105
 Lenne, John, Jno., 201, 205
 Lenet, John, 112
 Le Neve, Mr., 80 n.
 Lenton, Elizabeth, 85 (2), 87; John, 87; William,
 85, 87, 124
 Leny, Thomas, 9; Willi, Willus, 9, 22
 Lenye, Agnes, 2; Wid., 231, 232; Willus, 20
 Lesingham, John, Susanna, 79
 Lessingham, Jno., 236
 Leverington, John, 208, 210; Sara, 16; Thomas,
 17
 Leverinton, Sara, 16
 Lewgar, Philip, 212
 Lewis, James, 125; John, 215
 Lezingham, John, Susan, 119
 Libart, Charles, 204
 Life, Nathaniel, 180
 Lightfoot, Alice, 42
 Lightfott, Daniell, Robert, Susan, 144
 Lilye, Mariana, 20
 Limberd, Mr., 230
 Linacre, Anne, 2 n.; Peter, 220
 Linager, Anne, Peter, 186
 Linckhorn, Martha, 128
 Lincoln, Sara, 192

- Lindes, John, 105
 Lindoe, Katterin, 162; Sarah, 158; William, Will, 158, 162
 Lineger, Petrus, 20
 Lines, Richard, 136
 Ling, Simon, 106
 Lingar, William, 239
 Linger, Wm., 243
 Linger, Ane, Ann, 145, 170; Katterin, William, 145
 Lingley, William, 190
 Lingoe, Samuel, 243
 Lingwood, John, Tho., 77
 Linne, Thomas, 10
 Linney, Rev. Henry, 28 n.
 Linsey, Anne, 204; Bartholomew, 192; John, 133, 204; Rebecca, 192, 206; Richard, 206
 Linstead, Wm., 237
 Linsted, Willus, 18
 Lintell, Willm., 194
 Linton, Wm., 237
 Liston, Henry, 168
 Littellwood, Thomas, 129
 Little, Robt., 238
 Littler, Prudence, 98
 Littlewood, Catherine, 129 n.; Judith, 129 n., 193; Thomas, 129 n., 197
 Load, Ann, 106
 Lochhe, John, 113
 Locke, Ann, 133
 Loker, Elizth., Magdelin, Martin, 148
 Lome, Edward, 190
 Lomex, Richard, 239
 Long, Elizth., 154; James, 171; John, 240; Martha, 154; Mathew, 180; Richard, 135; Sarah, 35; Simond, 154; Thome, 35
 Longe, Georgius, Thome, 36
 Loost, Rebecca, 62
 Lounge, Georgius, Thome, 37
 Louthier, bonus vir, 25; Elizabeth, 24
 Love, Johanna, 8; Johnes, 9; Margaret, 201; Oliva, 7; Petrus, 9; Thomas, Thome, 9, 201, 210
 Loveday, Robert, 104
 Loverin, francis, 143, 147, 151; Richard, 151; Robert, 143, 147, 160; William, Will, 143, 147, 151, 160
 Low, Ann, Anne, 92, 93, 95, 105, 137, 138, 141, 144; Dyanah, 95, 102; Easter, 106; Elizabeth, 138, 141, 157, 159; John, 92, 93, 95, 101, 137, 138, 141, 144, 159, 161; Mary, 92, 101, 144, 161; William, 137
 Lowar, Margareta, 16
 Lowe, John, 207; Thomas, Thome, 7, 43
 Lowing, Richard, 175
 Lowes, Anna, 6
 Lown, Robert, 180
 Lowne, Elizabeth, 100
 Loyall, Catteren, 126
 Lubbrooke, Rebeckah, 82 (2), 119; Richard, 82, 119
 Lucas, Ann, 102; Baroness, 132 n.; Charles, 197; Edmund, Gibson, John, 132 n.; Mr., 195; Phillip, 96; Sir Charles, 132 n.; Wm., 197
 Ludkin, Augustine, 66; Briggetta, 6, 25; Richard, 66; Will, 178
 Luggs, Elizth., 105
 Lusher, Bridgett, 206, 209; Mary, 102; Robt Rob., 206, 209, 241
 Lutton, John, 225
 Lymbert, Mr., 230
 Lynagare, Petrus, 1
 Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor, 226
 Lynes, Ann, Frances, John, 198; Thomas, 198
 Lynnh, John, 112
 Lynne, Cicely, James, John, Robert, 189
 Lynnett, Hester, 59, 60; Johes, Johis, Josey, 59, 60, 62
 Lynne, William, 192, 202; James, 192
 Lynney, Anna, 28; Henrici, Henry, 12 n., 2
 Judith, 29; Maria, 28, 28 n.; Susan Zacharius, 28
 Lynsey, Esbyli, 54; Rebecca, 206; Richard, 206; Rowlandus, 32
 Maby, Willus, 6
 Mäbye, Johnis, 6
 Machill, Thomas, 104
 Machit, Leade, 172
 Machow, Robert, 203
 Madder, Alexandr., Anna, Christian, Edmundus
 Mader, Briandus, Johanna, 8
 Madere, Johanna, 19
 Madire, Cicilia, 8
 Mager, Robtus, 55
 Mahew, Maria, Mathei, 56, 57
 Maies, Alicia, 18
 Maioyre, Richardus, Roberti, 37
 Maior, Elizabetha, Roberti, Robti, 35, 36; Ricus, 36
 Makes, Ann, 109
 Malden, Nathaniel, 195
 Male, John, 170
 Mallet, Elizabeth, 22 (2); William, 82
 Mallett, Elizabeth, 173; Nich., 202; Robert, 195
 Maltby, Apphia, 245; Bishop, 215; Chas., 215; Elizabeth, Thomas, 245
 Mamerd, Maria, 3
 Man, Anna, 62; Ane, 83, 120; David, 210; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 79, 114, 116; Johana, 26; Johes, Johnes, Johnis, John, 17, 17 n., 17 n., 25, 59, 60, 70, 136; Mary, 77, 79, 83; Matthe, 24, 26; Nathanielis, Nathanaelis, 59, 60; Ricus, 17; Robert, 69, 70, 72, 77, 79, 83, 85, 114 (2); Sarah, 85; Scusen, 72; Susanna, 77; Thomas, 69
 Man', Ricus, 34
 Manby, Anna, 7; Johis, John, 7, 186; Margareta, 7; Mary, 195; Petrus, 7; Richard, 195; Willm., 195
 Manbye, Alicia, 6; francisca, 8; Johanna, 210; Johes, 6; Willi, Willus, 18, 22
 Mane, Mary, 75; Robert, Robtus, 22, 75
 Manes, Susan, Elizabeth, 84
 Masing, Johnes, 5
 Mann, Ann, 187; Anna, 41; Hester, 187; John, 201; Martinus, Martin, 54, 187; Nathaniel, 107; Richardi, Richard, 40, 41 n., 186, 187; Thomas, 40; Willimus, 58
 Manne, David, 17; Elizabeth, 16, 73; John, 17; Johnis, Jonathan, 8, 17; Robert, Mary, 73
 Manning, Helen, 104; Magister, 104

Elizabeth, 9; Johes, Johnis, 8, 9
 n, 121
 Margaret, 108
 omas, 33
 n, 188; Edmund, 181 n.; Jane, 189;
 181; Mr. William, 107, 189
 ristoforus, 18; Elizabetha, Elizabeth, 54,
 nes, 122; Xpheri, 54
 , Charles, 140, 158; Francis, 140, 158,
 san, 140
 obt., 231, 232, 233
 eorgij, Johanna, 28
 argareta, 27
 Elizabeth, Mary, 191
 Rebecca, 127
 Richard, 212
 Elizabeth, 130
 obtus, 15
 obtus, 2
 obt., 232
 Margery, 3 n.
 arey, Thomas, 69
 chard, 183
 l Co., 213; Charles, 164 n.; Messrs.,
 obert, 213
 Alice, Alicia, 4, 4 n.; Beatrix, 4, 14,
 us vir, 25; Hanner, 17; Johnes, Johnis,
 o., 5, 14, 17, 198, 230, 231, 232, 238,
 er , 24
 Anne, 4 n., 40 n., 41 n.; Robert, Robtus,
 40 n., 41 n.
 Mary, 104
 Hy., 236
 ohn, 135
 Catterin, 160; John, 176; Mary, 142;
 n, 142, 158, 160; Samuell, 142; Susan,
 William, 243
 Tho., 234
 Joseph, 169; Margaret, Martina, 19;
 244
 230
 Edward, 68, 69; Edmon., 69, 111;
 eth, 5; Eling, 68; John, 71, 111; Mary,
 other, 230; Robert, 120; Thomas, 170;
 nson, 68
 Thomas, 6
 John, 175
 Hy., 237
 Catherine, 128; Eunice, 89, 136;
 is, 89
 , Robartus, 54
 i, Edwardus, 58
 Anna, Gulielmi, 50
 Alexander, Elizabeth, 200
 John, 212
 Anna, 44, 49; Blith, 30; Blitha, 43;
 , 37; Christiana, 202; Daniel, 46;
 mi, Henric, 47, 48; Margareta, 45;
 tus, Robert, Robt., 56, 187, 231, 232;
 n, Willimi, Willmi, 37, 42, 44, 46, 49, 202
 , Elizabetha, 40; Jacobus, 38; Johes, 29;
 dus, Robti, 21; Thomas, 32; Willielmi,
 ai, Willimus, Willm., Willmi, 29, 30, 32,

Mathey, Nichus, Robti, 12
 Mathiet, Amy, Robtus, 55
 Mathy, Robtus, 2
 Matthew, Robt., 232
 Matthews, Ann, 106; John, 104
 Maxe, Geo., 31 n.
 Maxey, Charles, Nathaniel, Rose, 103
 May, Edmond, 130
 Maye, Adam, 238; Johes, Simonis, 28; Richd., 238
 Mayes, —, 118; Edrus, 34, 34 n.; Elizth., 184;
 Mary, 181
 Mayhew, Barbara, 132
 Maynard, Mary, 3 n.
 Mays, Margareta, 7
 Meadows, Daniel, 164 n., 245; Easter, 245;
 Judith, 164 n., 244; Margaret, 164 n.; Philip,
 164 n., 244, 245; Rev. John, 164 n.; Thomas,
 164 n., 244
 Medcalf, Augustine, 239
 Medcalfe, Alexander, Augustina, 45; Mary, 134
 Mede, Elizabeth, Sr. John, 130 n.
 Medler, Mary, 106
 Medows, Sarah, 182
 Meek, francisci, franciscus, ffranciscus, 41, 55, 60;
 Rebecca, 55; Richus, 62; Willm., 41
 Meeke, Anna, 50; Daniel, 42, 49; Elizabetha,
 45; francisci, Francis, franc., ffranciscisci,
 ffranciscus, 37, 38, 39, 42, 45, 48, 49, 53, 54,
 58, 188; Johannes, 37, 38, 48; Maria, 50, 53,
 54; Wenifrida, 39; Willm., 42
 Meke, Rebeckah, Widdow, 62
 Melcher, Ann, 136; Dorithey, 245; Mary, 136
 Melis, Robt., 231
 Mell, Jno., 242
 Melles, Agnes, 17; Robt., 230
 Mellis, Agnes, 8; Johanna, 24; Robert; Robtus,
 Robti, Robt., 24, 25, 231, 232, 239
 Mells, John, 237
 Mellys, Robert, Robtus, Robt., 25 n., 32, 201,
 212, 230
 melvell, Johes, Patriarki, 49
 Mendam, Thomas, 42
 Mendham, Barbara, 56, 57; Jane, 149, 166;
 Olive, 207; Simon, 149, 166; Thomas, 6, 25,
 149, 166; William, 206, 207
 Merreton, Ann, Thomasine, Wm., 156
 Messenger, Auge, 234; Mr., 233
 Metcalfe, Alexander, 44, 45, 46; Augustine,
 Augustini, Augustin, Augustinus, 44, 45, 46,
 47, 49, 51, 52, 190; Culix, 51, 52; Elizabeth, 190;
 Edwardus, 49; Jacobus, 44; Margaret, Mary, 190
 Mettall, Margareta, 24
 Michell, Adamus, 3; Mrs. Mary, Mary, 160, 192;
 Nathaniel, 121, 192; Sampson, 3 n.
 Michels, John, Johnes, 19, 116; Nathanyell, 116
 Michson, Elizabeth, 2
 Mickleburgh, Elizabeth, 196
 Middleton, Dorithey, 169; Gulielm., 47
 Midows, Daniel, Thomas, 245
 Miell, Jane, Robert, 117
 Mihill, Jane, 117 n.; Robert, Robt., 117 n., 229,
 236; Thomas, 121; Willimus, 6
 Mileham, Charles, 85; Mary, 166, 209; Walter,
 85, 166, 208, 209

- Miles, Elizabeth, 176; Jacobi, 9; Joseph, 96;
 Margeria, 9; Matthew, 178; Mary, 62
 Milham, Ane, 90; Samucl, 91; Walter, 90, 91
 Mill, Damaris, 23; Godfrey, 201, 231
 Miß, Lidia, 30
 Mille, Damaris, 22; Godfrey, Godfridi, 15, 231,
 232; Lidia, 15
 Milleham, Mary, Walter, 88, 125
 Miller, Alicia, 59; David, 179; James, 135;
 Margaret, 178; Matthew, 104; Thome, 59;
 Will, 183
 Milles, Agnes, 3; Margareta, 9; Robti, Thomasina,
 15
 Millham, Anne, Walter, 126
 Mills, Godfrey, 232
 Millis, Anna, 17; Elizabeth, 4; Johanna, 29;
 Margareta, 4; Robti, Robtus, 16; Thome, 17
 Milneth, Johanna, 39
 Milton, Hannah, 192
 Mingay, William, 20 n.
 Minn, Timy., 235
 Miris, George, 207, 234
 Mitchell, Mrs. Mary, 160 n.; Nathaniel, 121 n.;
 Mary, 195
 Modie, Johanes, 52; Thomas, Thomæ, Tho., 52,
 231, 232, 239
 Mody, Tho., 212, 230
 Modye, Thomas, 27
 Mogges, John, 131
 Mohun, Reignold, 239
 Moines, Willimi, 56
 Molbe, Luke, 174
 Molden, John, Luke, vertue, 155
 Mole, Tho., 230
 Moll, Thomas, 24; Tho., 230
 Molle, Bildade, Bildad, 14, 23; Elizabeth, 118;
 Johnes, 13, 22; Joseph, 118; Randulphus, 13,
 22; Thomas, Thome, Thom., Tho., 3, 13, 14,
 22, 23, 231, 232, 239
 Money, Ambrosius, 43; Cicilia, 96; Martin, 88,
 135; Mary, Matthew, 88
 Monforth, Richard, 198
 Monk, Eliz., Sir Tho., 80
 Monny, Sollomon, 162
 Montague, Wilmus, 59
 Mony, Ane, Hanah, 154; Samucl, 166; Sarah,
 167; William, 154
 Moodie, Jana, 41; Johannes, Maria, 52; Thomæ,
 Thome, Tho., 41, 52, 230, 232
 Moody, Maria, 27; Thomas, 109
 Moodye, franciscus, 40; Johnes, 5; Thomas,
 Thomæ, Thome, 4, 17, 40
 Moone, Agnes, 19; Benjamin, Elizth., 181;
 Margaret, 98; Thomas, 19
 Moor, Katherina, 58; Mrs. Mary, 197; Mr. John,
 195; Nathaniell, 58; Thomazine, 195
 Moore, Benjamin, 229; Dr. John, 150 n.;
 Margareta, 36; Thomas, 23; Willus, 2
 Moorecroft, Elizabetha, 42
 Moorre, John, 53
 Mootham, Isaac, 219
 More, Anna, Anne, 51; Charles, 184; Christopher,
 Dorithy, 100; Elizebeth, 98; Richard, Richi,
 Rici, 57, 200; William, 187, 207
 Morgan, Hugonis, Johes, 57
 Morieux, Sir Thomas, Elizabeth, 132 n.
 Morley, Dorithe, 178; francis, Francis, 75, 81,
 119, 122, 124, 228; floransia, 77; George, 73,
 Martha, 75, 76, 79, 81; Mary, 122; Matha
 Mr. Francis, 124 n.; Mr. Thomas, 73, 73 n.
 Nics., 126; Samucl, 79, 117; Sarah, 12,
 Thomas, Tho., 75, 76, 77, 81, 113, 114 (2)
 Morly, Jossiah, 105
 Morreton, Jverson, Thomasine, 174
 Morris, Agnes, Alphrye, 186; Anne, 40 n.,
 Edmond, 151; Edward, 40 n., 186, 208,
 243; Elizabeth, John, Margaret, 186;
 William, 192; Samucl, 151; Susan, 40 n.
 Morse, Elizabeth, 192; James, 240
 Mortemer, Ales, 124; Bridgyitt, 129; Robert,
 Moseley, Maurice, 195
 Mosindale, Anna, 46
 Moss, Richard, 105
 Mosse, Katherina, 31, 32; Maria, 32; Simo
 Simon, 32, 210, 212; Thomas, Thome, 18
 Motly, Richard, 184
 Mothum, Isaac, 83 n.
 Mott, Deborah, 101, 159 n.; Elizabeth, El
 141, 159 n.; Johnes, 9; Martha, 141, 159
 Thomas, 141, 157, 159 n.
 Motte, John, Thomas, 100
 Moule, Elizabeth, 16
 Mouleton, Mary, Thomas, 43 n.
 Moundeford, Francis, Mary, 177 n.
 Mountague, Willimi, Willius, 49
 Mountegue, Gulielmi, Gulielmus, 52
 Mowle, Johes, 16
 Moye, Margaret, 30
 Moynes, Elizabetha, 56
 Mstone, Maria, 2
 Muddaclife, Jacob, 181
 Muddicliffe, Mary, 195; Tho., 194
 Muddemant, Mrs. Elizabeth, 124
 Mudyclift, Mary, Thomas, 208
 Mundt, Elizabeth, 7
 Mundes, John, 238; Thomas, 7
 munford, Dorithe, 183
 Munsley, Edmund, 127
 Murra, Henry, 246
 Murrell, Edomy, John, 203; Mary, 169; V
 106
 Murriell, John, 32 n.
 Murten, Prudence, 132
 Murton, Robarti, Robartus, Robert, 54, 54 n.
 mussett, Amie, 178
 Myleham, Samucl, 100
 Myles, Edward, 158
 Myll, Denney, 54
 Mytt, Dennys, Elizabeth, 37; Gabelus, Godfrey
 Myleham, Mary, Walter, 191
 Myller, Thomas, Thome, 57
 Mylles, Godfrey, 238; Robti., 9
 Nash, Ane, 88; Elizabeth, Elizth., 87, 89,
 151, 173, 196, 245; Gawen, 87, 88, 89,
 196; Gavin, Rev. Gawin, 151, 166, 174, 2
 Mary, 87; Mr., 173; Robartus, 55; Susan,
 149, 186, 204, 224; Walter, 151



Agnes, 49; David, 49 n.; Thomas, 48, 49
 James, 213, 216, 245; Sarah, William,
 Anna, 6, 6 n.
 Martha, 96
 Mary, 180
 Elizabeth, 118
 Eliz., 207; Humphrey, 66; Thomas, 198;
 233, 334, 235; William, 66
 Henry, Thomas, 109
 Benjamin, 66; Henry, Hen., 65, 66;
 as, 65
 John, 173; Mary, 184
 Thomas, 97
 Ellen, 162; Mr. Francis Le, 42 n.; Sarah,
 Wid., 234, 236
 Margaret, 48
 Sarah, 178
 Thomas, 244
 The, Tho., 179
 Francis, 125
 House, Mary, 107, 202, 204; Thomas, Tho.,
 202
 man, Dorman, 225; John, 182; William,
 21 n.
 son, Edward, 110; Henry, 238; James, 91;
 Philip, 88; Robert, 83, 88, 91; Sarah, Sara,
 (2), 116, 243; Sir Isaac, 120; Thomas, 116,
 20; Wid., 236
 John, William, 209
 John, Ralph, 194; Sir Edward, 60 n., 220
 John, Elezebeth, Nickles, 71
 John, Martha, 209; Rebecca, 208; William,
 209
 John, Martha, 86; William, 86 (2)
 son, Elizabeth, 9; Martha, 8; Thome, 9
 John, Mary, 89 (2), 125; Ralph, 87, 89, 90,
 (2), 98, 125 (2); Susanna, 91, 99; Titus,
 1, 8
 John, Ralph, 166
 John, Elezebeth, Nickles, 111
 John, Philip, 178; Robert, 106
 John, William, 191
 John, Mr. Edmund, 120
 John, Elizabeth, 168
 John, Mary, 98; Ruth, 106
 John, Alicia, Lawrencij, 20; Thomas, 134
 John, 108
 Thomas, 179
 John, Robert, 241
 John, Samuel, 75 n.
 John, Thomas, 134
 John, Ann, 96
 John, Duke and Duchess of, 20 n.; John,

Ann, 92, 245; Benjamin, 92 n.; Elizabeth,
 John, 92; Robert, William, 92 n.; Wright,
 John, 102; Robert, 92 n., 105; Wright,
 Nicholas, 200
 Jane, Jeremiah, 158; Judith, 105; Mr.
 158; Margaret, 101; Mrs. Margaret,

Norman, Abigaell, 104; Elizabeth, 187
 Norris, Anthony, Antho., 193, 236, 237; Brigitta,
 82; Charles, 86; Edw., 243; James, 142;
 Jane, 94, 142; Jeremy, 183; Jeremiah, 90;
 John., John, 94, 134, 142, 152; Margaret, 94,
 193; M^r Anthony, 82 n., 83 n., 84, 85, 86, 90;
 Mr. Anthony, 98 n.; Mr. Stephen, 152; Mrs.
 Bridget, 153; Mrs. Briggitt, 152, 193; Mrs.
 Margaret, 82 n., 84, 85, 86, 90; Mrs., 237;
 Stephen, Steph., 82, 82 n., 153, 193, 196, 197,
 198; Thomas, 84, 85, 193
 Northumberland, Earl of, 20 n.
 Norton, Agnes, 5; John, Sarah, 158; Samuel,
 168; Thomas, 171
 Norwich, Antony, Bishop of, 83 n., 219; Bishop
 of, 22 n., 218, 220; Elyzabeth, 76, 115; Eufemia,
 Eufemiah, 76, 78; Mary, 78; Mr., 117; Rose,
 179; Ruth, 117, 207; Tho., Thomas, 76 (2), 78,
 115 (2); Timothy, Tim., 204, 206, 207, 233,
 234, 235, 239
 Nowton, Robt., 238
 Nudd, Mary, 182

Oakes, Ane, 133; Richard, 63; Stephen, 63,
 108; Thomas, 63
 Oakly, Elizeabeth, 106
 Oaks, Mary, 97; Richard, Stephen, 62
 Oates, Titus, 35 n., 202
 Oats, Luciana, Sam., 65
 Odams, Alice, 231
 Odeyerne, Edrus, 4
 Odney, Rachell, 105
 Offley, Ralph, 236
 Offley, Ralf, 237
 Olde, Johes, 6
 Oldham, John, Jno., 129, 236, 237; Robt., 237
 Olifer, Elizabeth, 158
 Oliv', Brigittia, Edwardi, Edrus, 32
 Oliver, Edward, 28 n.; Joseph, 168 n.; Mary,
 168; Richard, Robert, Thomas Hutchinson,
 168 n.
 Ollard, Anna, 49
 Ollet, Margaret, 62
 Olliver, Anna, 30
 Olly, John, 169
 Ollyver, Christian, Edwardi, Jana, 28; Johnes,
 5; Maria, 30
 Olyfer, Edward, 238
 Ormesbye, Anna, Johis, 32; John, Richard, 33
 Osborne, Robert, 193
 Ossant, Elizabeth, 134
 Ouldham, Jno., 237
 Outlawe, Mr., 232
 Oxborough, Mary, 176

Packer, Rebecca, 105
 Packson, Geo., 238
 Packston, Geo., 235
 Page, James, 194; Willm., 33
 Pagget, Beniamen, 178
 Pagnave, Anna, 53; Citelia, 56; Johes, Johnis.
 13; Johannes, John, Jno., 52, 56, 231, 232;
 Master, 231, 232; Richardi, 53, 56; Thomas,
 Thome, 52, 56

- Paine, Brigitta, 30
 Painter, Alicia, Leon'dus, Nichi, 9
 Palgraue, Anne, 55; Hester, 58; Richard's,
 Richardi, 55, 58; Thomas, Thome, 46, 62
 Palgrave, Alice, 134; Anna, 14; Augustinus, 13;
 John, 13 n., 239; Margaret, Margareta, 13, 59;
 Mr., 23, 230; Richard, Stephanus, 59;
 Thomas, Thome, 59, 225
 Pallant, Elizabeth, 134
 Pallmer, Margere, 101
 Palmer, Ambrosius, 3; Henry, 170; Jeremiah,
 Mary, 141; Margaret, 242; Thomas, Tho.,
 200, 202, 205; Wid., 238
 Paly, Susan, 131
 Pammer, Daniel, 133
 Pampe, Mary, 180
 Panter, Johes, 29
 Parden, Samuel, 236
 Pare, Elizabeth, 91, 92; Francis, 91, 92, 99, 136
 Pargrave, Mr., 230
 Parish, Elizabeth, John, 143; Sarah, 141
 Parke, Anc, Anna, 56, 139; Elizabeth, 142;
 Francis, 103, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146; Hannah,
 137; Isaac, 146 n.; Jsacke, 103, 137, 139, 142,
 144 n., 146; Mary, 146, 165
 Parker, Deliverance, 204, 205; Luke, 152;
 Margeria, 48; Mary, 152; Posthumous, 201,
 204, 205, 208; Sarah, 106, 152; Simo., 21
 Parkin, Anna, 96
 Parkyn, Ann, 172, 189; Margaret, 189
 Parmenter, Anthony, 197; Audry, 191, 192;
 Benjamin, 151; Hannah, 197; Joseph, 151,
 172 (2), 194; Martha, 151, 194; Rebecca, 192;
 Robert, 191, 194; Widow, 172
 Parmortor, Robart, 97
 Papes, Madam, 237
 Park, Isaac, 237
 Partland, Saml., 194
 Parsleye, Dorotheia, Jana, Willi, 31
 Paslew, Rici, Sara, 31
 Pason, Elizabeth, 11; Grace, 105
 Paston, Sir John, 223
 Patriarcke, Petrus, 23
 Patterson, franciscus, Margarete, 23
 Patterson, Margaret, 231
 Pawe, Willimus, 20
 Paurmer, Johes, 4
 Payne, Margaret, 186; Olive, Willmi, 46
 Peach, Rabeckah, 169
 Peachmeat, Thomas, 168
 Pead, Thomas, 39
 Peade, Michael, 40 n., 203, 206, 207; Tho., 238
 Peake, Mary, 175
 Pears, Ann, John, 197
 Peart, Richard, 211, 212
 Pearson, Simon, 178
 Pearte, Margaret, 211
 Peartree, Joan, 206, 209; Robert, Robt., 206,
 209, 234, 235, 239, 241
 Pecher, Anna, 23
 Peck, Edward, Edwardus, 43, 96; Judah, 96
 Pecke, Brigitta, 49
 Peckkeford, Miell, 113
 Peckover, John, 246
 Pell, Valentine, 194
 pedder, Edmond, 168
 Pede, Maria, 30; Michael, 210
 Peder, Elizabeth, Nicholas, Phillip, 83
 Feed, Michael, 29
 Peede, Michael, 29, 208; Thomas, Thomas
 27; Thome, 29
 Peeke, Alicia, 1; John, 170
 Peel, Ane, 180
 Peele, Robt., 238
 Pegge, Henrici, Margareta, 18
 Peirse, Anne, 131
 Peirson, Petrus, 6
 Pek, Mrs. Mary, 126
 Pele, Rebecca, 180
 Pell, Francis, 185; Valentine, 227
 Pelle, Robert, 98
 Pendleton, Geo., 39 n.
 Penning, Benjamin, 209
 Penwarn, Anne, 132
 Penny, Tho., 236, 237, 242, 243; Wid., 238
 Peny, Elizabeth, 160
 Pepis, Hannah, 209
 Pepper, Cuthbert, 77 n.; Dr., 218; Mary, M
 Mary, Mr. Robert, 76; Robert, 76 n., 77
 195; Sarah, 168
 Percehouse, Joseph, 151
 Pereson, Thomas, 1
 Perome, francis, 180
 Person, Ann, 188; Johnis, 41; Tho., 180; Wi
 105
 Pery, Johanna, Johanne, 7
 Perye, Thomas, 1
 Pestell, Priske, 102
 Pestill, William, 135
 Peters, Georgius, 56
 Peterson, Anthony, 3 n.; Mr., 193; Spencer,
 3 n.; 186
 Pethous, John, 200
 Pettet, Elizebeth, 105
 Pettings, John, 200
 Pettus, Bridgett, 134; Mary, 71 n.; Thom
 134 n.
 Fewditch, francis, 106
 Peye, Anna, 1
 Phenn, Henry, 106
 Phillips, Jane, 236
 Phillippis, Mrs., 234; Thomas, 114
 Phillips, John, 31; Janne, 74; Mary, 98;
 229; Tho., Thomas, 74, 156, 235
 Phillopes, Jeane, Mr., 111
 Phipps, Thomas, 208, 209
 Picher, Robart, Thomas, 68
 Pick, Tebetha, 111
 Picke, Frances, Robart, 67; Tomenson, 97
 Pickrell, Mrs. Ann, 233
 Pickrell, Margareta, 13
 Pickford, Rev. Henry, 216
 Pickering, Agnes, 19; Alexander, 9, 22; M
 gareta, 16; Spencer, Spenceria, 3, 8; Thom
 William, Willi, Wm., 10, 23 n., 202, 231,
 Pickeringe, William, 186, 246
 Picroft, Mr., 172
 Pigeon, Audrey, 207; Edwd., 186



- Henry, Thomas, 200
 Anne, 75, 124; Francis, Francis, 64,
 85, 124, 205; Gualter, 96; John, 120 n.;
 75; Susanna, 66; Thomasin, 64
 Sam., 236
 106
 ke, Maria, 25
 Alexander, 46; Eliz., 241, 242; William,
 46, 238
 Alexander, 38; Alice, 45; Anna, 35;
 Martha, 36, 39, 44 (3); Jane, 66; Jemima,
 38; John, 66, 109; Judith, 45; Margareta,
 38; Rebecca, 36; Robertus, 43; Sarah, 82,
 211, 212; Sarey, 110; Thomas, 41;
 Willi, Willimi, Wm., Willm, Willimus,
 34, 35 (2), 38, 39, 45 (2), 82, 83 n.,
 101, 202, 211, 212, 218, 235, 236
 Ane, 91; Elizabeth, 91, 100, 120, 123;
 ma, 84; Richard, 112; William, Wm.,
 86, 237
 Johnes, Radulphi, 12
 Sam., 243
 Elizabeth, 4
 Elizabeth, Eliz., 63, 182; Henry, Jhon,
 107; Rebeckah, William, 62
 Elizabeth, 168
 Leonard, 210; Margareta, 43; Robert,
 tus, 41, 197, 210, 212
 d, John, 213, 215
 Ace, Nicholas, 131
 John, 195; Joshua, 229; Susan, 195
 id., 238
 Robert, 104
 Nichus, 18
 Jhes, 43
 d, Robert, 127
 man, John, 180
 Gabrill, Mary, 76
 Margeria, 1
 Jsabell, 16; Leon'dus, 19
 Gregorius, 2; Maria, 61; Martha, 66;
 Richard, Rich., Richi, Richardus, 60 (2), 61, 62,
 64, 66, 112; Robert, Rob., 112, 207
 Elizth., 182
 Adrey, 97
 Nicholaus, 134; Thomas, Thome, 12, 21,
 William, Willus, Willimus, 12, 21, 134
 ay, Robert, 71 n., 201
 Abell, Robti, 29
 Barbery, 88; Charles, 86, 87, 88, 123, 133;
 abeth, 86, 176, 243; John, Jno., 99, 236,
 242, 243; Pette, 87, 123
 ad, Edward, Elizabeth, Jere, 179; Robert,
 n.; Samuel, Samuell, Saml., 76, 76 n.,
 es, Henrey, Marey, Will, 71
 as, Henrey, Hy., 70, 110, 235; Marey, 70;
 110; Susanne, Susane, 70, 110
 Bartholomue, 106; Henry, 229; Jas.,
 Maria, 25
 ells, Charles, 45
 Johanne, 2
 elle, Charolus, 45
 ll, Charles, 45 n., 205
 Powle, Charles, 203; Elizabetha, 59; Etheldred,
 58; Moises, 5; Richardi, 59
 Poynter, Alice, 171
 Pratt & Hancock, Messrs., 221, 165
 Preist, Edward, 147, 163 n.; Milecent, Millicent,
 Robert, 140, 142, 147, 148, 163, 163 n.; William,
 163 n.
 Preson, Phillop, 67
 Presse, Georgius, 49
 Preston, Isaac, 71 n.; John, Jno., 39 n., 203
 Price, Alicia, Sara, 24
 Pride, Elizabeth, Thos., 80 n.
 Prideaux, Dean, 74 n.
 Priest, Wm., 243
 Primrose, John, 161
 Proctor, Esaue, Katherina, 55
 Prudence, John, 106
 Puckcell, Martin, 113
 Puckell, James, John, 113
 Puckle, Martin, 113 n., 233; Margaret, 113 n.;
 Mr., 233, 234; Samuel, 113 n.
 Pullich, James, 183
 Pue, Jonathan, John, Mary, 69, 71; Steven, 71
 Pummell, Elizabeth, 155; James, 155, 172
 Purdey, Elizabeth, 146; John, 105, 146; Vallan-
 tine, 146; Will, 182
 Purdy, Elizebeth, Elizth., 139, 140, 144, 150;
 John, 139, 140, 144, 144 n., 150, 157, 162, 163,
 171, 211, 212; Mary, 144, 150, 162, 171;
 Vallintine, 163
 Purland, Elizabeth, 191; Framingham, 191, 192;
 Jeremy, 191; Jeremyah, 126
 Purman, John, 203
 Purt, Elizabeth, 131
 Puttcase, Margaret, 231
 Pyckering, Wm., 230
 Pyckeringe, Wm., 230, 231, 232
 Pyckringe, William, 239
 Pycroft, Ann, 196; Nicholas, 193; Robert, 136
 Pye, Cateryn, 186, 198 (2), 220; ffdis, 12; John,
 Johnis, 2 n., 12, 201; Sibell, Sybil, Sybill, 2 n.,
 201, 202; Sir Philip, 188, 198; Thomas, 198
 Pygge, Henry, Thomas, 225
 Pyke, Francis, 65
 Pykering, William, 186
 Pynchen, Willing, 59
 Pynde, Ralph, 201, 204, 231, 240; Richard, 202;
 Rafe, 230, 231; Thomas, 21 n.
 Pyne, Radulphus, 2
 Quaderill, Catherine, 135
 Quadren, Dorothy, 136
 Quadryne, Anna, Thomae, 50
 Quashe, Thomas, 212
 Quasshe, Tho., 211
 Querred, Catherine, Thomas, 91
 Quence, Tho., 231, 232
 Quince, Alicia, 14; Anna, 15; Elizabeth, 15, 26;
 Johnes, 5; Joan, 200, 201; Robert, 26 n., 200;
 Thomas, Thome, Tho., 5 (2), 14, 15, 23, 24,
 201, 202, 204, 231, 232
 Quisy, Judith, 197
 Quynce, Tho., 232
 Qwynce, Thomas, Tho., 21 n., 26 n.

Rabby, Jeram., 230
 Raby, Alicia, 23; Johnes, 14; Margeria, 23;
 Richus, Ricus, 14, 23; Williani, Willus,
 Willimus, 4, 14, 23
 Raines, Tho., 236
 Rainner, Mrs. Mary, Mr. Thomas, 124
 Railey, Faith, 204
 Raily, Faith, 205
 Ram, James, 184
 Rand, Ann, 98; Hewitt, 221; Thomas, 144;
 William, 221
 Randell, Alicie, 9
 Rannolds, Ann, Elizabeth, 244
 Ranson, Dorethy, 131
 Rant, Ann, 95, 194; Anne, 181 n.; Humphrey, 181;
 John, 95, 184, 194; Meux, 95, 194; Sarah, 182
 Rash, Samuel, 198
 Ravens, Captain, Tho., 191
 Rawe, Nichus, 20
 Rawley, Mr., 236
 Rawlye, Richard, 199
 Ray, Mary, 98
 Rayley, John, Jno., 233, 235, 240; William, Wm.,
 207, 235
 Rayly, Faith, 208; Jno., 234
 Rayner, Mrs., 237; Thomas, Thos., 208, 228,
 233, 235; Walter, 228
 Raynor, Joseph, 105; Mary, 89, 125; Margaret,
 90; Mr., 101; Thomas, 91, 99; Walter,
 Walter, 89, 90, 91, 94, 99, 125, 237
 Read, Eliza, Hester, 27; Margaret, 182;
 Richardus, 8
 Reade, Johanna, Johes, 27, 29, 46; Robertus,
 Robtus, 8, 27
 Reader, Elizth., 167
 Reddington, John, 224
 Reder, Martha, 180
 Keeman, Jeanne, Nickles, Vrsley, 111
 Reeve, Chas., 243; Isaac, 209; Prysca, 188;
 Sara, 243; Thomas, 208, 210
 Reiner, Tho., 234
 Reman, John, 66; Nickhalls, 100; Prudence, 161
 Remington, Nat., William, 209
 Remman, Nicholas, Nichs., Nichö, 67, 72, 98,
 132; Vrsula, 67
 Rennolds, Eliz., Robert, 244
 Repps, Ann, Anna, 59, 59 n.; Henry, John, 59 n.
 Reuely, Benedictus, 112
 Reve, Anne, 83; Charles, 95, 138, 141, 166;
 Christopher, 95; Henry, 83 n., 188; Margaret,
 141; Mr. Nicholas, 188; Sarah, 95, 105, 138,
 141; William, 205
 Revell, Agnes, 34; Alexander, 179; Elizabeth,
 4; fides, 23; John, Johes, Jno., 19, 25, 200,
 231, 232, 239; Margeria, 4, 20; Richardus, 23;
 Tabitha, 28; William, Willi, Wm., Willus, 13
 (2), 23, 24, 28, 231, 232, 238, 240
 Revely, Benedict, 112 n.; Benj., 192; Edward,
 112 n.; Mr., 191; Penelope, 112 n.
 Reven, Johnes, 3
 Revis, Stephen, 183
 Rewyn, Jeronimus, Willi, 10
 Reynbald, William, 201

Reyner, Catherine, 246; Margaret, 124 n.; Mai
 124 n., 246; Mrs., 236; Thomas, 240, 24
 Tho., 124 n., 233, 234, 235; Walter, 124 n., 2
 Reynes, Margareta, 11
 Reynold, Johes, 31
 Reynolds, Bishop, 226; Dr., 112 n.; Edwar
 Bishop of Norwich, 218; John, 177; R., 22
 Roger, 108; William, 245
 Reyth, Solomon, 109
 Reynor, Mrs., 236
 Riall, Cristopher, 130
 Richardes, Edus, 2
 Richards, Benjamin, 149, 152, 163, 168; Be
 171; Elizabeth, 93; John, 163; Mary, 89,
 147, 149, 152, 171; Richard, 152, 17
 Thomas, 89, 93, 135
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 191, 242; ffanciscus, 4
 Henricus, 2; John, Jno., 124, 224; Ma
 Matthew, Nicholas, 191; Samuel, Samue
 61; William, 191
 Riche, Mathias, 29
 Richemä, Susanna, 15
 Richerdson, John, 124
 Richers, John, 202, 206, 209
 Richerson, Elizabeth, 136; Nicholas, 127
 Richeson, Jno., 242
 Riches, Elizabeth, Elizth., 134, 181, 242; Geor
 92 n.; Maria, 11; Oliva, 6; Petter, 17
 William, 71 n.
 Richius, Mr. Mathew, 225
 Richmä, Thome, 15
 Rickey, David, Easter, 106
 Ridgeley, Thomas, 229
 Ridland, francis, 182; Tho., 225
 Rie, William, Mr. William, 79
 Rilay, Arthurs, 30
 Rilaye, Matilda, 30
 Riley, Jeremiah, 151 n.
 Ringall, Ann, 138 n.; John, 138 n., 229
 Ringwood, Caterin, Catering, 155; Kather
 152; Nathaniel, 180; Thomas, 152, 155, 185
 Riseborough, ffancis, 152; Pamphilis, Thom
 152, 172
 Risborow, ffancis, 150; George, 150, 17
 Thomas, 150
 Rise, Henricus, 6
 Risebrooke, Elizth., 105
 Rishton, Elizabeth, 206; James, 203
 Rising, Mary, 105
 Riuely, Mr. Benedict, Susanna, 117
 Riuers, Anne, 81, 85; Dorothei, Dorothy, 85,
 Robert, 81, 85, 118, 121, 129; Thomas, 81
 Rivell, John, Wm., 230
 Rivett, Jno., Wm., 230
 Rivers, Robert, 191
 Rively, Benedict, Benedictus, 117 n., 191, 2
 209, 226; Edward, Martha, Penelope, 1
 Priscilla, Priscillia, 194, 209
 Rix, Ann, 95, 102, 190; Elizabeth, Elizeab
 101, 127, 193; John, 123, 138, 157, 193, 2
 212; Mary, 95, 114, 138, 166; Susan, 1
 Thomas, 95, 138, 140, 142, 157, 163, 166,
 William, Willyam, Will, Wm., 101, 114,
 157, 236, 237

be, Wm., 237
 berds, Edmund, 121; Johnes, 3
 erson, Edw., 234; Mr., 237
 erts, Abigail, 171; John, 207, 208, 210; Tho.,
 180
 obins, Lydie, 104; William, Wm., 102, 209, 237
 onson, Bridget, 64; Dr. Jo., 235; Edward,
 Edw., 65, 96, 234, 235; John, 92, 93, 209;
 Martha, Marthea, 93 (2); Mr., 64, 65; Mr.
 John, Mrs. Martha, 92; Peeter, Richard, 65
 ochister, Annie, 108; Edward, 110, 111, 233;
 Luke, 128; Susan, 110
 ckingham, John Van, Susan, 189
 elan, An, Eeesebeth, Thomas, 72
 odland, Ann, Anne, 70, 74, 76; John, 76;
 Katrin, 70; Thomas, 70, 74, 76
 odolphus, Emperour, 224
 oe, Nichus, 11
 oger, Edward, 136
 ogers, Agnes, 8; Edmund, Edmond, Edm., 234,
 235, 236, 240; Johnes, Johes, Johnis, 1, 7, 9
 (2); Mary, 184; Mr., 233, 234, 237; Robt.,
 Robtus, 7, 231
 okegehem, Johes Van, 62
 olfe, Ann, Anne, 138, 138 n., 157; Mr. William,
 Tameson, 138; Thomasine, 138 n.; William,
 138 n., 194
 ooke, Anne, 138 n., 157; Elizabeth, 207, 208,
 210; Rachel, 105; Robt., 212
 ood, Stephen, 193
 oost, Eleze, John, 70
 oot, Lawrence, 180
 ooper, Mary, 179
 osse, Robert, 205, 206
 ose, Anne, 128; Alderman, 190; Henry, 19,
 186; Hugh, 213, 215; Jael, 19; Lucia, 4;
 Rachael, Rachell, 9, 19; Robert, 186; Salothiel,
 19; Steph., 229; Thomas, Thome, 9, 9 n., 225;
 William, 186
 ouland, John, 183
 owe, Dorothea, 11; Maria, 13; Robti, Robtus,
 11, 12, 13
 ownce, Ann, James, 66
 owse, Margareta, 19; Thomas, 134
 oyall, Christopher, 197 (2); Lucy, Margaret,
 Martha, Susan, Thomas, 197
 oyly, Arthuri, Janna, 32
 ud, Martha, 135
 udd, Francis, 171
 udding, Ane, 176
 uddland, Thomas, Tho., 99, 207
 umball, Abigail, 180
 ump, Bridget, 128
 umsey, Robertus, 32
 ushbrooke, Cassandra, Francis, Thomas, 154
 ushe, Edwardi, Maria, 55
 ussell, Elizabeth, 183; ffelix, 7; ffrancis, 168;
 James, 106; Johanna, 6
 usshe, Johnes, 5
 uston, Christopher, 105
 yall, Robert, 167
 ychers, John, 35 n.
 ve, Margaret, 207; Mr., 224; Mr. Walter,
 160 n., 177 n.

Rysing, ffrancis, 106

Ryven, Katherina, 12; Susanna, 13

Sacheverell, Elizabeth, James, John, Thomas, 210
 Sadlington, Mathia, Willmij, 56
 Safery, Lidda, Liddia, 112, 190; Thomas, 190
 Saffery, Francis, Hester, 204
 Salley, Sarah, 135
 Salling, Saml., 237
 Sallman, Widow, 100
 Sallmon, Ane, 169; Mathew, 165; Rabeckah,
 162; Samuell, Saml., 162, 236
 Sallter, Ellen, 124; James, 121; Joseph, 84, 121,
 124, 125; Martha, 134
 Sally, George, John, 107
 Sallye, Johes, Georgij, 62
 Salman, Anna, 61; Johannes, Johes, 59, 60;
 Robt., Robti, 59, 60, 61
 Salmon, John, 162 n.; Mary, 182; Mathew,
 Rachell, 159; Robert, 66, 123, 209; Samuell,
 Samuel, Sam., 66, 83 n., 123, 162 n., 173, 194,
 218, 237; Thomas, 209
 Salmond, Saml., 237
 Salter, Anna Penelope, 187; Joseph, 86, 134;
 Nichs., 235
 Saman, Johis, 46; Mary, 72; Robertus, Roberti,
 40; Samuell, 72; Thomas, 46
 Samman, Johes, Johis, 35, 36
 Sammon, Johis, Maria, 42; Mathew, Robert, 63;
 Thomas, Xtopher, 64
 Samuell, Henricus, 55
 Samon, Joan, 205; Johes, 59; Mathew, 73;
 Robert, 205; Rebeck, 73; Vallinton, 73
 Sampson, Henry, 193; John, 157, 229; Mary,
 229
 Sandelin, Jarmanus, Jarmani, 43; John, 226;
 Petri, 44, 48; Sara, 48; Thomas, 44
 Sanders, Anna, 23; Goodlose, 4; Juditha, 7;
 William, 169
 Sanderson, John, Sarah, 124
 Sandevell, Abraham, 154, 173, 183; Dave, 184;
 Elizth., 154
 Sandley, Anna, 54; Johanes, Johes, 48, 49;
 Maria, 50; Peter, Petri, 48, 49, 50, 211, 212
 Sandline, Georgius, Jarmany, 41; Johans, 55;
 Peter, Petri, Petrus, 41, 55; Robertus, 55
 Sandling, Peter, 234
 Sandlinge, Jarmani, 39; Petri, Robertus, 37;
 Thomas, 39
 Sandlyn, Jerman, 37 n.; John, Johes, 37 n., 49;
 Peter, Petri, 37 n., 46, 49, 50; Sara, 46;
 Thomas, 50
 Sandrusson, Willus, 2
 Sandvill, Abraham, 183 n.
 Sankowe, Hester, 45
 Sap, Elie, 203; Ricd., 232
 Sape, Elizabeth, 13
 Sapp, Alice, 203; Alicia, 37; Anna, 5, 15;
 Elias, Elie, Elizei, 11 n., 32, 34, 35, 37, 38,
 51, 54, 202, 203; Ellis, 39, 41; Jacobi, 15;
 Maria, 31, 32, 34, 51; Margareta, 12, 32;
 Richard, Ricus, Rd., 36, 231, 240; Samuell, 41;
 Sara, 38; Thomas, 39; Thomasine, 203;
 Willimus, 35

- Sapp, Arthurus, 26; Margareta, 24; Richi,
 Richard, 24 n., 26; Samuel, 54
 Sappe, Olliver, 17; Richard, Richus, Rd., 12,
 210, 230, 231, 232
 Sarason, Thomas, 62
 Sargeson, Ane, 157; francisca, 37; Joell, 100,
 120; Thome, Thomas, 37, 100, 131
 Sargesson, Dorothea, 40; francisca, 37; Galfridus,
 44; Joel, 50, 208; Maria, 43; Radulfus, 53;
 Thomas, Thomæ, Thome, 37, 38, 40, 43, 44,
 50
 Sarling, Ann, Samuell, 69
 Sa'son, Thomas, 2
 Saunders, Richi, 7
 Saunderson, William, 2 n.
 Savage, Siselay, 31 n.
 Save, Elizabeth, 189
 Savery, Amy, Francis, John, 205; Willus, 1
 Savorie, francie, franciscus, francisci, 45, 46, 48,
 50, 53; Hanna, 45, 46; Hester, 55; Johnes,
 50; Richardus, 53
 Savorye, Edward, 63
 Sayer, Edmundus, 45; Mary, 118, 167
 Sayers, John, 92 n.
 Scamber, John, 208
 Scambler, Bishop Edmund, 36
 Scarfe, James, 205, 206; Lydia, 206; Mary, 205,
 206; Robert, Robt., Rob., 110 n., 206, 233,
 234, 235, 240
 Scarffe, John, Margaret, 64
 Scarce (or Scarfe), Judah, John, 63
 Scarnen, Elyzabeth, Richard, 118
 Scofield, John, 172
 Scofield, John, 152
 Scolehouse, Nicholas, 201
 Scotto, Augustin, Susen, Thomas, 72
 Scott, Ane, 170; Juliana, 53
 Scotto, Augusten, Susan, 73
 Scottow, James, 93, 183; Johanis, 40; Mary, 93,
 100; Richard, 191; Susan, Susana, 93, 101;
 Willimi, Willimus, 40, 43
 Scottowe, James, Thomas, 183 n.; Willmi, Willm.,
 42
 Scrafe, Callabb, Robt., Susan, 68
 Scrap, Robt., 234
 Scrape, Mr., 110; Robert, Robt., 205, 206, 234,
 235, 240; Susan, Seusan, 110, 206
 Scrivener, Elizabeth, Samuel, 210
 Scroop, 20 n.
 Sealie, Artherus, Johnis, 52
 Seaman, Mr., 190; Thomas, 229
 Searges, Dorothea, 96
 Secker, Mary, 153, 173; Rebeckah, 153, 155;
 Ruth, 155; Thomas, 153, 155
 Sedge, Anthonij, franciscus, 61
 Seellie, Artherus, Johnis, 52
 Seely, Thomas, Tymothy, 67
 Seggin, Elizabeth, 143, 160; John, 143, 145, 147,
 160, 162, 164, 243; Mary, 143, 145, 147;
 Samuell, 147, 164; Thomas, 145, 162
 Seigh, John, 188
 Seley, Mary, Susan, Thomas, 89
 SELLERS, Robtus, Thome, 32
 Seman, Jssabella, 134
 Semmen, Elizabeth, 131
 Sendall, Thomas, 5
 Senior, Daniel, 241, 242
 Senyor, Richard, 200
 Sergeant, George, 128
 Serviens, Maria, francisc, 24
 Seve, Martha, 197
 Sewell, Elizabeth, 1
 Sexton, John, 175
 Shales, Mary, 169
 Shancke, Daniel, Sarah, 192
 Shanckling, William, 179
 Shanke, Sarah, 191
 Shardelow, Elizeabeth, 93; Henry, He
 Sarah, 93, 99
 Shargate, Elizabeth, 1
 Sharlow, Hy., 237
 Sharp, Jacobus, 31
 Sharping, Anthonius, 4
 Sharpyngton, Nicholas, 193
 Shaw, Sarah, 105
 Shawbery, Dona Anna, 96
 Shawe, Willus, 2
 Sheffe, Marion, 201
 Shells, Danielis, Randolphus, 14
 Shelton, Mr., 237
 Shepherd, Clement, 241
 Shepperd, Ann, 105
 Shepard, Jno., 237
 Sherin, Mary, 151
 Sheringham, Elizabetha, 43
 Sherman, Jeney, 102; Thomas, 127, 178
 Sherner, Johanna, 2
 Sherwood, John, 208, 209
 Shinkfeild, Willym, 126
 Shipden, Johes, 62
 Shirman, Benjn., 196
 Shore, Lawncelot, 32
 Shorte, Joseph, 169
 Shreife, Elizth., Stephen, 105
 Shreifes, John, 159
 Shye, Robert, Sarah, 86
 Sibton, Henrici, Willus, 9
 Siddell, Ane, Will., Mary, 149
 Sidell, Mary, 144; Mr., 164; William, 144
 Siely, William, 108
 Siggen, John, 243
 Silk, John, 203
 Sill, Johanna, 36
 Simond, Johes, 19
 Simond, Johes, 16
 Simondes, Johannes, 8
 Simonds, Mary, 177
 Simons, Henricus, 7; Sarah, 107; W
 Willi, 7, 107
 Simpson, G. E., Esq., 216; John, 176
 Singleton, Hannah, 146, 164; John, 144
 Mary, 144, 146; Mr., 164 n.; Thomas
 146, 161, 162, 164
 Sinyard, Daniell, Daniel, 105, 241, 242; Eliz
 162; Joane, 118; Margaret, Margret, 106
 Robert, 118, 162
 Skaffe, Robertus, 36
 Skarning, John, 132

es, John, 166; Mary, 154; Sarah, 154, 166,
 174; Will, 154, 166, 174
 elton, Mr. Barnard, 160; Elisha, 101;
 Goeditha, 101 n.; Penelope, 160
 elton, Aliciah, 90, 99; Barnard, 99; Bernard,
 90; James, 102; Mr., 236; Mrs. Sarah, 90;
 Thomas, 190
 erry, Ann, 136
 erry, Charles, 104
 ert, William, 170
 ert, William, 174 n.
 erner, Christopher, 99, 136; Mary, 99; Robert,
 205
 lope, Richus, 2
 pper, Elizabeth, 104; James, 197; John, 212;
 Roger, 104; William, 103, 104
 psey, Johes, Johis, 50
 ert, Anthonius, 33; Jana, 24
 orte, John, 200
 ottle, Augustine, 72 n., 188, 208, 233, 234,
 235, 240; Bridget, Elizabeth, 72 n.; John,
 Joseph, 188; Richard, 72 n., 188; Susan, 207;
 Susanna, Thomas, 72 n.; Timothy, William,
 188
 oulden, Goodi, 189
 unner, Samuel, 115
 unner, Anna, 36; Richard, 36 n.; Robert, 201;
 Thome, 36
 urrett, Edmond, 51
 ey, Robt., 236
 iper, Ane, 128
 ipper, James, 132
 y, Robert, Sarah, 87, 123
 ve, Elizabeth, 121; James, 119; Robert, 119,
 121, 122, 142; Sarah, 122, 142; Susan,
 142
 wallpiece, Anne, 52; Francis, 52 n.; Thomas,
 204
 arés, Christopher, Rachell, 148
 art, Robert, Tho., 66
 uth, Elezebeth, 70, 71; John, 69; Gorg, 70;
 Thomas, 69, 71, 72, 111
 uth, Geo., 39 n.
 uth, Gulielmus, Phillippi, 53
 uther, Elizabeth, 131
 uth, Abigall, 79; Abraham, 163; Ann, Anne,
 78, 115, 129, 143, 156; bon vxor, 25; Bridget,
 Bridgit, 74, 75, 115; Cisilia, 125; Daniel, 154;
 Edward, 18; Elizabeth, Elyzabeth, Eliz., 8, 38,
 64, 108, 128, 178; Ezra, 156; Georgij, Georgius,
 11, 24, 25; Gregorius, 35; Hannah, 179;
 James, 143; Jane, 177; John, Johnis, Johes, 7,
 15, 168; Judeth, 74; Lettice, 180; Margaret,
 Margareta, 7, 106; Martha, 48, 70, 118, 246;
 Petrus, Phyllipi, 48; Repentance, 64;
 Richard, 131; Robert, 78, 108, 180; Roger,
 208; Samuel, Samuel, 58, 64, 109, 127, 143,
 156; Sarah, 182; Thomas, Tho., 58, 64, 74, 75,
 78, 79, 102, 104, 108, 109, 115, 116, 118, 125,
 134, 191, 208, 211, 213, 215, 234, 235, 236;
 Willus, Willi, 2, 7
 uth, Jno., 238
 uthson, Mary, 170
 uth, Geo., 238

Smyth, Abraham, 195; Galfridus, 33; Geo., 187;
 Jerrard, 210; John, 127; Miles, 209; Philippa,
 58; Robertus, 39; Thomas, Tho., 128, 209,
 238
 Smythie, Helena, Phillippi, 56
 Smythye, Ellina, Phillipi, Phillipus, 57
 Snelling, Richard, 177
 Snoden, Deborah, 64, 108; Prudence, 107;
 Samuel, 63; Thomas, Tho., 64, 107, 108;
 William, Will, 62, 63, 64, 108
 Snowden, Anna, 58; Benjamin, 53 n., 160 n.;
 Hanah, 157; Johes, 59; Jonathan, 114; Mary,
 100; Rebecca, 58; Thomas, Tomas, Tho., 48,
 100, 102, 229, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237; Willm.,
 Willyam, Willimi, Willimus, 48, 58, 59, 61,
 114
 Snowdin, Prisca, Willmj, 55
 Snowdon, Thomas, Tho., 205, 236, 237, 240
 Snowdyn, Beniamin, Thomæ, 53
 Soames, John, 236, 237
 Sobey, Theophilus, 135
 Sokeling, Blitha, 10; Johanna, 20; John, Johnis,
 Johes, 10, 20 n., 212; Robti, R'btus, 10, 20;
 Richard, 20 n.
 Solch, John, 179
 Solemme, Anthonius de la, 223
 Solman, Robert, 120
 Some, John, 124
 Sopp, Elias, Richi, 11
 Soppe, Christian, Richi, 10
 Sopt, Jacobus, 6
 Souckler, John, 189
 Soutter, Mary, 171
 Sowles, Thomas, 202
 Spale, John, 133
 Spaldwing, Elizabeth, 178
 Sparke, Anne, 117; John, 141; Joseph, Jsacke,
 142; Mary, 141, 177; Susan, 142; Thomas,
 141
 Sparrow, Anthony, Bishop of Norwich, 219;
 Hannah, 131
 Speding, Elizeabeth, 94, 101; John, Mary, 94
 Speed, Anne, 188
 Speedin, John, Mary, 172
 Speke, Johanna, 11
 Spencer, Dr., 139; Hannah, 81; Johanna, 20;
 John, 126; Miles, 201; William, 81, 82 (2),
 119, 126, 208
 Spendlove, Edmund, 193; John, 193, 203, 211,
 228; Mrs. Jone, 189; Robtus, 6; Samuel, 193;
 Sybell, 6; Thomas, Thos., 208, 212
 Spendlow, Mr., 226
 Spenser, Catherine, 122; Edmond, 99; Mary,
 119; William, 99, 119, 122
 Spinke, Catherin, Francis, 81; Hanah, 170;
 Wid., 233, 234; William, 81
 Spicer, Charles, 227
 Spinke, Thomas, Thome, 55
 Spinsbee, Petter, John, 73
 Spooner, Johes, 48
 Spooner, Anne, 41 n.; Jane, 204; John, 41 n.,
 204, 205
 Spoore, Ane, Robert, Thomas, 143
 Spoorle, Johnis, Vrsula, 44

- Spore, Ann, Margaret, Thomas, 145
 Sprat, William, Willus, 4, 240
 Spratt, Alexander, 7; Anna, 25; David, 15; Ela, 6; Elizabeth, Elizth., 2, 17, 184; Georgius, 17; Joan, 187; Margaret, 14 n.; Maria, 19; Nichus, 15; Peter, Petri, 17, 26, 38, 210, 212; Susanna, 17, 25; Thomas, Thos., 8, 14 n., 26; vidua, 26; Wm., Willus, Willimi, 6, 15, 16, 17, 20, 230, 231; Wid., 230, 231
 Spring, Catherine, 136; Mary, 81; William, Wm., 81, 83 n., 218
 Springall, ffrancisc', 96; Ruth, 196; Thomas, 169
 Squire, Johes, Thome, 36
 Sstarlen, Ann, 69 (3); Elezebeth, Hanna, Judey, 69; Sameuell, 69 (3)
 Stacy, Jno., 242
 Staff, Alicia, 24
 Stafford, William, 158
 Stalha', Elizabeth, 30
 Stalham, John, 31 n.
 Stallow, Deborah, 205
 Stallum, John, 33
 Stallworddy, Tamasin, 126
 Standley, Ane, Anne, ffrancis, 143
 Standly, Ane, Ann, 146, 148, 152; ffrancis, 146, 148, 152, 163; George, 152; Mary, 146, 163
 Stanford, Mary, 169
 Stanley, Mr. J., 216; John, 227
 Stanlin, Johes, Johnis, 17
 Stannow, Lidie, 106
 Stannowe, Xpoferus, 22
 Stanton, Robert, Robt., 186 (2), 201; Willus, William, 4 n.
 Stapleforth, Jervis, 238
 Starkeye, Cicely, 232
 Starke, Mrs. Mary, 124
 Starken, Ciseli, 233
 Starkin, Cisolye, 232
 Starlen, Ame, 110; Sameuell, 111
 Starlin, Ane, 165; Samvell, 228
 Starling, Anna, 34; Anne, 79, 119, 134; Elizabeth, Elyzabeth, 79, 119; Mrs., 121; M' Samuell, Saml., 76, 79, 99, 119, 228, 233, 235, 236, 237; William, Wm., 192, 234, 235, 240
 Starlinge, Anne, 193; Cicely, 232; Samuel, Saml., 193, 234, 235; Wm., 235
 Stasy, John, 132
 Steadman, Abigail, Johannis, 58
 Steaner, Richardi, Susan, 42
 Stearne, Juda, 130
 Stebbin, Henry, 154; Mary, 154, 176; Mr. Henery, 154
 Stede, William, 201
 Stedman, Edmondus, Johes, 58
 Steener, Thomas, 49 n.
 Steere, Ottwell, 45
 Steers, Anna, Ottvervell, 56
 Stelo, Elizabeth, 16
 Steloe, Elizabeth, 16
 Stephenson, Ann, 188; Augustine, 187; Croferus, 57; Christopher, Ellen, Grace, 187; Helen, 207; Matthew, 108 n., 188, 203; Richard, 187, 188; William, Wm., 187, 207, 210, 217
 Sternoll, Ane, ffrancis, 155
 Steunson, Alicia, Vincent, 32
 Stevenson, Agnes, 18; Daniel, 40 n.; Eli, 2, 28, 29; Henricus, 17, 25; John, Joh., 188; Johanna, 18; Matthew, 54 n., 18, 225; Radulphi, 18; Robert, Robtus, 30, 186; Richard, Richi, 26, 54 n.; Titu, Will, Willus, Willimi, 17, 25, 28, 29, 40
 Stevenston, Margareta, 7
 Stevyns, Robert, 200
 Steward, Augustine, 125 n.; 192, 202, 203, 227; Frances, 2 n.; John, 157; William, 45, 202
 Stewardson, William, 202
 Stingate, Ann, 31; Johnes, 4
 Stockdale, George, 177
 Stokyn, Anna, 11
 Stone, Andreas, 44; ffrances, 52; Johan, Samuel, 246
 Stonñ, Anna, 15
 Storme, Thomas, 200
 Storris, Judithe, 128
 Story, ffrancis, 142, 145; John, 142, 159; Samuel, 145; Samuell, 142, 145, 159, 159 n.; V., 181
 Stoten, Edmund, 96
 Stot, Katherine, 189; Leonard, 241
 Stoughton, Thomas, 190
 Stowe, George, 243
 Stowton, Catterin, ffrancis, 106
 Strager, Margareta, 21; Richus, 2
 Strange, Mrs., 193
 Strangellman, Dorethe, 129
 Stratford, Thomas, 133
 Stratton, Rabecca, 106
 Strickling, Eliath., 180
 Stringer, Ann, Elizabeth, 87; Henery, H., 87, 89, 121; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 131
 Stroke, Etheldred, 4
 Strouger, Daniel, Rob., Robert, William, 1
 Strowger, Robate, Robert, 64
 Studdey, Wm., 238
 Styan, Matt., 238
 Styngate, Anne, John, 2, 4 n.
 Styward, Augustine, 201, 204; Francisca, Geof., 201; Tomisina, 2; William, Wm., 203
 Suckling, Anne, 186; John, 20 n., 186; Marg., 18; Robert, 186
 Sucklinge, Johan, 186
 Sucklyng, Blitha, John, 200
 Suffolk, Charles, Duke of, 201, 204, 220
 Suggat, ffrancis, 132
 Suklyn, Agnes, 11 n.
 Sumñ, Johnis, 9
 Sumñ, Rowlandus, 9
 Summers, John, 98; Mary, 159
 Sumpter, Agnes, 2; Simon, 3
 Surma', Alicia, 16; Georgius, 10; Gracia, Johes, Johnes, Johnis, 6, 10, 16; Maria, Sara, 12, 16
 Surman, Anna, 23; John, Jno., 212, 230, 232, 240
 Surrey, Earl of, 20 n.



lin, Johnes, Johnis, 9
 erton, John, 113; Luce, 184
 ia, Elizabeth, 168
 ie, Elizeth, 160; Jac., 243; James, 160, 174;
 Mary, 104
 allow, Willus, 5
 anborow, Mary, 181
 ann, Margery, 108
 anna, Eglin, Thome, 24
 anna, Susanna, Thomas, Thome, 24
 annan, Thomas, 6
 all, Rd., 238
 ail, Robt., 186
 ay, Robert, 202
 idall, Wm., 243
 mon, Elizabetha, 48; Henrici, 47; Johanna,
 ; Johes, 47; Willi, Willimus, 6, 7
 le, Tho., 238
 mond, Robtus, 7; Willi, 19
 mondes, Willimi, 19
 monde, Agnes, 19; Johnis, 25; Henricus,
 lenrici, 48; Thomas, 8
 monds, Alice, 204; Ann, Catherine, 197;
 Elizabeth, 39 n.; Henry, 203, 204, 210; John,
 no., 39 n., 177 n., 203, 204, 212, 232; Mary,
 203; Olive, 39 n.; Thomas, Tho., 177 n., 230;
 William, 39 n., 203, 204, 211
 mondys, Cecilie, John, 177 n.
 monns, Johanna, 18; Johannes, Jno., 39, 232;
 Thomas, 7, 18
 apson, Elizabeth, 39
 nsy, Rowland, 187
 nts, John, 109
 nder, John, 235; Richardus, Willi, 12
 nder, Katherina, Johnis, 10
 nkeler, Thomasina, 4
 nlaak, T. R., 229, &c.
 n, Richardus, 23; Robtus, 22; Willimus, 36
 nner, —, 3 n.; Christr, 212; Dorothy, 150 n.;
 Dr., 185, 224; Elizabeth, 4; Mrs. Rose, 150 n.;
 Richd., 230, 240; Thomas, 150 n.; Wid., 230
 ssell, Johes, Thomæ, 47
 sman, Johnes, 51
 venor, Elizabeth, ffrancis, 147
 yler, Anne, 191; John, Martha, 122; Michael, 122
 71
 ylor, Easter, 135; Edmd., 236; Elizabeth, 4,
 Elizth., 36, 103, 141; Jana, 36; John, Johnis,
 Johannis, 40, 86, 103, 105, 139, 141, 178, 213,
 215; Margaret, 141; Martha, Petter, 86;
 Thomas, 12; Wid., 230; Will, Willi, 12, 103
 ystpill, Daniel, 189
 y, Grace, 127
 ne, Anne, 131
 nant, Christiana, 21; Thomas, 53
 nison, Joseph, 229
 nant, Hellinah, Thomas, 174
 nment, Owen, 97
 smond, Vincent, 186
 iver, Mary, 181
 icker, Mary, 188; Widow, 212
 mpson, Johannis, Margareta, 38
 xter, Nathaniel, 197

Themelthorpe, Ann, Edmond, 47 n.
 Theobald, John, 177
 Thing, Martha, 66, 135; Samuell, Sam., 65, 66;
 Thomas, 65
 Thinge, Martha, 204; Samuel, 65 n., 204;
 Thomas, 65 n., 189
 Thirkittell, Ann, ffrancis, John, 95
 Thirston, Maria, 2
 Thirtle, Elizabeth, 168
 Thompson, Hy., 234; Johanis, Jno., 40, 213;
 Petri, Petrus, 40, 45
 Thomson, H., 237
 Thorneton, Cattering, 106; Henricus, 2; Maria,
 24; Petrus, 17
 Thornton, Margareta, 16
 Thurgar, Robert, 136
 Thurrold, Richard, 129
 Thurston, Abigail, 63; Alexander, 187; Anne,
 107; Augustine, 66, 109; Brigida, 18; Ed-
 mundus, Edward, 18, 47 n.; Elizabeth, 28 n.,
 47 n.; Georgij, Georgius, 10, 18; Hammon,
 66, 109; John, Johannes, Johnis, 9, 10, 133,
 185; Jserill, 182; Lidea, 61; Maria, 10;
 Robert, 97; Samuel, 61; Thomas, Thome, 61,
 63
 Thvrloe, Christiana., Rogeri, 39
 Thym, Maria, 43
 Thyrloe, Rogerus, Rogeri, 40, 41
 Tidd, Elizbth., 167
 Tiler, Edward, 71 n., 209, 234, 236; Margaret,
 209
 Tiller, Edmon, 69; Edward, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74,
 79, 110, 111; Ecleezabeth, 70; John, 73;
 Margret, Marget, 69, 72, 73, 74, 79, 110;
 Robert, 79; Steuen, 74
 Tilney, Elizabeth, 26; Francis, 208; Richard, 203
 Tillett, Mr. E. A., 136 n., 227; W. H., 190
 Time, Dorothea, Nichus, 12
 Times, John, 116
 Timme, Anna, 15
 Timpene, Jsacke, 155; Judith, 155, 173, 174
 Timpeny, Jsacke, Judith, 153
 Tindall, Ralph, 146 n.
 Tintny, John, 180
 Tirwhitt, Cecil, Elizabeth, 196
 Toby, John, 227
 Tofft, Sarah, 125
 Toft, Ann, Anna, Anne, 39, 52, 62, 205, 206,
 207; Charles, 177; Christiana, 37; Daniell,
 41; Hester, 38, 42; John, Johannis, Johes, 34,
 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 52, 57, 66,
 67, 189, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 213,
 214, 233; Joseph, 44, 45; Margere, 169;
 Mary, 202, 204; Nathaniell, 36; Sarah, 34,
 235; Samuel, 45, 48, 66, 67; Thomas, 67, 189
 Tofte, Adam, 54; John, Johan's, Johes, Johis,
 Jno., 47, 54, 67, 238; Thomas, 67
 Tofts, John, Lidia, 109; Thomas, 188
 Toke, Edward, 159
 Tokey, Martha, 65 n.
 Tolie, Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 14; Mr., 230;
 Richi, Richus, 14, 27
 Toll, Robert, 209; William, 191
 Toller, Georgius, 24; Johes, 22; Margareta, 27

- Tolley, John, 97
 Toly, Anna, Anne, 28, 54 n.; Francis, 33; John, 54 n., 108 n., 199, 204; Prisca, 29; Richard, Richi, Richd., 2 n., 28, 33 n., 54 n., 186, 198, 201, 203, 231, 232; Robert, 203
 Tolye, Alice, 198; Anna, Anne, 13, 29, 198; Edmund, 198; Elizabeth, 31, 198; John, Johan, Johanna, 27, 40, 188, 198, 203; Katherine, 188; Maria, 14, 15, 23; Mary, 188, 198; Richard, Richus, Richardus, Rychardi, 13, 14, 15, 25, 29, 31, 188; 198, 199, 231; Robert, Robtus, 15, 188, 198; Sara, 198; Sir John, 199; T., 2
 Tompson, —, 24; Ane, Ann, Anne, 15, 85, 92, 99; Brigitta, 15; Catherine, 150; Elizabeth, 136, 147; Henry, Hen., Henricus, 16, 234, 235, 249; James, 2, 100; Jeffery, 85, 92, 99, 100, 121, 158; John, Johnes, Johis, 5, 42, 103, 139, 142, 147, 150, 160, 178, 215; Margaret, 202; Maria, 42; Mary, 103, 139, 142, 147, 150; Peter, 43; Phillip, 85, 121; Robert, 202; Samuell, 142, 160
 Tomson, Esbell, 97
 Tood, Chrestfor, Christfor, 69, 111; Mathe, 69
 Toolie, Rd., 230, 232
 Tooke, Elizth., 174; Robert, 105
 Tooley, Robert, 204
 Tooly, Christian, 65; Ciselae, 230; Elizabeth, 3; Francisca, 44; John, 204; Richard, Richardus, Ric, Ricards, 25, 44, 54, 204 (2), 227, 231, 232, 240; Will, 65
 Toolye, Alicia, 3; John, 204; Rd., Richus, 3, 230
 Toone, Henry, Jsabella, Sarah, 145
 Toppying, Jana, 43
 Townsen, Anne, Mary, Mr., Thomas, 74
 Townsend, Thomas, 97
 Townshend, Thomas, 83 n.; Wills, 58
 Tovey, franciscus, 96
 Tovy, Richi, 19
 Tovy, Jana, 19; Georgius, 9; Richi, Ricus, 2, 9
 Towell, Margaret, Mark, Tho., 190
 Towers, Wid., 230, 231
 Towler, Elizabeth, 192
 Townsend, Richard, 96
 Townshend, Thomas, 219
 Townshend, Jane, 199; Sr. Roger, 185; Roger, 196; Thomas, 83 n., 196
 Trace, Jones, 2
 Tracey, Samuel, Xtopher, 63
 Tracie, Anna, 52; Christopheri, Christophoris, Cristpo', 52, 54, 55; Johans, 54, 55
 Tracy, Robert, 241
 Tradescon, Joan, 4 n.
 Tradeston, Johanna, 4
 Trappett, Jones, 21; Lectices, 45
 Treadcroft, Elizabeth, Edwardi, 41
 Trendell, John, 135
 Trendle, James, 191
 Tressey, Sarah, 41
 Treswell, Elizabeth, Matheus, 25
 Treulove, John, 183
 Trew, Elizabeth, Elizth., 184; Georgius, 47; John, Mary, 92; William, 187
 Trimmer, Rev. Kirby, 215
 Trotter, Jacobus, 31; Susan, 205
 Trowes, James, 97
 Trull, William, 207
 Tuck, Elizth., 183; William, 115 n.
 Tucke, John, 65 n.
 Tuely, John, Tamison, 166
 Tuke, Elizabeth, 206; William, 206, 207
 Tune, Mrs. Jsabella, 161
 Turner, Elizabeth, 122, 170; John, 197, 111; Margareta, 48; Martha, 167; 129; Thomas, 35 n., 193, 195, 200; William, 41 n.; Wid., 233, 234, 235
 Turnor, Barbara, 31 n.
 Turrell, Mary, 132
 Turvell, Jeames, Thomas, 66
 Tuttle, Maryan, 230
 Tyler, Edward, Edwd., Edw., 81, 119, 200; Hannah, 81, 119; Margaret, 81, 157; 157
 Tyller, Edward, 81, 113, 117, 118; John, Margaret, Margret, 81, 117; Robert, 117
 Tyme, Abraham, 11; Anna, 13; John, 117
 Nichi, Nicholaus, 11, 13, 21
 Tyrel, Arthur, John, Thomas, 109
 Tyrell, Arthur, Thomas, 66
 Tyte, Elizth., 150; James, 150, 151; John, Luce, 151; Mary, 150, 151
 Tytloe, Edmund, 39
 Underwood, John, 247
 Uperoft, Jsabell, 27; Ralph, 211; Stephen, 211
 Utber, Barnardus, 8
 Utting, Mrs., 213, 215
 Utton, William, 215
 Vanhack, Isaac, 210
 van Rokeghem, Johes, 62
 Vandergoose, Francis, Hannah, John, 24
 Varden, Samuell, Saml., 178, 236
 Vardon, Saml., 236
 Veal, Hennerly, 131
 Veasey, Mrs. Judah, Mr. Daniell, 125
 Vandergoose, Ane, 173
 Verdon, Saml., 83 n., 218
 Vesey, Danl., 237
 Vialas, Ann, 197
 Vincent, Mary, 168
 Villfe, William, 97
 Vnderwood, Anna, 59; Helena, 60; John, Johis, 59, 60, 61, 109
 Voiceter, Alicia, 19
 Vought, Anne, 203; Robert, 40 n., 202, 203
 Vther, Edmund, 107
 Vyell, Henry, 201
 Wacey, Elizth., 171
 Wad, Alexander, 125; Andrew, 88, 140; John, 121; Mary, 88
 Waddelow, Phillip, 131; Richard, Robert, 131
 Wadelow, Richard, 207
 Wade, Andrew, 81, 83, 84, 85, 89, 120, 200; Ann, 157; Brigit, 85; John, 84; Mary, Robert, Robtus, 4, 139, 163; Susan, 1, 158; Thomas, 81; William, 139, 142, 163, 171

dley, francisci, Johannes, Johann, 38
 E, Edw., 236; Geo., 242; Robart, Robt.,
 10, 234
 fes, Robart, 110
 F, George, 125; Richard, Ric., 125, 193,
 37
 G, Andrew, 87 n., 115, 116, 141, 146, 150,
 153, 172 n.; Anne, Ann, Anne, 82, 84, 103, 118,
 11, 138, 142; Charles, 138; Dorothe, 81;
 las, 87; Elizabeth, 86, 133, 142, 146, 241;
 George, 83, 86, 103, 113, 138, 141; John, Jno.,
 83, 86, 87 n., 107, 118, 242, 243; Judah,
 119, 121; Judith, 241, 242; Martha,
 11; Mary, 86, 117, 141, 146, 147, 149,
 150, 163, 172; Richard, 82, 84, 117, 121
 147, 229, 236, 237; Robert, Robt.,
 14, 240, 241; Sarah, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 115,
 14, 163; Widow, 233, 234; Will, 147, 149,
 72
 Gstaff, Alizia, 51
 Hefield, Bridget, 186; Richard, 187
 ke, Wid., 234
 Herly, Etheldred, 28
 e, Elizabeth, 197
 les, Ann, Mr., 62
 ker, Anna, 58; Elizabeth, 93, 101, 127, 137,
 37; Joanna, 43; John, 93, 95, 101, 137, 157,
 58; Mary, 93, 95, 137, 158, 213; Peter,
 Petri, 58, 233, 241; Robert, 95, 102; Wid.,
 33
 Lkwood, Edrus, 48
 ll, Thomas, 2
 ller, Alizia, 52; May, 215
 lmer, Ralphie, 129
 lston, Alice, 224; Robart, Robert, 110, 117
 llstone, Cathrin, 171; Mary, 114; Matthew,
 20; Robert, 114, 120
 l, Anne, Robert, 117
 l, Anne, Robert, 157
 lton, Cicely, 207; Cicilia, 63; Edward,
 Edmond, Edmund, Edi, 12, 13, 31 n., 204,
 205, 230, 231, 232, 240; Elizabeth, 31 n., 205,
 207; Johnes, 13; Margareta, 12; Matthew,
 Matheus, 13, 31, 205, 206; Mary, 207; Robert,
 Robtus, Rob., 29, 31 n., 63, 203, 205, 206,
 207; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 13, 30, 31 n., 203,
 205, 206; Willus, 18
 llstone, Margareta, 21
 llopie, francis, 158
 lbarton, Anna, 29
 l, Abigal, 57; Alice, 233; Edward, 92, 177,
 11 n.; Jane, 192; Jno., 191; Martin, Martini,
 236; Mrs., 236; Robert, 151; Simon,
 2
 lde, Agnes, 4; Alexandri, 21; Christiana,
 3; Jokes, 21; Jana, 28; Martini, Marten, 58,
 12
 lkhous, Samuel, 227
 l, moll, Margaret, 198
 lmer, Elizth., 148; francis, 148, 166; Jacobus,
 11; Mary, 182; Rabeckah, 148, 166; Thomas,
 11
 les, Mary, 114, 127; Thomas, 111
 l, Earl, 214

Warren, Ane, 147; Edmond, 147; Mary, 66;
 Nicolas, Nicola', 65, 66, 96, 109; Robert,
 228; Susanna, 65, 109; Thomas, Tho., 147,
 176
 Wase, Elezebeth, John, Sarey, 72
 Wasey, Robert, 184
 Washe, Pascal, 39 n.
 Wasse, Andrew, 77, 156; Ane, Ann, Anne, 80,
 81, 90, 92, 113; Awdred, 56; Elias, 63;
 Elizabetha, 57; George, 65, 66, 70, 90, 91, 92;
 John, Johnis, Johis, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 65, 75,
 77, 80, 91, 174; Mary, 156; Michael, 55;
 Richard, Richardus, 59, 66, 74, 81, 90, 113;
 Robert, 97; Sarah, 75, 77, 80; Willyam, 74
 Wastnay, Jokes, Johnis, 7, 18
 Wasy, Elizabeth, 121
 Waterlie, Elizabetha, Elizabethæ, 51
 Watermä, Robtus, 18
 Waters, Robert Edmond Chester, 247
 Watress, Joanna, 51
 Watson, John, 132, 167; Margeria, 14; Regi-
 naldus, 2; Rogerus, 30; Sarah, 126; Thomas,
 Thome, 14, 126; Will., 176
 Wattell, James, 167
 Wattes, Ann, 122; Catherine, 116; Elizabeth,
 67, 81, 82, 120; John, 81, 82, 120, 122;
 Jonathan, 67; Thomas, 120
 Watts, Ane, 85; Elizabeth, Elizth., 83, 85, 86,
 155; 173, 174; Henry, 167, 206; John, 67,
 83, 85, 87, 123; Margaret, 96; Mrs. Martha,
 73; Susan, 155; Thomas, 83; Will, 155
 Wattson, Ane, 177; William, 139
 Wayshawe, Cecilia, 11
 Weasy, Dan., 237
 Weaver, Easter, 157; Hester, 207; John, Thomas,
 207, 208
 Webstar, Margareta, 19
 Webster, Alicia, 2; Ane, 135; Benjamin, 160;
 Edus, 8; Elizabeth, 18, 19; Helena, 2; John,
 229; Lucia, Margareta, 8; Nichus, 9; Petri,
 7, 9, 18; Ric., 33 n.; Robert, Robtus, 9, 169;
 Sarah, 184; Walterus, 7; Willus, 4
 Weeds, francis, 145, 162, 167; Henry, 140, 142,
 159, 211; John, 138, 158, 179; Mary, 138, 139,
 140, 142; Thomas, 138, 139, 140, 142, 158,
 159, 211, 212, 229, 236, 237; William, 240
 Welborne, John, 200
 Weld, Daniel, Elizabeth, Robert, Thomas, 189
 Wellham, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Henry, 188; Isaac,
 195; Joseph, Nathaniel, Rebecca, Richard,
 William, 188
 Well, John, 209
 Welles, Isabella, 13; Margaret, 3 n.; Thome, 13
 Wellham, Richardus, 38
 Wells, Alice, Alis, 85, 86, 87, 88, 100, 123;
 Bridgett, Bridgit, 94, 103, 156; Edward, 177;
 Elizabeth, 86, 122; James, 94, 101; John,
 Jno., Johnes, 22, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94, 103,
 122, 123, 124, 125, 131, 141, 150, 156, 237;
 Jsacke, 90, 125; Margareta, 3; Mary, 141;
 Mrs., 172; Robert, 72; Rose, 141, 150;
 Thomas, 3, 22, 88, 125
 Wellys, Thomas, 1
 Welstone, Edmond, 230

- Wenman, Anne, 79; Martha, 78, 79; Richard, 78, 79, 116, 190
 wenn, Marke, Mary, 164; Timothy, 207
 Werin, Elizth., 184
 Weshoe, Anna, 8
 Wesson, William, Willimus, Willi, Wm., 39, 44, 210, 233, 235, 236
 Wessonne, francis, Willyam, 113
 West, Anthony, 90, 100, 125, 134; Elezabeth, 70; Mary, Robert, 100; Sarah, 90, 175; Simon, 70
 Westall, Daniel, Elizabeth, 63, 108
 West, Anthony, Robert, Sarah, 88
 Weste, Mary, 161
 Westgate, Samuell, 98
 Westhorpe, Mrs., 195
 Westö, William, 64
 Weston, Andrew, 125; Anna, Ane, 49, 69; Bridget, 193; Clemenc, 119; Elizabeth, 128; frances, 68, 111; francis, 63, 122, 125, 156; John, 63, 128, 193; Maria, 51; Mr., 114, 208; Mary, 97, 193; Richard, 122; Samuel, 109; Sarey, 112; Sare, 69; Sir Henry, 59 n.; Wid., 110; William, Willimi, Wm., 49, 50, 51, 63, 68, 69, 100 n., 109, 111, 112, 119, 193, 209, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 240
 Wetherbie, John, 231
 Wetherle, Briget, 68; Edmon, 68, 70; Thomas, 70
 Whall, Augustine, 199
 Wharloe, Nicholas, Nichus, Nic., 28, 210, 212
 Wharlowe, Elizabeth, 12; Nichus, Nicholas, 12 n.
 Wharton, John, 77, 116; Mary, 130; Tho., 233
 Wheler, Richard, 165
 Whight, Marmaduke, 238
 Whighting, Mrs. francis, 171
 Whitacker, Ane, 179
 Whitbie, Elizabetha, 55; francie, Robti, 56
 White, George, 53 n.; Margareta, 3, 51; Marmaduke, 238; Rebecca, 16, 26, 191; Samuel, 191, 208, 209; Snowden, 53 n.; Thome, 26
 Whitehead, Johnathan, 168
 Whitton, Thomas, 129
 whitwood, Joseph, 173
 Whyttine, Johnis, 45
 Whytton, Johnis, 44
 Wicket, Margareta, 2
 Wickelworth, Mary, 98
 Widnall, Zackeriah, 169
 Wiggenton, Giles, 238
 Wiet, Maria, 22; Petri, Petrus, 14, 23; Willus, 14
 Wiggert, Geo., 237; Mr. Arter, 189; Mrs., 195, 237
 Wiggitt, Bartholomew, Benjamin, 191; George, 77, 156 n., 191, 193; John, 77 n.; Martha, Sarah, 191
 Wiggitt, George, 119, 124, 156, 236; John, 141, 156, 174; Joseph, 119; Margaret, 141; Martha, 119; Petter, 141; Sarah, 102; William, 124
 Wiggitt, Bartholomew, Bartholomue, 119; Benjamin, 119, 122; George, Georg, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125; Hannah, John, 115; Mary, 123; Mr., 164; Sarah, William, 163
 Wigit, Bartholomue, 79; George, Georg, 78; John, 77; Philladelpa, 77, 79, 80
 Wiggitt, Bartholomew, 78, 116 (2); George, 75, 78, 115, 116 (2); John, 1, 115; Mary, 76; Philladelpa, Philadelpa, 75, 78; Thomas, 78
 Wigley, Johanna, 30
 Wignore, Elizabetha, 43
 Wilcock, Daniel, John, Richard, Stephen, Wild, Joseph, 170
 Wilcox, George, 228
 Wilkenson, Johnis, Josephus, 28
 Wilkingson, Anna, 24
 Wilkins, Edi, Edmundi, Edmundus, 6, 25 (2); John, Johnes, Johnis, 16, 17, 20 n., 31; Josephus, 17; Maria, 16; Martha, 16; Samuell, 16, 24
 Wilkinson, James, 126 n.; John, 127; John, 1; Margaret, 134
 Willan, Milonis, Milo, 36
 Willand, Judeth, 38; Milonis, Mils, 37, 38
 Willcocke, Danyell, 128
 Willer, Anna, 29
 willgrese, Rosomond, 170
 Williams, Dorothe, 122; Jno., 238; Robert, Thomas, 2
 Williamson, Henry, 189
 Willison, John, 184
 Willkin, Mathew, 178
 Willkins, Ane, 171; Edward, Edi, 26, 15; Martha, 26; Robert, 160; Susan, 145; Thomas, 154, 160, 171
 Willkinson, John, 112
 Willson, Adam, 98; Ane, 148, 173; Anne, John, 97 n., 109; Mary, 153, 173; Philladelpa, Sarah, 151, 153, 173; Susan, 95; Thomas, 97 n., 98, 148 (2), 151, 153
 Willsonne, Jerimias, 55
 Willton, Charles, Margaret, 244; William, Wilsheer, Robert, 106
 Wilton, Rev. James, 225
 Wilson, Anthony, Anthonij, Anthonius, 11, 232; Arthur, 130; Dorothea, 26; Helen, Johnes, Johnes, 15, 21; Margareta, 51; George, 39 n., 216; Philip, 205; Robert, Sarah, 155; Thomas, 14, 155; Widow, 212; Will, 176
 Wingfield, John, 154 n.
 Winkfeld, Richardus, 49
 Winter, James, 213, 215
 Wiseman, Richard, 176
 Wiss, Francis, 209
 Wisset, Margaret, 1
 Wissey, Petrus, 7
 Wissye, Pasca, 7
 Wiston, Samuel, William, 65
 Witherell, Mary, 122; Thomas, 122, 123
 Witherrill, Wm., 236, 237
 Witherinton, Richard, 182

itherley, Edmond, 233; Mrs., 210, 236;
 William, 228
 itherly, Dorothy, 68 n., 114 n., 208, 210;
 Edmund, Edward, Edmond, Edmd., 110 n.,
 114 n., 233, 234, 235; Mrs., 234; Mrs. Dorth.,
 235; Nevill, 114 n.; Samuel, 114; Thomas,
 114 n.; William, 233
 ilters, Sarah, 176
 itten, Thomas, 128
 Easter, 138, 141, 146, 152; Elizabeth, 146;
 Ane, 98; Martha, 141, 159; Timothy, 105,
 141, 146, 152, 158, 159, 172, 173; Will,
 141, 158
 Widow, 110
 achouse, Edmond, 194; Sir Philip, 41 n.
 ades, Elezebeth, 97; John, 66
 olfe, General, 168 n.; Robtus, 2; Wm., 242
 olle, Elyzabeth, 78; John, 81, 118; Joseph,
 78, 81, 114, 115, 118
 eller, Robert, William, 80
 ellerton, Jacobus, Mathel, 44
 enough, William, 135
 eey, Benjamin, 130
 eey, Cardinal, 214
 omersley, Ane, James, 91
 omersly, Elizabeth, 93; James, 93; Ja., 243;
 William, 93
 omsly, James, 209
 omor-ly, Elizabeth, Elizth., 103, 141, 146;
 francis, 153; James, 103, 141, 146, 153, 161,
 264, 182; John, 153; Jsacke, 146; Mary, 141,
 161; Will, 101, 103, 173
 ood, Anna, Anne, 12, 20, 35, 207; David, 192;
 Easter, 179; Georgius, 14; Gratia, 13;
 Henry, Hy., 126 n., 207, 234; Johannis, Johnis,
 Johannes, Johis, Johes, 13, 35, 36, 44, 47;
 Katharina, 10; Lawrence, Laurentij, Laurentius,
 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 24, 39 n., 203, 207,
 232, 240; Margareta, 1, 11; Nathaniel,
 191; Paschal, 203; Stephen, Stephanus, Steph.,
 17, 209, 234, 240; Susanna, 12; Thomas, 10,
 14
 oode, Anna, 10; Elizabeth, 6, 31; John, 64;
 Lawrence, Laurencij, Law., 10, 15, 231, 232;
 Margaret, 64; Maria, 10; Martha, 11; Ricus,
 15
 oode, Anna, 24; Elizabeth, 13, 25; Georgius,
 Gratia, Mrs., 24; Radulphus, Sara, 14
 oodes, Agnes, 5; Christoferus, 15; Lawrence,
 Lawrentij, 5, 230; Martha, 6
 oodhouse, Ann, 194; Henry, 23 n.; John, 194;
 Sir William, 225
 oodroffe, Beniaman, 171; Thomas, 46
 oodrow, Elizabeth, 89; James, 116; John, 89,
 91; Mary, 120; Thomas, 91
 oodrowe, Simon, 97
 oods, Elizabeth, 176; Hy., 236, 237; John,
 62, 184, 188, 205; Jone, 166; Justice, 121;
 Margaret, Margret, 113, 209; Maria, 96;
 Mary, 67; Stephen, Steven, Step., 67, 100,
 213, 233, 234, 236, 237; Wid., 233
 oward, Elizabeth, 98; Enoch, 194; Thomas,
 Elizabeth, Margaret, Richard, 143

Woolfe, Amy, 82; Elizabeth, 82, 83 (2), 120;
 William, 82, 83, 120
 Woorte, Benjn., 244
 Woorts, Amy, 244; Ane, 174; Benjamin, Benj.,
 Ben., 79, 180, 244; Edward, 77, 172; Elyzabet,
 75; Mary, 244; Robert, 75, 77, 79, 120;
 Susan, 245
 Worcester, Thomas, 201
 Wore, Martin, 241
 Worlich, Robtus, 3, 10
 Wormersley, Elizabeth, 88; James, 88 (2)
 Wormorsly, Ane, 166; James, 166, 172; John,
 172
 Wormsly, James, 182
 Worsellbe, Aylice, 162
 Worth, Mary, 177
 Wortly, Mary, 169
 Worts, Amy, 246; Edward, 147, 165, 166;
 Elizabeth, 98; Jsbell, 147; Robert, 82, 147,
 166; Sarah, 82, 165; Sebson, 236; Susan, 82
 wortts, Edward, Jsebella, Susan, 145
 Wotte, Joseph, Thomas, 75
 Wotton, Elizabeth, 117; Mrs., 117, 126
 Wren, Bishop, 60 n.
 Wrench, Thomas, 6, 6 n., 25
 Wreth, Dorothea, 12; Thomas, 21
 Wrethe, Georgij, Susanna, 13
 Wright, Alice, 202; Ambrose, 144, 161; Anna,
 Anne, Ane, 55, 57, 84, 86, 179, 195; Edward,
 Edwardus, Edwardi, 2 n., 9 n., 14, 16, 21, 36,
 37, 88, 90, 99, 137, 141, 144, 146, 161, 164,
 201, 229, 230, 231, 240; Edri, Edrus, 12, 17,
 25, 26, 28; Elizabeth, Elizabetha, 15, 28, 37,
 59, 88; Helena, 16; James, 181; Jane, 180;
 Jeronome, 168; John, Johes, Johnes, 12, 16,
 17, 25, 58, 195, 226; Juda, Judah, Judath, 16,
 86, 88; Judith, Juditha, 61, 137, 141, 146, 180;
 Katherin, Katherina, 6, 11; Lawrence, Law-
 rentij, Lawrentius, 6, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 27, 28,
 45 n., 202, 204, 238; Margaret, Margareta, 5,
 6, 15, 17, 24, 27, 29; Mary, 88, 144, 168, 195;
 Peter, 127, 195; Priscilla, 26, 47; Richard,
 Ricardus, Richus, 2, 16, 27, 45, 56, 202, 212;
 Robert, 146; Sara, Sarah, 15, 25, 195; Susan,
 195; Thomas, Thome, 15, 16, 17, 28, 35, 55,
 56, 57, 58, 84, 86, 88, 131, 141; William,
 Willi, Willimi, Willus, 5, 10, 15, 26, 188,
 195
 Wrichte, Edwd., 230
 Writhcoke, Thomas, 203
 Wrythooke, Tho., 40 n.
 Wrongary, Will, 182
 Wyatt, Noah, 197
 Wyer, Edwardi, Margareta, 50
 Wyet, Maria, 13; Petrus, Petrus, 13, 14
 Wylkyns, Edmund, 201; John, 16 n., 201, 202;
 Jno., 232; Mary, 201
 Wylson, Antho., 232, 233
 Wylkyn, John, Martha, 202
 Wyne, Radulphus, 4
 Wynn, Amy, 72, 73, 74; Frances, John, 191;
 Mary, 73; Sarah, 74; Timothy, 72, 73, 74,
 115, 208, 210
 Wyseman, Robertus, 38

Wythe, Mary, 246

Yallop, Elizth., 103, 184; Henery, 103; John,
Robert, 181; Susan, 103

Yaxon, Tho. (error for Jaxon, Tho.), 21 n.

Yermouth, William, 204

Yeoman, Aaron, 243

Yestis, Abraham, 154, 155, 174; Ane, 155, 174;
Elizabeth, Elizeabeth, 104, 154 n., 155; Hanah,
154; Mathew, 175

Yonge, Elizabeth, 31; Johes, 30, 31; Margaret,
Margareta, 14; Susanna, 30

yonges, Alice, John, Susan, 31 n.

Young, John, 32 n.

Younge, Brigittta, 32; Johes,
Olaffe, 32; Rici, 34

Younges, John, Margaret, 33

Youngman, John, 189

Yongs, Ane, Ann, 147, 149, 173

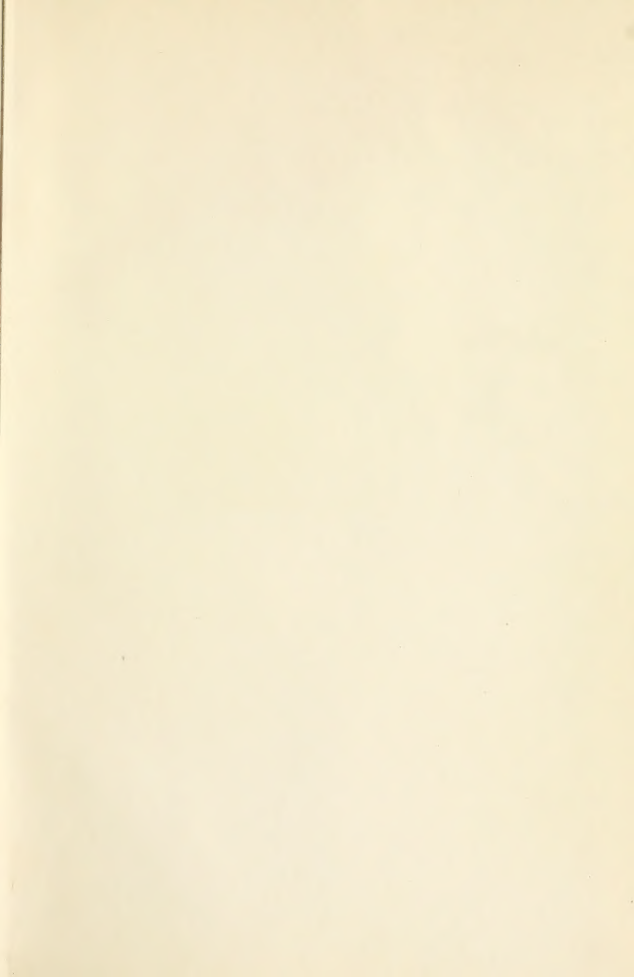
147, 165; Jane, 192; John, 147


192; Martha, 192; Rabeck

Richard, 192, 209; Sarah, 192

192





THE  BOUND TO PLEASE

Heckman Bindery INC.



MAR. 66

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

